

A text dump on Eisel Mazard

Contents

YouTube	15
Full list of videos	16
Categorised	97

a-bas-le-ciel blogspot **169**

2023	170
Sept	170
Aug	170
Jul	171
Jun	171
May	172
Apr	172
Mar	172
Feb	173
Jan	173
2022	174
Dec	174
Nov	174
Oct	174
Sept	174
Aug	175
Jul	175
Jun	175
May	176
Apr	176
Mar	177
Feb	177
Jan	177
2021	178
Dec	178
Nov	178
Oct	178
Sept	179
Jul	179
Jun	179
May	179
Apr	179

Mar	180
Jan	180
2020	181
Nov	181
Oct	181
Sept	181
Aug	181
Jul	182
Apr	182
Feb	182
2019	183
Dec	183
Nov	183
Oct	183
Sept	183
Aug	184
Jul	184
Jun	184
May	184
Apr	184
Mar	184
Feb	185
Jan	185
2018	186
Dec	186
Nov	186
Jul	186
Jun	186
Apr	186
Mar	187
Feb	187
Jan	187
2017	188
Nov	188
Oct	188
Aug	188
2016	189
May	189
Apr	190
Mar	191
Feb	191
Jan	192
2015	193
Dec	193
Nov	193

Oct	194
Sept	194
Aug	194
Jul	195
Jun	195
May	195
Apr	196
Mar	196
Feb	196
Jan	197
2014	198
Dec	198
Nov	198
Oct	198
Sept	199
Aug	199
Jul	199
Jun	200
May	200
Apr	200
Mar	200
Feb	201
2013	202
Oct	202
Jan	202
2012	203
Dec	203
Nov	203
Oct	204
Sept	204
Aug	204
Jul	205
Jun	205
May	205
— The Eisel Mazard Patreon Demimonde —	207
2023	209
September	210
Food Truck: Sam Bankman-Fried v. Caroline Ellison.	210
[Back in 2018:] "It's particularly troubling that much of the Nazi glorification in Ukraine is government-supported..."	210
[Meanwhile:] Will Canada's 98 year old Nazi end up in jail for WW2 era atrocities?	210
[Meanwhile:] The question of Neo-Nazi military units in Ukraine re-emerges from obscurity.	211

[Other voices:] "Norway's Muslim immigrants attend classes on western attitudes to women."	211
Buying one console per game: makes sense. @MyArcaderetro	211
The Danziger Bridge Massacre: Police Brutality in New Orleans.	211
Kalel Cullen will never be young and beautiful again.	212
Sam exits, stage left.	212
A desperate cry for help revisited.	213
5,400 views in its first day: my 20 second video on the Danziger Bridge Massacre.	213
The wonder that was New Orleans.	214
MEANWHILE...	214
[Dept. of Difficult Subjects to Satirize:] "Send Them Back!" - AOC migrant press conference...	214
[Other voices:] "We came to a compromise that she would only play [video games] for around 8 hours a day..."	214
Duxpeer: the epoch of the pale, red shirt is coming to an end (on my channel).	215
Neil Degrasse Tyson is right, vegans are wrong.	215
[Other voices:] The "Canada is Hell" discourse in 2023.	215
[Meanwhile:] Chicago, also, is struggling with the absurd implications of "a world without borders", infinite immigration and refugee arrivals, etc.	215
[Other voices:] Should transgender prisoners be allowed to switch between prisons?	216
[Meanwhile:] 110,000 asylum seekers, of whom 19,000 are students...	216
[Meanwhile:] Drastic change in the propaganda message about "asylum seekers" and "sanctuary cities" from New York's Mayor Adams.	216
The End of Philosophy: Kristen Leo is Ex-Vegan.	217
Kristen Leo ALSO blocked me on Instagram.	217
Being an intellectual in an anti-intellectual culture: banned by Kristen Leo.	217
[Footnote to a footnote:] Brian Turner blocked me on Instagram.	217
[Other voices:] An especially depressing dialogue on transgender surgery, hormones, etc.	218
Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.	218
Untitled excerpt from a conversation with a fan.	218
Department of Minor Ironies.	219
There's no future in comedy, just go into Latin.	219
Department of Minor Ironies.	219
The only trace of Brian Turner's scam is (now) the critique of it on my channel.	220
[Other voices:] A cinematic edit of the (anti-)Burning Man climate protest... and its malcontents.	220
[Meanwhile:] Completely normal news.	220
Are you writing to me, offering to help me... or are you begging me to help you?	220
JFK Assassinology in the 21st Century: Not Just a Book Reivew.	221

August 222

[JFK:] A partial confession from a sharpshooter on the sixth floor.	222
[Other voices:] Richard Dawkins eats meat... but not when he's home... because it's immoral.	222
[Department of Minor Ironies:] Protesting against "Burning Man" for all the wrong reasons.	222
[Meanwhile:] The Wild Boars of Haifa.	223
[Other voices:] Aristocracy: another scandal drawing attention to the extent to which universities are built on fraud.	223
Left Wing Atheists (Should) Oppose the Transgender Agenda.	223
[Other voices:] Anti-vegan propaganda from the BBC.	223
[Other voices:] Hitomi talks about prostituting herself, attempting suicide five times in a week.	223
On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religion in the absence of evidence.	224
Chess is Transphobic. @BotezLive	224
Chess is transphobic: transwomen expected to compete with... men?	225

SBF: no vegan options in New York city jail.	226
I do not believe you're autistic, but...	226
[Addressed to Decline:] "You can't choose whether to be loved or hated: you choose whether you're going to be known or unknown."	226
The instructions on this cardboard box clearly say, "recycle".	227
What actually happened with Jordan Peterson's day in court (in just six screen shots).	227
I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...	227
I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail... of a kind.	228
Refuting "Gender is a Social Construct": God is a Social Construct.	228
Mr. Thompson was found dead in a filthy jail cell after being eaten alive by insects and bed bugs.	228
Comedy Writing for Late-Night TV by Joe Toplyn, a book review.	229
You do realize this guy is the author of five highly successful books, right?	229
The increasingly surreal situation of open borders and sanctuary cities in 2023.	230
I'd turn off my email account if I could.	230
Gendergeddon 4: Two Gender Two Geddon. @rationalityrules	230
Venice is sinking; Yellowknife is burning... and completely depopulated.	231
You have freedom of speech so long as you limit your discussions TO MATTERS OF NO SIGNIFICANCE.	231
[Other voices:] J.J. McCullough with the shallowest angle on Afghanistan imaginable...	231
[Other voices:] Remember the economic hype about China's "Belt & Road" strategy?	232
[Other voices:] The caliber of climate change discussions in American government.	232
Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is still an insane Communist.	232
Alex O'Connor: the Ethics of Rape and/or/as Veganism. @CosmicSkeptic	232
On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of vegan activism is already in the past tense.	232
[Other voices:] SOMEONE ELSE (bothered to) CRITICIZE DECLINE!	234
[A semi-satirical fundraiser:] Veganvania: Castlevania... without the meat.	234
[Other voices:] Memories of the "wild west" years on youtube.	234
[Other voices:] "Senator, I am not a Communist." An especially surreal moment.	235
[Other voices:] U.S. Congress gets into the details of the lab leak origin hypothesis: was there "a cover up" on the American side?	235
False facts endure long: Neo-Nazi "statistics" that still pollute political discourse.	235
The doomed planet: what can we actually do about climate change?	235
The Doomed Hobby: Arcade Stick "Modding" (Retro Gaming Lore)	236
What is the best version of Puyo Puyo? Retro Gaming Lore.	236
My critique of "the great replacement theory" from more than five years ago: the spirit of season one.	236
Global warming in the news: the masses (briefly) pretend to care about antarctic sea ice.	237
Jordan Peterson used to be left wing.	237
Thomas Jefferson: it's possible to be racist (and a white supremacist) and nevertheless have mixed race babies.	237
My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't reply, but...	238
Lauren Southern is Still a Nazi.	238
Blackpilled Incels: Refugees from the Toxic Optimism of Christianity.	238
No, seriously: I refuse to pander to the stupidest 80% of the audience.	238
Converting to Mormonism so I can attend the only university in America with a decent language program IN CHINESE.	239
[The Spirit of Season Two:] Coronavirus and Direct Democracy.	239
Gendergeddon: the Gender Politics Apocalypse	239

The Taliban’s long shadow: you will learn nothing by ignoring Pakistan, you will learn something by paying attention...	239
Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to watch this video...	240
Gendergeddon 3: Richard Dawkins vs Rationality Rules.	240
Optimism is Dangerous: Against Steve Kaufmann... AGAIN.	240
The only time the Federal government pretends to have an education policy is when it is bemoaning the failure of education policy.	240
Catching up with 2012: the arctic-centric view of climate change.	241
[The spirit of season one:] Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.	241
Our one friend in Israel has convinced me NOT to consider moving to Israel as an option.	242
Kristen Leo is moving to New York: I am not.	243
You say that you are an intellectual.	243
Among the dead and dying.	244
[The spirit of season one:] ”I stand with people of all species”, etc.	245
The Red Queen of Climate Change: Jordan Peterson vs Greta Thunberg.	245
The revolution will not be... nude.	245
Meanwhile...	246
[The spirit of season three:] I am more attractive than you: it’s the only thing that matters.	246
[The spirit of season two:] I’m still too ugly to lead the vegan movement.	246
Veganism is Doomed, Episode 998 of 999.	247
The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)	247
A supernatural appendix to my conversation with Anna Scanlon.	247
Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.	248
After many years of being ANTI-VEGAN, is Roger Hallam now... ?	249
Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.	249
It’s Only a Theory: Jimmy Dore vs. Greta Thunberg and ”THE VEGANS”.	249

July	250
Footnote.	250
And the irony is, I REALLY DO WANT TO LEARN LATIN...	250
[The Spirit of Season One:] USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.	251
Crisis Q&A with... my mom, for a change.	251
An especially surreal example of ”Mascotismo” (Petism).	252
On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU ONLY READ ONE THING FROM THIS BLOG...)	252
Meanwhile...	253
Conspiratorial Political Censorship in the English-Speaking World: 5 Minutes of Your Time...	253
Zero out of 2,700. So far.	253
I hate you, unsubscribe now, revisited.	254
Still.	254
[Other voices:] I don’t normally share links to edutainment videos, but... this one is an exception to all the rules.	255
Revolution, yes, but buy my book on Amazon first: learning languages to change the world.	255
Quitting YouTube: ”This has become a company that creators hate.”	255
Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause. [An important video to watch again and also an example of youtube censorship.]	258
How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.	258
[The spirit of season one:] My very first video condemning Utilitarianism.	258
The Philosophy of Prostitution: Mixing Money & Sex Can Ruin Your Life.	258

Why I'm not moving to Taiwan. Why I'm not learning Chinese.	260
You fucked up. You let me down. I don't forgive you. I never will.	261
[My own writing in 2015:] Kita Ikki [☒ ☒☒] and the Origins of Democracy in Japan.	262
How I learned (or failed to learn) Cambodian (ft. Eisel Mazard)	262
Moving to Tokyo, Japan... unless you've got a better idea?	263
The return of the 16 star mindset: one month later, it's back on youtube.	264
When incels turn 30 they don't become wizards: "Decline" turns 30.	264
Moving to Japan: you got a better idea?	264
Now now now now now now now.	266
[Under ten minutes long & under 1,000 views:] Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.	266
[Still important, still relevant:] Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.	266
Vs. Rationality Rules (Gendergeddon 2: This Time, It's Personal)	267
If you can help, help; if you don't know how to help, ask how.	267
Zero Options: Trying to Make Something Out of Nothing.	270
A desperate cry for help revisited.	273
Oregon decriminalized drugs 2 years ago; British Columbia decriminalized drugs 6 months ago; it isn't working.	273
The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)	274
Death Grows Green: Hank Green's Cure for Cancer.	274
[One year later:] Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie.	274
Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: "How do you prove god doesn't exist?"	274
J.J. McCullough is Wrong About Everything: American Exceptionalism.	275
The problem with hating your audience (is different from the problem of your audience hating you).	275
Debating (& Debunking) Steve Kaufmann: HE REPLIED!!!	275
[Meanwhile:] Not just Quebec, the West Coast is Burning.	275
[Meanwhile:] Everything is completely normal. There is nothing to worry about.	275
How much money did Canada spend on search for that Titanic-bound submarine?	276
Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.	276
The critique of pure compassion: la critique de la compassion pure.	276
[Dept. of Minor Ironies:] The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back	277
I now have a "threads" account.	277
[Meanwhile:] Valladolid, 1550 A.D.	277
[Other voices:] Homeless Drug Addicts: Sewage, Turf Wars & Organized Crime.	278
[Meanwhile:] White powder that appeared to be cocaine is indeed cocaine.	278
[The Spirit of Season Two:] I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can't!	278
[Other Voices:] And then there are lawsuits...	278
MEANWHILE...	279
[Other voices:] RFK Jr. is not especially well informed about the assassination of JFK or RFK.	279
I do not identify as an egomaniac, but...	279
Q&A for a change.	280
Not all learning is book learning, but, today, book learning is the only type of learning available to most people, most of the time.	281
Alternatives to quitting video games: the chronological approach.	281
Gendergeddon: Matt Dillahunty's Transgender Crusade.	282
Torn from the Comment Section.	282
Is Religion "a Mental Health Problem"? Nihilism and/or/as/vs Insanity.	282
[Meanwhile:] The meaning of "science" is remarkably close to "magic" around here...	283
Scams and Pseudoscience: Steve Kaufmann's LingQ is a New Religion. @TheLinguist	283

June	284
The inevitable return of the Speedrun to Hell.	284
The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and consequences.	284
Why the study of religion (and "cult phenomena") still matters.	284
[The spirit of season one:] How to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds in just a few months, weeks, days hours.	285
Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann - lingosteve #polyglot #languagelearning	285
The problem with (ancient) Latin in 2023.	286
[Meanwhile:] Sammy-Marie Grimm admits I was right... without directly saying, "He was right".	286
Alternatives to Being Autistic: Learning Languages in an Autism-Encouraging Society.	286
[Other voices:] Atheists vs. Christmas: Nihilists vs. Copium.	287
On the absurdities of youtube censorship: Bomb Cyclone.	287
Department of Minor Ironies.	288
....	288
...	288
Lauren Southern pretty much says about herself the same thing I said about her in Future of an Illusion.	288
...	288
Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.	289
[The spirit of Season One:] Some reflections on my career(s), or the ways in which I did and did not specialize.	289
Youtube is getting worse: there still is NO ALTERNATIVE platform to me to switch to.	289
[Meanwhile:] Hey, even a broken watch is right twice a day...	289
[Other voices:] The gathering cloud of transgender surgery skepticism.	290
[Meanwhile:] Eliminating Fentanyl at its source: Mexico.	290
[Meanwhile:] In Laos, you can still get shot for criticizing the government.	290
Department of Minor Ironies.	291
[The Spirit of Season One:] How to Get High Grades in University/College.	291
...	291
[Other voices:] Punch the ceiling	291
Cross examination before the Senate has become indistinguishable from parody.	291
...	292
[The spirit of season one:] The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.	292
How many hours per year do I spend fighting Youtube's censorship and copyright system?	292
Money: dialogue with a fan... with a plot twist at the end.	293
Nihilism vs. Jordan Peterson: the nihilists are right and you know it.	293
Carly Hammond and Jordan Chariton: Open Relationship Office Politics.	293
[Other voices:] Why I think atheism failed	293
[Dept. of Uncritical Endorsements:] "LOOK AT THAT FAT" Super Mario 64 Remix	294
Atheists: Stop Making Excuses for Buddhism.	294
The wonder that was Fandar: a very different "speedrunning" video from years ago.	294
Ghosts of Fandar: Martin Exists Stage Left.	294
No Context Necessary.	296
The 16 Star Mindset: Greensuigi's Speedrun from Hell.	296
Everything is rap music.	296
[Meanwhile:] The mainstream media can't deal with what's wrong with the University system (BUT I CAN).	296
Joining the Republican Party in 2023: AN OPTION.	297
[Other voices:] Who is (or was) Louis Farrakhan?	297
A video that contains the words, "Thanks, Eisel".	297

[Meanwhile:] Vegan Gains is STILL deleting his old videos to avoid getting banned from youtube... AGAIN.	297
[Meanwhile:] San Francisco: cotidienne consequences of decriminalizing drugs.	298
[Other voices:] When do we admit decriminalizing drugs DOESN'T WORK exactly?	298
[Other voices:] Vice Magazine, Vice Television... Vice BANKRUPTCY.	298
Short term, quitting veganism has been "good for business" over at Cosmic Skeptic's channel.	298
[Meanwhile:] The failed plot to murder Luna, explained by one of the co-conspirators.	299
[Meanwhile:] Trying to make sense of the criminal allegations surrounding Sv3rige.	299
The Blue Bathrobe Interview: life with and without video games.	299
[Meanwhile:] An insane, immoral and inaccurate endorsement of the Unabomber...	299
[Other voices:] An already forgotten precedent in Cryptocurrency history: LBRY.	300
The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Take, Take.	300
It wasn't worth it because "you" weren't worth it.	301
The most serious allegations against Trump never went to court.	301
100% typical conversation with a longtime fan and supporter of the channel.	301
[Other voices:] Sam reading from (and reflecting on) Aristotle's Politics.	301
[Other voices:] Living surrounded by drug addicts in Canada: a siege "of all against all".	302
Intellectuals: far fewer than one in ten thousand.	302
Differences of degree, differences in kind.	302
Meeting Jason Momoa: He's Ugly In Real Life.	302
What percentage of youtubers are on drugs?	302
[Other voices:] Oh, hey, remember democracy in Hong Kong? What ever happened TO THAT?	302
When atoms get the right to vote...	303
[Department of Minor Ironies:] Meanwhile, IN ISRAEL...	303
[Department of Minor Ironies:] "Well, let's not politicize the raising of FLAGS..."	303
Nothing else for either side to say.	303
[Other voices:] The long term legacy of looting in 2020: strongarm shoplifting "is normal" now.	303
[Other voices:] War Hasn't Changed.	304
On the unusual popularity of, "Why I'm forcing you to read Aristotle".	304
On attracting an audience of intellectuals.	304
Fear of a Woke Planet: the WOKE MOB Anthem.	305
It's hard to accept that people are really this stupid. They are.	305
[Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Iran... 2023: the revolution that never was.	305
[Other Voices:] First Nations (Native Americans) in video games: a rare discussion.	306
[Other voices:] What happens to "migrants" after they arrive in New York City?	306
Emotion is not the opposite of reason.	306
[The right wing can't be wrong about everything:] "Canada Is Dying" by Aaron Gunn.	306

May	308
Stendhal: the #1 book on Jordan Peterson's reading list.	308
[Other voices:] Richard describes himself as teetering on the edge of suicide all day, every day, and thus "needs" Nicotine.	308
[3 minutes:] Are any of these people going to be alive 5 years from now?	308
Extinction Rebellion: is anyone else asking where all the money went?	309
[The spirit of season one:] Your mental health problems are who you really are.	309
The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at youtube works (and how it doesn't work)	309
[Other voices:] Admitting that video games really are the problem: "Hiding in My Room" comes clean.	309
[Meanwhile:] The decline and fall of "Decline".	310
[Other voices:] The challenges of going vegan in meat-crazy Pakistan	310

Does this summer have a name yet?	310
[Other voices:] The beginning of the end of left wing drug policy, and left wing mental health policy.	310
What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the lost avant garde of season one	311
[The Spirit of Season One:] "Veganism 2.0" more than four years later!	312
Hank Green Gets Cancelled by Cancer: the Vegan Perspective.	312
[Other voices:] Can Portland admit drug addiction is the problem? No, of course not!	312
[Other voices:] An ode to the Chinese cinderblock utopia.	312
[Other voices:] There are so many drug addicts, Starbucks is removing all the chairs.	313
[Other voices:] The implicit absurdities of the "sanctuary city" model are becoming difficult to ignore.	313
[Other voices:] Conspiracy to commit murder allegations against Sv3rige a.k.a. Goatis	313
[Department of Quitting Video Games:] The Intellivision Amico Saga ISN'T OVER YET... .	313
April	316
March	319
February	322
January	326
2021	330
December	331
November	334
October	337
September	340
August	342
July	344
June	346
May	349
April	352
March	355
February	358
January	361

2020	364
December	365
November	367
October	369
September	373
August	376
July	379
June	381
May	383
April	385
March	387
February	389
January	392
2019	395
December	396
November	398
October	400
September	403
August	406
July	408
June	411
May	414
April	417
March	420
February	423
January	426

2018	430
December	431
November	434
October	437
September	440
August	442
July	446
June	448
May	450
April	453
March	456
February	459
January	461
2017	463
December	464
November	467
October	470
September	473
August	475
July	477
June	479
May	482
April	484
March	486
February	488
January	490

2016	493
December	494
November	497
October	500
September	503
August	506
July	508
June	511
May	515

YouTube

Full list of videos

- Food Truck: the Ballad of Sam Bankman-Fried v. Caroline Ellison.
- Buying One Console Per Game: Makes Sense. @MyArcaderetro
- The Danziger Bridge Massacre: Police Brutality in New Orleans.
- Kalel Cullen will never be young and beautiful again.
- Neil Degrasse Tyson is right, vegans are wrong.
- The End of Philosophy: Kristen Leo is Ex-Vegan.
- Being an intellectual in an anti-intellectual culture: banned by Kristen Leo.
- Chess is Transphobic. @BotezLive
- Veganvania: Castlevania... without the meat
- Lauren Southern is Still a Nazi.
- Blackpilled Incels: Refugees from the Toxic Optimism of Christianity
- The Red Queen of Climate Change: Jordan Peterson vs Greta Thunberg.
- It's only a theory: Jimmy Dore vs. Greta Thunberg and "THE VEGANS".
- The Philosophy of Prostitution: Mixing Money & Sex Can Ruin Your Life.
- Moving to Tokyo, Japan... unless you've got a better idea?
- When incels turn 30 they don't become wizards: @decline01
- Fat Jasmine: the Inevitable Divorce of Vegan Gains.
- In Remission: Hank Green's Cure for Cancer.
- The critique of pure compassion: la critique de la compassion pure.
- Carly Hammond and Jordan Chariton: Open Relationship Office Politics.
- Nihilism vs. Jordan Peterson: the nihilists are right and you know it.
- The 16 Star Mindset: Greensuigi's Speedrun from Hell.
- The Blue Bathrobe Interview: life with and without video games.
- What percentage of youtubers are on drugs?
- Fear of a Woke Planet: the WOKE MOB Anthem.
- Hank Green Deserves to Die: Serious Like Cancer.

- On Reality: When Christianity Resembles Buddhism & Atheism Resembles Faith.
- Being Authentic is Evil: the Feeling of Authenticity is Always Wrong.
- The critique of categorical reasoning (not just determinism vs free will)
- A Technique is a Trap: Comedy and/or/as Politics.
- You Will Never Abolish the English Monarchy: it will last FOREVER.
- I'm Enrolling in Jordan Peterson University: an Anthem.
- Noam Chomsky Did Nothing Wrong (with Jeffrey Epstein)
- Bro Science Before Ho Science: @KevinSmith & @Hamza97
- Veganism: Future of an Illusion. (Book or... Audiobook?)
- The Incel Anthem: Simping like Genghis Khan.
- Learning Chinese in 2023: How Not Why.
- MONK MODE! @Hamza97
- Season Two ISN'T OVER YET: à-bas-le-ciel!
- Best. Apology. Ever.
- Cosmic Skeptic did Nothing Wrong.
- You Fraud: Cosmic Skeptic is Logan Paul.
- The Sexiest Sprite on the System: Retro Gaming Lore.
- Christianity is a Fraud. Mikhaila Peterson is a fraud. Jordan Peterson is a Fraud.
- Mikhaila Peterson is lying to you. Jordan Peterson is lying to you.
- Crypto Nihilism: I Was Right About Bitcoin.
- Bomb Cyclone.
- Fake Hard Niggers.
- To All These Hoes.
- The End of Communism: Retro Gaming Lore.
- Sega's Penguin Years: Retro Gaming Lore.
- The New Race War: It's On. @TechLead
- Should I learn Latin in 2023?
- A desperate cry for help.
- For the Love of Caroline Ellison. #FTX #SBF
- Permanent Brain Damage: @UnnaturalVegan is a Bad Mother, Bad Parent, Bad Person.

- I Killed Kanye West.
- Do Not Buy the Evercade EXP: a review, a preview and a warning.
- Fake Jews vs Black Jews: Kanye West vs the Bible.
- American Hitler: Kanye West, Kyrie Irving & "Hebrews to Negroes".
- Kanye West Started a New Race War.
- Studying Latin and/or/as Cheating on My Girlfriend (in 2023)
- Chromebook is Dead: Chrome OS = Google Stadia (a total failure)
- Hamza is a Girl. @Hamza97
- Atheism is Racist.
- Be More Islamophobic: How Not Why.
- The Transgender Comedy Sketch I Never Could Make.
- The Disadvantages of Being Jewish.
- HotD Was Trash: GRRM Ran Out of Talent.
- Amouranth's Husband Did Nothing Wrong. #StopAsianHate
- Be More Racist: How Not Why.
- You'll never be a creative artist: be a killer.
- Start Watching Porn: Don't Stop, Start.
- Autism & Revolution. Am I Autistic? Are You Autistic?
- Bitcoin is Bad in Bed: Sex & Financial Advice in the Age of Crypto.
- Get Caught Cheating: How Not Why.
- Thinking With Your Penis: The Podcast.
- I'm quitting atheism: it wasn't islamophobic enough for me.
- Weightlifting and diet advice FROM AN INSANE VEGAN (me)
- Powkiddy X39: the only accurate review on the internet.
- Turning Straight Men Gay: @Hamza97 and @JordanBPeterson
- Huge Penis, High Sex Drive: the Lust for the Life of the Mind.
- Whoreosophy: let's do sex (without feeling like scumbags)
- The Sexual History of NBA Jam.
- You respect the addict, I respect the dealer.
- Anal Sex on the First Date.

- Bird in a Cage: Personal Productivity, Reading, Authorship.
- Why handsome men choose ugly women.
- Trying to get a three-way with Tess Begg.
- I Want You Pregnant. With My D.N.A. The Song.
- My Patreon got deleted: support me on Onlyfans.
- She calls me the n-word, but I don't identify as black.
- Do Not Marry Kyle Kulinski: the Krystal Ball Divorce Scenario.
- Mogging: How to Mog.
- Monogamy is Gay.
- Chud or Chad? @Xanderhal
- I am more attractive than you: it's the only thing that matters.
- I'm still too ugly to lead the vegan movement.
- I Killed Queen Elizabeth II
- Kiwi Farms: CNN is Lying to You (TYT and Vaush, Too).
- She is not an Anastasia: Hamza's new girlfriend is a Jessica.
- Yes, I Hate You: Cosmic Skeptic & the Politics of Personal Hatred.
- The Lowest of the Low: "Cosmic Skeptic", Rape and Murder.
- Game Room Tour: My \$10,000 Gaming PC and Collection.
- You Deserve to Be Alone: Intellect & Ethics Over Everything.
- Nietzsche was Homosexual, there is evidence, and it really matters.
- The Blackness of the Blackpill: Incels are a SJW Movement.
- The Philosophy of Jerry Ward: @bios3training is Dead.
- Stupid, Evil & Wrong: @CosmicSkeptic & @mikhaila
- The only way to play Tetris in 2022.
- Cosmic Skeptic is Ex-Vegan.
- I killed @Hamza97 (Instagram had nothing to do with it).
- Jordan Peterson is Actually Racist. @JordanBPeterson @mikhaila @munecat
- Gymcels: the Bold and the Blackpilled.
- The Pied Piper of the Incels: Banned from Instagram.
- Genetically inferior, morally inferior, intellectually inferior.

- Blackpill Problem: Chad Solution. @itv13461
- I am not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Freelee vs. Durianrider in 2022: Pot, Kettle, Black.
- Evil is ordinary, and ordinary people are evil. @TkyoSam @OrientalPearl
- Rationality Rules is ex-vegan for all the wrong reasons.
- Video Game Addicts are Volcels. @decline01 @HidingInMyRoom1989 @TkyoSam
- I'm Going Back to Thailand.
- Veganism Has a Cancer Problem. @KrocksInTheKitchen @VeganGains
- My Friendship with @VeganGains
- Drug Tolerance: Side Effects Include Death. @VeganGains
- Coward, Liar, Caffeine Addict, Video Game Addict: @VeganGains
- Vegan Gains Explains Why We're "Enemies".
- Vengeance. The Incel Mentality: Revenge as Romance.
- Changing the Technology of the Gun: the End of Impunity, the End of Anonymity, the End of Privacy.
- How many lives have you ruined? How many people have you killed?
- Nobody believes in "Freedom of Religion". Nobody.
- Hitomi Mochizuki is Ex-Vegan.
- 3DS: Video Games for Attractive People Who Have Sex.
- Antisemitism and/or/as/vs Multiculturalism.
- Amber Heard is telling the truth; Johnny Depp is living a lie.
- "Atheists, what are we fighting for?" vs. Matt Dillahunty.
- Why are comments disabled on my channel? (THE REAL ANSWER)
- Caveman Economics.
- Vegan Mind Tricks: doing the impossible by possible means.
- The Necessity of Nihilism: Atheism is Not Enough.
- Civil Disobedience Doesn't Work: BLM (Black Lives Matter)
- Nostalgia is an attempt to vindicate the stupidity of your youth with the stupidity of adulthood.
- Durianrider: Truth and Consequences in 2022.
- Roe v. Wade is a Legal Fiction: Abortion in America.
- The Last PUA in Japan: Tkyosam's Deleted Videos.

- Amber Heard Wins. @TkyoSam
- Am I Trying to Ruin Your Life? @TkyoSam @Vegan Gains etc.
- TkyoSam & Oriental Pearl: Cruel to Be Kind.
- Tkyosam: I Challenge You to a Cage Match.
- I am better than Vegan Gains. At video games.
- #Authortube #Writertube #Booktube (Advice Nobody Wants to Hear)
- Having Things: #Booktube is Babylon.
- Tkyosam: How to Be Stupid for Dummies.
- TkyoSam is still on drugs. Ally Hardesty is still on drugs.
- Sex for Fat People: Tkyosam vs. Reality.
- Fat shaming is an art, not a science: TkyoSam.
- I killed TkyoSam: he wouldn't stop living a lie.
- Polyglot Youtube: a Scam Within a Scam.
- Being Jewish in 2022: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- Toxic Diet Culture: @MetalJesusRocks
- How to cheat on your girlfriend, boyfriend, husband, wife.
- A Critique of Alexander Arguelles: Lies, Languages, Polyglottery.
- Intellivision: the unspeakable horror of 21st century video games.
- Hitomi Mochizuki is Still On Drugs: Real Sobriety, Fake Vegans.
- Vegan Gains is Still On Drugs. Unnatural Vegan, Too.
- Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie. #Nihilism
- Autism & Gender: Mexie Identifies as Autistic... and a Feminist.
- War illiteracy: Russia vs. Ukraine in March of 2022.
- Jussie Smollett is Going to Prison. He's Not the Only One.
- Video Games are NOT Addictive: Quit Anyway.
- Intellivision Amico could have worked, Tommy Tallarico's plan could not.
- Joe Biden's "Secret" Plan: the Indo-Pacific Strategy (2022).
- Quitting video games: because life is too short for simulations.
- The Empress of Eurasia: Jen Psaki
- Admitting that Cannabis Can Kill You. Quitting Marijuana in 2022.

- Carol Adams: the IDIOCY of Veganism’s “Academically Respectable” Leaders.
- The Ukrainian War: Which Side Are You On?
- Why I Hate Incels: the Politics of Self-Pity
- The 3DS eshop: what to buy before it’s too late.
- Greed & the Politics of Pandering: James Aspey, Brian Turner, Ice Poseidon.
- Incel Appreciation Day: the Day After Valentine’s Day.
- That’s just who she is: “mental health” is misleading.
- Doomed: Mark Zuckerberg’s Metaverse & Tommy Tallarico’s Intellivision Amico.
- Where Erin Janus, Nina and Randa Went Wrong: the life of the mind.
- Erin Janus: Why Therapy Doesn’t Work.
- Sigma Male Socialst: #SigmaSocialist
- Erin Janus: there is no professional help.
- Megan Phelps-Roper is Wrong About Everything.
- Crimes Against Veganism: Durianrider is on Trial RIGHT NOW.
- Pressure makes diamonds, pressure bursts pipes. #Nihilism
- After the Heart Attack: Matt Dillahunt, Part-Time Vegan, Full-Time Hypocrite.
- Protest and the Myth of Progress: the Opposite of Democracy
- Jordan Peterson: the Standard for Genius in our Time.
- Jaelyn Glenn: Fake Atheist “Pick Me” Girl.
- Climate change: the vegan perspective is the only perspective.
- Joss Whedon: How I Lost My Virginity and Began My Hollywood Career.
- Conflict: Taking Life Seriously... On Youtube.
- The Crypto Crash is Hilarious. @Jason Pizzino @BRIAN TURNER INVESTS
- Is Brian Turner running a scam, or just living a lie?
- Democracy is Not A Street Protest.
- Pat Brown: A Critique of Vegan Optimism.
- The Vegan Antichrist: Questioning Extinction Rebellion.
- Stop Calling Sssniperwolf a Psychopath. @That Vegan Teacher
- The Future of Veganism: A FUNDRAISER.
- Sex Appeal: Unquestioned Forms of Discrimination.

- The Drugs Don't Work: the Future of Depression.
- Nintendo Ruins Lives: Arlo vs. Alec Andersson.
- I Killed Matt Dillahunty: How Not Why.
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist, Fake Based, Fake Jewish.
- Anti-Natalism is a Mental Illness: Childfree in Sanity & Insanity.
- Objective Morality, Subjective Morality, Nihilism.
- Who killed Matt Dillahunty? It wasn't a heart attack.
- The Number One Cause of Death in the United States of America.
- Abolish Christmas: Socmas and its "Atheist" Enemies.
- Gus Johnson did NOTHING wrong. #NotSatire
- 2022... THE LAST Christmas... THE END of Christianity!
- To live and die on Youtube. @hiding in my room @VitalyzdTv
- Vegan Gains: the Mind of a Child in the Body of a God.
- The Ex-Vegan Burn Book: 2022. #VeganDrama
- Haldol: a miracle of the most common kind. @Sammy-Marie Grimm
- Losing Faith in Veganism: the Failed (But Necessary) Revolution.
- The greatest Nintendo game of all time. #hiddengems
- More than a Meme: "Forever Alone" in 2022. #ForeverAlone
- Chinese "Democracy" in 2022: Joe Biden vs. the Dragon.
- Putting Vegan Gains IN PRISON in 2022.
- Moving to Los Angeles to pursue filmmaking (as a Youtuber).
- The Political Philosophy of George R.R. Martin (House of the Dragon, Game of Thrones, ASOIAF)
- Venus Angelic: the Original 90 Day Fiancée.
- Stop Buying Nintendo Games. Stop Buying Nintendo Consoles. Stop Buying Joy-Cons.
- Fake intellectuals; fake revolutionaries; fake vegans.
- Don't Date a Youtuber. Don't. @hiding in my room @Kristen Leo
- The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.
- Friendship: Your Mind is Playing Tricks on You.
- Riff Raff: Open Relationships, Allegations and Consequences.
- You're Not Agnostic, You're An Atheist... AND A COWARD.

- Atheism is dead: the future of a movement that ISN'T MOVING.
- Peaceful Protest Doesn't Work. #NotSatire
- Steroids: let me put you on game.
- The Art of Quitting Video Games & Motivating Others to Quit.
- Nobody is Going to Save Daniel. @hiding in my room
- Stop Buying Nintendo's Crap
- BRUH. Trisha Paytas is Vegan. For THE WRONG Reasons.
- Socrates Must Die: the political history behind Socmas.
- Giving Advice... to Strangers... On the Internet.
- I'm not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause.
- This is Terrorism: the Nonviolence of Extinction Rebellion.
- Carbon (PPM) is Getting Worse (Not Better) in 2020, 2021 & 2022.
- Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS? @Vegan Gains @Vegan Footsoldier
- Filmmaking: how to succeed on Youtube... if that is REALLY what you want to do.
- Advice to Young WOMEN: Being an Intellectual, etc.
- High All the Time. @Tana Mongeau, @Ally Hardesty, @Amazing Atheist
- Nobody is Going to Save Nikocado. Nobody.
- Privacy is a False God: Repzion vs the Vegans.
- What Nutrients are Missing from a Vegan Diet? (Izzy Davis)
- Advice to Young Men: Quitting Video Games, Being an Intellectual, etc.
- I don't believe in Ketamine therapy: there is no cure for depression.
- Ketamine should be illegal: this is controversial.
- Sv3rige: Carnivore Caveman Heartbroken Supervictim.
- Believing in Your Dreams: Worse than Islam.
- Stop blaming the C.I.A. — the bleeding heart of progressive politics.
- NO TALENT: be a creative artist anyway.
- Daniel Quits Video Games. @hiding in my room
- Sigma Female: Claire Michelle's Gazillionaire Grindset
- Being Honest on Youtube, or: Why I Hate My Audience.

- Vegan Gains Challenges Me to a Debate.
- Are there Video Games in Heaven? Boogie2988 at 400 Pounds.
- The Decline and Fall of Buddhist Scholarship (& “The Q Hypothesis”)
- Christmas in Kabul, 2021. #NotSatire
- This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement.
- Depression: There is No Cure. @Vegan Gains
- Sex with Strangers: Durte Dom & David Dobrik in Los Angeles.
- The War on Boobs: Hard On Politics.
- Anti-Communism, Atheism and Charity: My Origins as a Vegan Activist.
- Against the “Tax the Rich” & “Blame the Rich” Discourse.
- Vegans who want to kill every lion & shark... for not being vegan... ARE INSANE.
- Vegan Gains: “First, we kill the lions, then all the predators...”
- Vegan Gains: Antidepressants are his New Religion.
- Daoism & Daniel: “Hiding in My Room” v. “Being Yourself”.
- Going to Jail, Quitting Video Games.
- How can you quit video games AFTER TEN YEARS?
- Domestic Violence: Gabbie Petito and the Law.
- Introversion is just an excuse for being an idiot.
- Why You’re Effeminate & Have No Friends: Video Games.
- Economic Fiction: the Post-Bernie-Sanders Consensus.
- AOC is Wrong: “Tax the Rich” at the Met Gala.
- Love Without Sex; Sex Without Love.
- My sex life: the secret to my success.
- Bodybuilders: Chronic Pain, Walk With a Cane.
- Hatred: Neither Moderation nor Minimalism, BUT HATRED.
- Who Killed Martin Luther King Jr.? (Book Review)
- China Quits Video Games: the Three Hour Limit.
- How Much Chinese Can I Still Speak?
- The Realist Thing Ever Said on the Internet. @Logan Paul
- 90% of People Are Stupid and Malign.

- Vegan Gains: Depression, Hallucination, Deletion.
- Seven Years of Sexual Harassment on Youtube.
- Our Abusive Relationship (With the Audience)
- My Girlfriend Dumped Me BECAUSE OF YOU!
- Q&A: Sex & Socialism (Pro-Sex, Anti-Socialism)
- The Psychology of Vegan Gains: His Deleted Videos.
- Vegan Gains: No Apology, Channel Deleted.
- Vegan Gains: Penis Size, Ego & Intellect.
- Being Shy is a Lie: Shyness is an Ideology
- Quit Video Games: “Hiding in My Room”.
- Science, Censorship & Democracy: @Amazing Atheist
- Talent is Scarce: the Personal is Political.
- Incels in 2021: a critique of the culture we all need to hear.
- Dax Flame v Mitsy: Looking for Love in All the Wrong Places.
- Demystifying Poverty: Socialism and Capitalism.
- Not Enough Democracy: Afghanistan & Why We Lost the War.
- Beta Male Morality: the “Scandal” of Keemstar’s 20 Year Old Girlfriend.
- Afghanistan: All Your Base Are Belong to Us.
- Benjamin Franklin: Vegan Hypocrite.
- Christopher Hitchens was Racist (by 2021 Standards)
- Why You Can’t Get Laid.
- The Curse of Andrew Cuomo; Cultural Nihilism.
- Anti-Anti-Capitalism: Unnatural Vegan vs. the World.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: The Vagina Trap.
- Culture as Tyranny, Multiculturalism as Tragedy: a Sequel.
- Stupidity: Marxism, Maoism, Charles Manson.
- Multiculturalism is a Mistake. #NotRightWing #NotSatire
- Jimmy Dore vs TYT: Sega vs Nintendo.
- Attack and Confess: “Truth and Reconciliation” is a Sales Tactic.
- Marxist Mind Tricks.

- Cancel Pocahontas. #NotSatire
- Everyone Knew: Canada’s Residential Schools.
- Hitomi Mochizuki Talks to Trees.
- Don’t Make Excuses for People Who Make Excuses.
- On Slander: Glenn Greenwald, Cenk Uygur, Ana Kasparian & Jimmy Dore.
- Political Decisions with Personal Consequences: Languages, Nationalism & Democracy.
- Sobriety: the High Cost of Living.
- I’m Just Happy to Be Alive.
- I.Q. (Intelligence Tests and/or/as Political Dissent)
- Permanent Sedation: Drugs, Alcohol, and Antidepressants.
- Genocide Lately: J.J. McCullough & Our Native People (“American Indians”, First Nations, etc.)
- Evalion and the Right Wing: Questions Left Unanswered
- The New Racism: Charles Murray, IQ & Innumeracy.
- Forever Wars: North Korea.
- Digesting Beans: Why “Vegans” Become Carnivores.
- Cancel Culture: The Tragedy of Tolerance.
- Hypocrisy Check: Vegan Gains Fed His Dog Raw Meat.
- Quitting Video Games; Quitting Smoking.
- Drugs and/or/as/vs Friendship.
- Jimmy Dore vs. Cenk Uygur: the Unfapping of Left Wing Media.
- Unnatural Vegan: Naked Lies, Fully Clothed Onlyfans.
- Hunter Avallone: Pro-Vegan Because He’s Anti-Abortion (“Pro-Life”)
- The Magic of Jordan Peterson: a Conversation with Troy Parfitt.
- Eisel Mazard’s à-bas-le-ciel: Season Two.
- The Personal is Political. Especially if You Take Politics Personally. ☒
- Disability as a Political Identity: Chronic Illness on Social Media.
- Video Games & Adderall: the Death of the Soul.
- White Boy Summer. #NotSatire
- Melanie Murphy is Not Mentally Disabled, She’s Just Stupid.
- Communism in America: Black Hammer City.

- The Ultimate Game is NO GAME! #blackpill vs. #redpill vs. #whitepill
- Political Change: How Exactly? The Failure of #BLM, #Veganism, etc.
- Chiang Mai and the Death of Veganism. #NotSatire
- Hobbes, Hegel, Kant... NOT Reading Political Philosophy.
- Israel, Canadian Genocide, MLK's Death, Ancient Rome.
- Music Education is Not (Really) Education.
- #StopBoyShark (Monuments, Democracy and the Arts)
- Democracy is Broken; Veganism is (also) Broken.
- Earthling Ed vs. Kristen Leo: Vegan vs. Vegan.
- Nihilist Booktube (the American Constitution and Its Discontents)
- The Economy: Ignorance and the Alternatives.
- Nihilist Booktube (A Political History Livestream)
- The Opposite of Political Philosophy: An Antidote to Abstractions.
- Wrong About Veganism. @The Cranky Vegan
- How to Lose Money on the Stock Market. #NotSatire
- Thucydides vs. China: What Makes "The West" Special?
- My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long context!)
- Melissa on war, politics... and Thucydides.
- The Wrong Constitution (Woody Holton vs. Polybius, Cicero, Sallust, Plutarch, etc.)
- Winning Wars: Something Americans Can't Do.
- The Truth is Out of Style: Veganism & Ecology in 2021.
- I've been canceled! It's the price of "doing politics", period.
- Impossible: Elon Musk and the Politics of Possibility.
- Elon Musk: Hero of Mars.
- Being Gay: Milo Yiannopoulos & Conversion Therapy.
- The Disintegrating Definition of Socialism.
- Rachel Oates vs. Jake Paul: Desire & the Double Standard.
- Bitcoin: every bit as worthless as a baseball card.
- First the excuses, then the drugs, then the brain damage.
- Racism Against White People: Leitmotifs of 21st Century Politics.

- MMT: Half Hoax, Half Fraud.
- Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite.
- The Constitution is Bad: A New History. #Booktube
- Ashley Tervort vs. Hitomi Mochizuki: New Religions & Fake Vegans
- Everyone is Either a Zero or a Ten.
- You Are Stupid: Letting People Know that They're Wrong.
- Brittany Venti is Virtue Signaling. Constantly.
- Immigration is bad for everyone. #NotSatire
- Sneako: Tolerance is a Lie.
- Democracy: What's the Point? (No, seriously...)
- Doing Numbers: Don't Be Like Jake Paul.
- Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- Talking to Stupid People: A Guide.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- Veganism's #1 Topless Protester, Rachel Ziegler.
- Sex, Sobriety, Vegan Activism: Rachel Ziegler.
- Anti-Vax Maniacs: Nina and Randa's Dad, Jeff Nelson.
- Cholesterol: One Day You're Here, the Next Day You're Gone
- Veganism as an identity, and as an identity crisis.
- Ally Hardesty: the Deeper Issue.
- America's Doomed Alliance with China, 1971 to 2021: Nixon to Biden.
- The Tomb of the Yellow Emperor: China, 2021.
- Rich from ReviewTechUSA: Quit Video Games.
- Ex-ex-vegans: when carnists come back to veganism.
- Polyglots are not scammers! Laoshu is not a fraud! #Laoshu505000
- Inbreeding & Intelligence: Marrying Your Cousin Should be Illegal.
- Final Cut Bro: David Dobrik, Ally Hardesty & Durte Dom.
- Languages: on the radical reform of university education.
- The Lowest of the Low: Bonny Rebecca & Unnatural Vegan
- Seaspiracy: a #Vegan Documentary Review. #Netflix

- Scammers! Hating on Laoshu & Lindie Botes. ☒☒☒☒
- Nihilism & Metaphysics: English & German Translation.
- BLM Can Lie, Too: Althea Bernstein, the Madison, Wisconsin Hoax Debunked
- Jaclyn Glenn Eats Meats (She's Ex-Vegetarian, Ex-Vegan)
- The cost of reading books, the price of playing video games.
- The Propaganda War Intensifies: China vs. Joe Biden's Quadrilateral Strategy.
- Laoshu's Alleged Murder, Heart Attack & Stroke. #Laoshu505000
- Carnivore "Nutrition" and the Vegan Revolution: Diet and Self-Delusion.
- Laoshu was the worst language teacher on youtube. #Laoshu505000
- The ex-vegan ex-girlfriend phenomenon. #NotSatire
- The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- Joe Biden's Anti-China Strategy: from Alaska to Pakistan.
- World War Four: Joe Biden and the Quadrilateral Alliance (India, Japan & Australia)
- The Cult: Freelee vs. Cami Petyn ("Supreme Banana")
- How Friendships End: "I haven't heard from him in a few years..."
- Elon Musk: Mad Scientist or Stupid Genius?
- Abolishing the Confucius Institute: Chinese Communist Influence in American Universities
- Testosterone is a Mind-Altering Drug (for bodybuilders and transgender drug-users alike).
- Rand Paul is Not Transphobic, Just Opposed to the Surgery and Hormone Pills.
- The Ex-Vegan Mentality, and the Neo-Nazi Mentality: "Vegetable Police".
- A Vegan Perspective: That Vegan Teacher Was Banned.
- Pump & Dump: James Aspey's Commodified Relationships.
- The Opposite of Genocide: China (Xinjiang) & Foreign Policy.
- Myanmar: is this what we invented the UN for?
- It's about MONEY: James Aspey & Instagram activism.
- Who REALLY Killed Anthony Bourdain?
- PTSD: Joss Whedon, Charisma Carpenter, Sarah Michelle Gellar.
- Atheism & Islamophobia: a Nihilistic Critique of France's Anti-Separatism Law.
- The C64: Are You Wasting Your Life... YET?
- 4th Anniversary of the Couple (7 Years of the Youtube Channel)

- Face Reveal! Minimum Wage & the Essence of Capitalism.
- Special K Tastes Better in France: Feeding My Daughter a Vegan Diet.
- I haven't seen my daughter for two years.
- Natural Born Victims: Autism, Terrorism & Mass Murder.
- Autism: Let's Get Real About Mental Disability.
- Evalion: Interviewing an Ex-Nazi in 2021.
- James & Randy's Excellent Adventure. #JamesAspey
- Easy Money? The Inside Story on James Aspey in Panama.
- Jordan Peterson is Schizophrenic: He Was Diagnosed With Schizophrenia.
- My Left-Wing Neighbors Want to Kick Me Out! #NotWokeEnough
- The Stigma of Being a Youtuber: My Neighbors Hate Me.
- Meanwhile, in Myanmar (Coup d'État, Protests, Civil War)
- Everyone in my apartment building hates me. ☒
- Vegans Loving Carnivores: #RusselBrand & #ThatVeganTeacher
- Heroism & Heroic Morality: Unnatural Vegan vs. That Vegan Teacher
- Sex Work: the Political Potential of Prostitution.
- Ex-Vegans: Judge a Book by its Cover.
- The Truth is Not Enough: the Art of Not Misleading Your Audience.
- Sex as a Commodity: Illusions of Progress in the Internet Age.
- Nazi See, Nazi Do: FullyRawKristina CAN'T Apologize!
- The Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology: the Superstition Behind White Supremacism.
- BLM: where did the money go? We'll never know. (Black Lives Matter)
- How "Normal People" Become Neo-Nazis: FullyRawKristina & Alex Jones.
- Calling Unnatural Vegan "BITCH!" for 30 Seconds Straight.
- Neo-Nazis & the Alt-Right: Freelee is Part of the Problem.
- Evalion: Neo-Nazis Are Ruining their Own Lives.
- When Polyamory Fails: Conor & Brittany's Broken "Open Relationship".
- FRK says she's "Not a Nazi", HOWEVER... (Fully Raw Kristina)
- Quit the Red Pill, Quit MGTOW, Quit the PUA (AWALT) Mentality.
- Love Not Money: Work Twice as Hard on Your Relationships with Women.

- A Revolutionary Response to “Anti-Capitalism Is Anti-Vegan” by Unnatural Vegan.
- Quitting Veganism for All the Wrong Reasons.
- Video Game Music Tier List: All-Time Top Ten Retro Consoles.
- 2021: AOC’s New Left Isn’t New Anymore. #FraudSquad #Forcethevote
- Being Jewish in 2021: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- WORST. ADVICE. EVER. Alain de Botton’s “The School of Life”.
- Vegans: Let’s Stop Lying About Sentience. (w. Stijn Bruers)
- Brand New Ancient Fables: Sokrates und der Fuchs.
- The Left is Anti-Work, But Pro-Sex-Work.
- Shallow, Lazy, Greedy: Social Media Socialists Kristen Leo & Hasanabi.
- THIS IS NOT A DIET ADVICE CHANNEL. #vegan
- Vegan Gains admits he’s anti-abortion, but pro murder. ☒
- Quit Video Games: Kaitlin Witcher & Me.
- My Top Ten Youtube Videos of 2020: Happy New Year, 2021.
- Open Relationship Nightmares w Unnatural Vegan.
- The Interview of the Century: Vegan vs. Frank Tufano.
- I interviewed Frank Tufano: Eisel Mazard (vegan) vs. ex-Carnivore.
- Socmas: Stop Celebrating Jesus, Start Celebrating Socrates.
- Democracy: Ignorance, Indifference & Constitutional Change.
- Melissa Cooking in the Background.
- An Atheist Critique of Materialism: Marxist and Non-Marxist Determinism.
- Refuting Determinism: a “How To” for Atheists & Skeptics.
- Science Always Has an Agenda: Sabine Hossenfelder and the Human Ego.
- Quitting Youtube is a Meme: Motivation and Money, Fame and Failure.
- Nihilism: Advice for my Daughter, Advice for the Future.
- Anti-Left-Wing Dialogue vs. “Perspective Philosophy”.
- BLM leader admits she’s a Communist: Marxism and Black Lives Matter.
- King of the White Knights, Queen of the Simps.
- No new videos: busy writing a book.
- On Capitalism: Against “The Amazing Atheist”.

- Vegans Against Hindus, Hindus Against Vegans. #Sadhguru
- Debunking Occupy Wall Street & the Zeitgeist Movement... 10 Years Later.
- Divorce: Nihilism & Learning from Regret.
- The University: Cosmic Skeptic is Wrong About Everything.
- Sleepovers and Celibacy: Pokimane vs. Fedmyster.
- Buddhism is bad for you: the cult mentality in the modern religion.
- Bad Writing + Bad Acting = Bad Show. The Mandalorian: Critique / Criticism.
- Forgetting Donald Trump (with Jaclyn Glenn!)
- Why are we still SO IGNORANT about China?
- I was wrong about quitting video games: go ahead, ruin your life.
- Ex-Vegan Hypocrite: John St Julien Baba Wanyama.
- Buddhists within European Fascism: the Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology.
- Nina and Randa's dirty little secret.
- Left Wing Hedonism: TYT & CosmicSkeptic on "Pleasure".
- Wilderness: the Political Philosophy of Habitat Conservation.
- Both determinism and free will are WRONG.
- Hitomi Mochizuki & Abigail Shapiro: the shallowness of spirituality.
- Determinism Debunked, Cosmic Skeptic Repudiated
- Trusting Your Doctor: A Fatal Mistake.
- Cheat on your girlfriend: the shallowest philosophy on earth.
- Critique of Nudism: Nakedness, Nudity, Ideology.
- The Future of Poverty: the \$15 Minimum Wage.
- Meatheads (2021) - Bigger Stronger Faster - Prescription Thugs
- No More Punchlines: Vegan Gains, Onision & Donald Trump.
- Trump: No Justice for Katie Johnson? (Jeffrey Epstein)
- Polling is propaganda: Trump's 2020 election results discredit the industry.
- Where are they now? Vegan Cheetah (Charles Marlowe)
- The Failure of the French Revolution: from Afghanistan to America in 2020.
- Racism: Vegan Gains, Jon Venus & Brian Turner.
- Therapists can't help the people who really need it: questioning therapy.

- People can't be honest with their therapists: lies and/or/as therapy.
- Therapy: a second rate substitute for a real friend.
- The Oppression of the Poor: the Marxists are Wrong.
- Revolution, Renaissance & Enlightenment: the Marxists are Wrong.
- How Fake is My Youtube Channel? Politics as a Performance Art.
- Twitch Streaming & Onlyfans: Our New Democracy.
- On Metaphysics: Most Philosophy is Not Worth Talking About.
- Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.
- Nihilism Q&A: life is not meaningless, but you create that meaning for yourself.
- Jaclyn Glenn: the Lowest of the Low.
- It Feels Like Brain Damage & PTSD: Learning Languages is Over-Rated.
- Nihilism: the Only Philosophy You Can Really Live By.
- Honesty: Breaking Up With My Girlfriend... AGAIN.
- Becoming a lawyer... MAYBE a bad idea? (University options, advice)
- Quit Video Games: Learn More, Live More, Be More.
- An Elegy to The Vegan Movement.
- The Arcade Stick: Function, Philosophy & Industrial Design.
- Democracy vs. Communism, Athens vs. Sparta ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- The Critique of Dr. K: HealthyGamer is Wrong.
- If you quit video games, you'll regret it: living the dream.
- Why Cambodia? Politics, Philosophy, Autobiography. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- IN TWO MINUTES OR LESS: Joey Carbstrong vs. Meaningless Controversy.
- Billie Eilish: I Have an Opinion.
- Delusion, Desire & Political Discourse: Debate the Dreamer, Not the Dream.
- Politics. Who I Am, What I do. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- Mayim Bialik is a Fraud: How Ancient Religions are "Made New".
- Dissident Opinion: Why We Have Freedom of Speech & Why We Don't.
- Coward vs Coward, Vegan vs Vegan (Joey Carbstrong & Vegan Gains)
- Vegan Gains in Afghanistan: the last conversation we ever had.
- Veganism is not a cult, it's a million dollar swindle.

- The Mandalorian: In-Depth Discussion & Review.
- A Critique of Freedom of Speech, Protest & Racism in 2020.
- What is clickbait? Honesty & the philosophy of clickbait.
- Veganism: the Health Benefits are Underwhelming.
- I get zero support from “the vegan community,” and zero intelligent criticism.
- Do the Research: Nikocado, Madfit & the Dark Ages of Ex-Veganism.
- The Unnatural Vegan vs. Durianrider vs. Gerson Controversy.
- Conservative Education Policy: A New Religion.
- Cans of Soup Remix: Donald Trump’s Final Meme.
- Playing Video Games = Cheating on Your Girlfriend. Discuss.
- 🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸: Explaining Veganism to the Chinese.
- Anti-natalism really is this stupid. And evil.
- Expert claims veganism rots the brain (Nikocado Avocado)
- Consent: Democracy is Not Date Rape.
- Is Instagram Empowering Women? Angie Varona.
- How to Be Smart. How to Improve Your Intelligence.
- Don’t Become Beholden to a Philosophy.
- Vegan Gains is a Coward; Inmendham is a Coward.
- OnlyFans: Self-Esteem, Self-Loathing & Self-Hatred on Social Media.
- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence.
- Wrong About Abortion: Vegan Gains vs. Abby Shapiro vs. Reality.
- Money & Racism: Joey Carbstrong vs. A.V.
- Hard On Politics: Breasts as Protests... AGAIN.
- The Right Wing Was Right: Breonna Taylor, Destiny, LeafyWasHere.
- Sanity vs. Insanity: Veganism vs. Animal Liberation.
- Hard On Politics: Abigail Shapiro becomes Classically Abby.
- 2020: the Year of the Neo Geo, NOT the Intellivision Amico.
- Steve-o was never vegan. No, seriously.
- The Revolution is Wrong: Left Wing Violence in 2020.
- Riley Reid Can’t Get a Boyfriend.

- ShoeOnHead is Single & Socialist: the Breakup & Breakdown.
- James Aspey Watch: Money, Money, Money, Scandal.
- James Aspey's OnlyFans is NOT a scam, but THIS is.
- Nuclear Arms in 2020: Proliferation By Any Other Name...
- Miley Cyrus Did Nothing Wrong: the Future of Veganism is YOU.
- Mixing Money and Sex: "It Ruined My Life".
- Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.
- Too Hot to Be Taken Seriously: the Milana Vayntrub Controversy
- Miley Cyrus: Morality Doesn't Make You a Hero, VEGANISM Doesn't Make You a Hero.
- Vegans Can't Cure Acne: the Dishonesty of Dr. Greger & NutritionFacts.org
- From GirlsDoPorn to Onlyfans: Milestones in Internet History.
- Dogs and Cats: Veganism's Little White Lie, Huge Hypocrisy.
- The Quality of Justice: Ending Police Killings in America.
- From Activist to Onlyfans to Prime Minister: Vegan Gains' Delusions of Grandeur.
- Monogamy is Wrong: Hannah McNeely.
- The Batman (2021) Will be Garbage.
- Redistributing Wealth: Kristen Leo is Wrong.
- Youtube's Suicidal Beauty: Hitomi Mochizuki.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: the BREAST MASSAGE video.
- Nothing Else is Racism, Nothing Else is the Solution to Racism.
- OnlyFans and "Woke" Politics: the New Equality.
- Resolving Racism: an Alternative to BLM & "Defund the Police"
- Youtube Activism is OVER (James Aspey, Maddie Lymburner, Freelee, Durianrider, etc.)
- James Aspey Cheated on His Girlfriend (Carly Taylor "replaced" by Nicky Madeira)
- Stupidity is Real: Vegan Activism is a Joke.
- MadFit: I sympathize with Maddie Lymburner 100%
- Will OnlyFans Ruin Your Future? Brooke Lee Adams in Retrospect.
- Should I Dump Her for Being Ex-Vegan? Madfit = Maddie Lymburner
- The Xinjiang Conspiracy: When Fake News is the Only News
- Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.

- The Ethics of OnlyFans: Easy Money, Hard Choices.
- OnlyFans: is it WRONG for you?
- Youtube and the Regeneration of Democracy: Belarus.
- Too Woke for Weight Loss.
- Quitting a Career in Medicine for Youtube: Ali Abdaal is the New Jaclyn Glenn.
- Nuclear Power: the Problem is Political, the Problem is Human Nature.
- Stefan Molyneux: An Anti-Racist Perspective on His Political Career.
- Nobody is Born Special, Quit Video Games, Be Special.
- Wealthy but Still Ebegging: the Amazing Atheist & Kevin Smith.
- Stupid Conformist Privilege: Aaron Yarmel.
- “Video Games Improve Intelligence!” ☒ SCIENCE CAN LIE.
- In Defense of Video Games: Joe Rogan & Keemstar.
- Tearing Down Statues: Mob Violence vs. Direct Democracy.
- The Press is Lying About the Debt: Your Country Can Go Bankrupt, Too.
- Am I RACIST against THE FRENCH? Comedy & Censorship on Youtube, in 2020.
- False Hope: Quitting Video Games for All the Wrong Reasons.
- Never Fight In Front of Your Kids: Bad Parenting 101.
- We Lost the War: Afghanistan 2020, France 1940.
- How to Identify Fake Crying. (Shane Dawson, KaitlinWitcher, etc.)
- You don’t like it? Write a new constitution.
- Quitting Video Games: Subjectivity, Objectivity, Responsibility.
- Transgender Surgery: Giving Away Hormones Like It’s Going Out of Style
- Shadow banning, how it actually works on youtube the politics of soft censorship
- When the Police Refuse to Enforce the Law.
- Nick Cannon & the End of the British Empire.
- Repzion: False Allegations Have Real Consequences
- Analysis: Creative Writing & the Science of the Mind.
- Fake Straight: Shane Dawson & Lisa Schwartz “Do” Heterosexuality.
- What if Shame Gets Results? Beyond “Body Shaming” & “Fat Shaming”....
- Quit Video Games: COUNT THE HOURS.

- Non-Fiction: How to Write It & How to “Do” Youtube.
- The Closet: Shane Dawson vs. Bashur.
- Quit Video Games: A Second Childhood that Never Ends.
- Shane Dawson vs. Bree Essrig: the Changing Culture of Complaint.
- Chuck D is lying; DJ Vlad, also, is lying. With receipts.
- Youtube says I’m racist, too: the banning of Molyneux, AIU, etc.
- Monomania: Jon Venus and the Ex-Vegan Chic.
- The India-China Border Conflict... and what America Will Make of It.
- Anarchists “Exiled from Eden.” CHAZ / CHOP Ends in Seattle.
- Shane Dawson: the Age of Consent & the Age of Reason.
- Shane Dawson: the problem is Xanax, and the problem is YOU.
- Quit Everything: No Excuses for Weed / Marijuana.
- The Science Behind Jordan Peterson’s Addiction: Benzodiazepines.
- China tiene razón, pero a nadie le importa. (Política, 2020)
- Final Cut Bro: KaitlinWitcher vs. ProSyndicate (Tom Syndicate)
- Jenna Marbles is Wrong on SO MANY LEVELS.
- The Police Killed Elijah McClain: What Can BLM Really Do About It?
- Shane Dawson: you’re NOT a new man, you don’t get to start again.
- George Floyd, Gerechtigkeit schaffen mit unseren eigenen Händen.
- BLM & Brain Damage: Marijuana & the leaders of Black Lives Matter.
- BLM & “Black Marxism”, the philosophy of Black Lives Matter.
- Freelee is antisemitic, racist and right wing. #NotSatire
- BLM is Wrong: Defunding & “Community Policing” are NOT the Answer.
- Canada’s Constitution, vs. J.J. McCullough.
- Katerino was innocent: the men all lied. #NotSatire
- George Floyd: créer de la justice avec nos propres mains.
- ColdFusion is lying: economic illiteracy & ethics.
- BLM: A Million Dollar Failure. (Black Lives Matter in 2020)
- Contre Jon Venus: les conséquences de l’évolution pour l’éthique.
- Jon Venus eats meat because it’s natural and has been normal, “for millions of years”.

- China is Right, Nobody Cares. (2020 edition!)
- Lindsey Graham is Homosexual, Alleged by Gay Lover, Sean Harding.
- The Painful Demise of Repzion: they lied to the cops, AND to you.
- Education and Revolution: Ex-Vegan “Expert” Savanna Stanhope (Savy Menke).
- George Floyd, making justice with our own hands.
- UVic Wants to Silence Me AGAIN (Asian Studies at the University of Victoria, Canada)
- Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.
- The Analects of Confucius: China’s Dark Ages.
- 50,000 Dollars in Debt: Am I Rich or Poor or What?
- Vegans: Friends & Foes. (Durianrider & Joe Best)
- The Politics of Being Pro-Slavery in the 21st Century: “GOR”.
- Actual Rape, Not “Fantasy Fiction”: the Politics of Gor.
- Delusions of Gor: Interviews with John Norman on the Gorean Philosophy.
- Gor & the Goreans: the Anti-Feminist Fantasy that Became... Slavery.
- Edyn Jacks is EX-VEGAN: the mockery and the moralizing.
- Why I Quit Veganism: I Don’t Want to Be a One Man Movement.
- Erin Janus: New Truth, STILL Living a Lie.
- Democracy: the Opposite of Communism?
- The WORST Way to Learn a Language, Especially Chinese.
- An Imitation of European Civilization: the Illusion of American Supremacy.
- SUBMISSION: Christian Housewives Say We’re Doing it Wrong.
- Ex-Veganism, the “forbidden fruit” fetish of our times
- TYT hate the rich, but ARE the rich.
- Quitting Marijuana and Life-Long Regret: “But it makes me a better person!”
- Critique and activism are not two different things.
- James Aspey BROKE UP with Carly Taylor! (“James & Carly” no more!)
- TYT: Way Beyond E-Begging. (“The Young Turks”, fundraising, donations, budget)
- Re: “Vegans Are the Worst Thing For Veganism”, Anna’s Analysis.
- More Lawyers! Divorce and Seeing My Daughter, Update.
- Dare to Be Stupid: Ambition & Self-Doubt.

- Anna’s Analysis: the Blind leading the Blind.
- Not everyone gets to be beautiful, deal with it.
- Fake Love: Lying to Get Attention (Gabbie Hanna vs. the PUA Subculture)
- Hard Drugs Have Been Decriminalized in the PNW (Talking to the Police, in 2020)
- Learn Chinese by Flirting on Dating Apps (Tinder) ...at Your Own Peril
- Sam Harris Says Religion is Science When He Believes In It: Hook, Line and Sinker.
- Anisa Jomha is wrong, NOT about OnlyFans, about University.
- Sam Harris Sells Hallucination as “Science” AND “Spirituality” (Mushrooms, LSD, etc.)
- Sam Harris has started a new religion. #NotSatire
- Coronavirus: I BLAME FRANCE. #NotSatire
- Vegan Gains: the problem isn’t feminism, the problem is you.
- Anti-Simping Manifesto (Onlyfans, etc.)
- Why You’re Still Single. (Marriage & Social Media)
- Meditation: the Madness at the Core of Buddhism, Ancient and Modern.
- Admitting you need help, realizing you have to help yourself.
- Vegan Pseudoscience: Humane Hancock Wants Your Money!
- Vegan Remix: MadFit vs Drake, Toosie Slide FULL BODY DANCE WORKOUT
- Carson was Simping, too. Katerino, CallMeCarson, Fitz AND YOU.
- Definitions: Being an Intellectual & the Meaning of Life.
- New Nihilism for Old: Is Nihilism an Unchanging Idea?
- The Meaning of Life: Try it for Five Years.
- Eating Raw Meat, Still Legal. Walk in the park? Banned.
- Escaping the Cult of Happiness: the Product of How You Spend Your Time is YOU.
- Excuses: Quit EVERYTHING, not just Video Games.
- Breast Size: the Tyranny of Large Breasts.
- Bernie Sanders Lost, How & Why (2020)
- Debunking left-wing memes: profit, capitalism & slavery.
- For the Intellivision, \$250 is nothing, if... (Tommy Tallarico Type Beat)
- Onision Cries Blackmail! ☒ Love & Trust, Sex & Consequences
- Onision THINKS he’s clearing his name... ☒

- Grimes is redefining veganism! ☒
- Grimes is Literally Retarded.
- Veganism: When Efficiency Means Tyranny.
- It's not AOC's fault: the Green New Deal is Garbage.
- Nikocado returned to veganism... on April Fool's Day.
- Fundraising for Veganism: a Bottomless Pit. (James Aspey & Dr. Greger & DxE)
- Easy Virtue, False Charity: Somaly Mam, Tyra Banks, Oprah & Susan Sarandon.
- Hunting and Fishing: Video Games and Violence.
- How to be my critic: a call for applicants.
- Talking to Tommy Tallarico: Education & the Future of Video Games.
- Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.
- Tinder: THESE are the people in your neighborhood
- ☒☒☒ Talking to Marxists, Anarchists, etc., HOW TO.
- A Niche Market: Intellivision Amico vs Nintendo Switch, 3DS & 2DS.
- Failed revolution, fake genius: Gene Sharp and the Myth of the Arab Spring.
- Against Serpentza, re: Chairman Mao's Portrait on the Wall.
- Arab Spring: the Idealization of a Violence as "Nonviolence".
- Wrong About the Wage Gap: Jordan Peterson.
- To tell the truth: politics, persuasion & personal compromise.
- Stop saying "mental illness", stop thinking in terms of "mental health".
- Alone in the Crowd: Romance & Politics in the Era of the Internet.
- Some Kid, "Onision is Innocent!"
- Violating your Civil Rights Every Day! Canada's Border Services Agency, CBSA.
- Sargon Should Quit Youtube: Success Entails Starting Your Own Platform.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 4: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒
- Lardlordism vs. Democracy: Abolishing Aristocracy, then and NOW
- On the Elimination of the Billionaire Class: A Modest Proposal.
- Boredom is under-rated: reading primary sources vs. researching historical context.
- Keemstar: Onision's Real Story is Hidden in Plain Sight
- New Ideas in Politics: the Silence is Deafening.

- The 99 Questions No One Asks (“Question Tag”)
- Interpreting my Daughter’s Paintings (2017)
- Jordan Peterson’s Brain Damage: Pathological Selfishness.
- The real reason I am vegan (kept secret for YEARS)
- When Cenk Uygur Lies, IT STILL COUNTS AS A LIE.
- I am more left wing than Bernie Sanders: his reforms are really shallow.
- Q&A: Why Not “Just” Get Rich? (Before other things...)
- Jordan Peterson is a drug-addicted weight-loss guru, PERIOD.
- H3H3 Gets Anti-Semitic on Jake Paul.
- A.V. is Over Type Beat (Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- The Process of Learning is the Meaning of Life: Skepticism & Self-Doubt.
- On the finite appeal of Bernie Sanders...
- Video Games “In Moderation”, How Much is Too Much?

- [[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8BEpOSh_r_c][Why Soyocrates Hates Me	Chantelle Robin	Vegan vs. Vegan Drama!]]
--	-----------------	--------------------------

- WHY I AM BETTER THAN YOU. (Cheese Speedrunning)
- My Ex-Wife “Deletes” My Daughter’s Memory of Me.
- Asian Languages, what can make them EASIER to learn?
- Zero Creativity, Zero Honesty: Onision & the Amazing Atheist in 2020.
- The Gamers are Right: Why Middle Aged People Fail at “Forcing” them to Quit Video Games.
- Poverty is neither “developing” nor “third world”.
- The time to learn Chinese is RIGHT NOW (2020 to 2040)
- Nudity and Stupidity: the future of veganism IS YOU!
- “There is no purpose to his channel”, feminist complains.
- Quitting video games: the problem is PROFOUND, not just “a waste of time”.
- Unnatural Vegan is No Hero: Who Has Suffered Less?
- Don’t blame capitalism for your failure on youtube / failure as a creative artist.
- Ethical Consumerism is a Myth (Made with Good Intentions).
- Polling is Dead: Joe Biden vs. Bernie Sanders Fiasco.

- Vegsource LIES about Dr. Joel Kahn AGAIN.
- Real men DO NOT play video games. #toxicmasculinity
- E01 The Antidote to “Integrated Chinese” (Language Course)
- Elizabeth Warren’s ethnicity & my own family: the politics of seeming vs. being.
- The Inquisition! Titanic Sinclair vs. Poppy.
- Did Communism Discredit Corbyn’s Election Campaign?
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 1: ☒☒☒☒☒☒
- I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can’t! (IKENNA)
- Ikenna’s advice, what’s wrong with it? (Learning Chinese, learning languages.)
- Who is my ex-wife? And Soyocrates?
- Dr. Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa vs. Vegsource (Jeff Nelson)
- The Formation of Chinese Ideology: Mao Zedong and the First Emperor.
- On Desire, Political and Personal Reality.
- Fake Breasts, Real Politics.
- Books on the history and politics of China (2020).
- WHAT YOU DO IS WHO YOU ARE. (vs. Onision)
- Utilitarianism = Authoritarianism (vs. Cosmic Skeptic - CosmicSkeptic)
- Cosmic Skeptic’s Pious Defense of Human Rights Doctrine.
- Vegan Footsoldier, the most dishonest dork in the demimonde.
- Not transphobic, just opposed to surgery and hormone therapy.
- Vegans, “It takes a nation of millions to push us forward, we hold ourselves back”.
- Philosophically, Why STAR WARS Degenerated Into Garbage.
- World War Four: Iran, Trump & Thomas Hobbes (Leviathan)
- Vegan Gains enjoys lying about rape. ☒
- Brianna Jackson, Why I’m No Longer VEGAN
- BEING UGLY is not the same as “low self-esteem”.
- THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP.
- Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org)
- Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism (in 2020!)
- Vegan Gains is WRONG... the ultimate game is NO GAME.

- The Cultural Revolution & “Cancel Culture” (Contrapoints)
- Centralization and decentralization: will Bernie Sanders save money while saving health care?
- Vs. Contrapoints on Cancel Culture and the Philosophy of Education
- Is Taiwan Legally Part of China? No, Neither Legally Nor Historically.
- The left wing is asking the wrong questions (vs. Vegan Commie John Sakars!)
- The Enemies of Medicare for All.
- Onision, it’s not about sex, it’s about stupidity.
- Xi Jinping’s 2020 Announcement. #Satire
- Lesson 3. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.
- Is Luca Lampariello’s Language Learning Method a Scam? Maybe.
- Is Laoshu’s Language Learning Method a Scam? Yes, IMHO.
- Onision takes a clear ethical stand, finally, on veganism.
- China does not pretend to be a democracy.
- Real, Phony & Failed Revolutions: Hong Kong vs. “Extinction Rebellion”.
- Vietnam & the Afghanistan Papers: a Comparison.
- Essena O’Neill is ugly now.
- Local Democracy, Centralized Government: Decentralization and Empire.
- The intangible origin of democracy in Athens, Greece. (PNYX)
- Western Media is Lying About Xinjiang (☒☒)
- Walking in the Streets of Athens, Greece; On University.
- China is Right About Xinjiang (☒☒).
- DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Humility & language-learning (vs. polyglot-ism)

- [[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3SBTQtGo8s]]Greece is Hopeless.	Daughter - Divorce - Custody]]
--	------------------------------	----

- Jon Venus, Fake Vegans Jump Around.
- Motivation: how to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds ASAP
- Jealousy ☒, the Philosophy of Sexual Rivalry.

- After Jealousy: there's an alternative to feeling this way...
- Economics and/or the Meaning of Life.
- Onision & the Open Society: Will Social Media Break Democracy?
- Alyse Parker vs. Unnatural Vegan: Money, Integrity, Corruption
- *(Vs. Onision) Open Relationships, How To.*
- *Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.*
- *Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. "Polyglot" -ism)*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and "skepticism".*
- *Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, the PLACEBO EFFECT (vs. Jaclyn Glenn)*
- *Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram*
- *You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice*
- *100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.*
- *Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!*
- *Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.*
- *Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?*
- *The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)*
- *Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάει.*
- *When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.*
- *Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead*
- *Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.*
- *Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is Worse than Onision.*
- *Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.*
- *On Reflecting & Reflection: Onision & Socrates.*
- *They're raising kids.*
- *Lesson 2, είμαι, είναι & στο. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Onision's final judgement. And Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.*
- *The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)*
- *STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!*

- *Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.*
- *The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.*
- *The Tragedy of Reparations: Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.*
- ~~XXX~~ *Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.*
- *Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.*
- *When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.*
- *Jordan Peterson's New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!*
- *Chile's riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.*
- *Youtube is not profitable for anyone, neither creators nor the company.*
- *Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.*
- *Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip*
- *The Definition of Nihilism, a Political Philosophy.*
- ~~XXX~~ *Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1*
- *Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.*
- ~~XXX~~ *Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism.*
- *Vaush vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)*
- *Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.*
- *Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.*
- *Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?*
- *For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie. ☒*
- *Why the Chinese hate white people in 2019 & 2020.*
- *Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!*
- *Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism. ☒*
- *It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!*
- *I read Elizabeth Warren's plans so you don't have to.*
- *You work with people as they are, not as they should be.*
- *Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.*
- *Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.*
- *Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.*

- [XXX] Pettydeep: *Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.*
- *Drugs: Jordan Peterson's Philosophy of Mind.*
- *DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)*
- *Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)*
- *Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.*
- *Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)*
- *Bernie Sanders, "Our (Unattainable) Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW*
- *Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?*
- *Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil. (Uncensored Version)*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil.*
- *Canada, a Country that Doesn't Resemble Its Propaganda.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is lying, I have evidence.*
- *Onision's One True Love, Netunesa (Skye's Younger Sister, Alicia)*
- *Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.*
- *Learning Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.*
- *Autism: Superpower or Disability?*
- *Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.*
- *Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!*
- *Actually Insane, the Philosophy of "Extinction Rebellion".*
- *Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!*
- *The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)*
- *On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21st Century.*
- *Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his "miracle" diet...*
- *Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law's NPD (Grandpa Pete!)*
- *Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)*
- *Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. "Left Anarchism")*
- *The Phony Cure: Let's Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson's Daughter)*
- *Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)*
- *Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship. (Vs. NonCompete)*
- *White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules x Rachel Oates*

- *Abolish Christmas, Abolish “the Trappings” of Faith.*
- *Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.*
- *Onision slept with the babysitter, but “a broken promise is not a lie.” ☒*
- *Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.*
- *What is the most Conservative thing you’ve ever done? (Or said... in your life.)*
- *Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.*
- *Freelee’s New Scam: Let’s Do the Math.*
- *Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...*
- *Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.*
- *NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?*
- *How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review*
- *The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.*
- *Atheist ☒Activism☒ (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachel Oates, on down)*
- *University tuition, the problem isn’t the price, it’s the value.*
- *Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama. ☒*
- *Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent’s perspective.*
- *Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)*
- *They say they’re going to quit video games, but they don’t actually quit.*
- *Aristotle’s Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.*
- *The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.*
- *Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.*
- *Sam Seder, “If People Don’t Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?”*
- *A Global Minimum Wage (vs. Bernie Sanders & Donald Trump)*
- *#MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.*
- *Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy.*
- *Marrism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.*
- *Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.*
- *Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .*
- *On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.*
- *In Canada, You Have No Civil Rights at the Border (CBSA, No Human Rights, No Accountability).*

- *1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.*
- *Solutions, the Future of Veganism.*
- *Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE*
- *Kick Out the Fruitarianism: Vegan Civil War. #BanFruitarianism*
- *Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21st Century.*
- *Why Erin Janus Hates Me. #vegandrama*
- *Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)*
- *Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto's Animal Rights March)*
- *Meeting John Sakars I.R.L. (Vegan Steez)*
- *Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it's DxE.*
- *Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk. #veganactivism*
- *Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets... #vegan #vegans #veganism*
- *You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.*
- *A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.*
- *The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism*
- *Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)*
- *Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.*
- *Abbey Sharp, "Why I Will Never Be Vegan". Dietician vs. Ethical Veganism.*
- *[Interview] Veganism: an optimistic, political interpretation of "the market for altruism".*
- *Eric Garner's Death, Political Consequences in 2019.*
- *We Don't Need a Vegan Majority, We Don't Need Izzy Davis*
- *Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement.*
- *Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is SHRINKING, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?*
- *Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- *Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.*
- *Debating Frank Tufano: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.*
- *Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.*
- *Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- *Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.*

- *Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer: Nihilism Wins.*
- *Against “A Course in Miracles”, Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.*
- *Marianne Williamson, More Crazy than Evil? (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)*
- *The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore*
- *Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Vegsource...*
- *There’s nothing wrong with video games, there’s something wrong with you.*
- *Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson’s Family Dying to Eat Meat.*
- *Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.*
- *The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.*
- *Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel*
- *Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.*
- *Discord, I started a discussion forum (for à-bas-le-ciel / AR&IO)*
- *Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez vs. ICE: the Elephant in the Room.*
- *Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com’s Taxes*
- (🗑️🗑️🗑️) *“The End of Exploitation” Promised by the Left. 🗑️*
- *Earthling Ed’s Fake For-Profit Charity*
- *Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.*
- *The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.*
- *Alt-Right Racism Adapts: from Evalion to Brittany Pettibone.*
- *Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.*
- *Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too*
- (🗑️🗑️🗑️) *Can Anyone Deprogram a True-Believing Communist? (Anti-Communist)*
- *Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.*
- *Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.*
- *Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.*
- *PUA, the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.*
- *Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)*
- *The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)*
- *Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.*
- *Earthling Ed vs. Bobby’s Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.*

- *What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.*
- *Napoleon the 3rd... J.J. McCullough is WRONG!!!*
- *What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)*
- *The False Ecology of Bernie Sanders (2019–2020)*
- *On the Morality of Joe Rogan.*
- *No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.*
- *Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He's Not.*
- *Why Did Carrie Fisher Die? Jeff Adachi? #SOBRIETY*
- *Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)*
- *My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + "Career" Update.*
- *Idiot vs Idiot: Unnatural Vegan vs. Destiny the Streamer*
- *Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.*
- *The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?*
- *Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.*
- *Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre Aftermath: Censorship, Democracy and Dissent.*
- *Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)*
- *Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)*
- *Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.*
- *Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa's Insane Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson's Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.*
- *It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy. ☒*
- *(☒☒☒) On the Definition of Communism (Anti-Communist Perspective)*
- *Activism: Don't Waste My Time.*
- *My emails with ex-vegan Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson*
- *Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, "By the Book".*
- *Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.*
- *Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)*
- *Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.*
- *Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)*

- *Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.*
- *JEALOUSY ☒ Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge.*
- *[☒☒☒] Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.*
- *Communists are creepy: Mexie is wrong about sex... and politics.*
- *Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.*
- *Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of “Nation Rising”, Ottawa, Canada, 2019.*
- *Facing Facts: Veganism is a FAILURE (in 2019, in Canada)*
- *On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.*
- *Vegan Activism: Invitation to Start a New Organization.*
- *Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.*
- *Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized.*
- *Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures On Morality.*
- *The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.*
- *The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.*
- *Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.*
- *Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.*
- *The Moral Basis of Veganism (His Girlfriend Should Dump Him)*
- *What I hate about Conservatives (vs. J.J. McCullough)*
- *Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)*
- *Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here’s Why.*
- *Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?*
- *My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.*
- *Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?*
- *Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.*
- *Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.*
- *Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.*
- *Sargon Still Claims He’s ¼ Black: Mystery Solved.*
- *For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.*
- *Vegan Wars: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.*
- *I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider.*

- *Less Than Science, More Than Drama (Nelson v. Fuhrman v. Campbell)*
- *Knowing and Feeling.*
- *Your “Mental Health Problems” Are Who You Really Are.*
- *Veganism: You’re Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.*
- *Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or Vegan Activism.*
- *ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.*
- *Jordan Peterson & Slavoj Žižek: Defining Left and Right... Reconsidered.*
- *Fan Mail (Q&A)*
- *In India, white people get special seats in parliament, but American Indians...*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.*
- *Laos: Does Anyone Think the United Nations Will Help?*
- *The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be “Deregulated”.*
- *Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s Diet is Killing His Wife.*
- *Fake Ex-Vegans.*
- *ACTUALLY GARBAGE (& Here’s Why)... Game of Thrones “finale”, Season 8, Episode 6.*
- *Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.*
- *The Internet Has Zero Empathy for ProJared.*
- *Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.*
- *The Vegan Movement is Pathetic in 2019, “Nation Rising” Even Worse.*
- *It’s Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.*
- *Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’)*
- *An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.*
- *Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.*
- *AlexandrasGirlyTalk, We Need to Talk About “Vegan”*
- *NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.*
- *Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05*
- *Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]*
- *Demanding Direct Democracy: Gilets Jaunes in France & China.*
- *Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.*

- *AR&IO: The Religion of Democracy in Athens.*
- *Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement (“activism”)*
- *Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.*
- *ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)*
- *So, You’re Planning on Turning 40?*
- *Matt Dillahunty, “Kill Half the World’s Population, like Thanos!”*
- *Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.*
- *The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It’s Kinky.*
- *Quote, “Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought”, Matt Dillahunty.*
- *Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.*
- *Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s 100% Pseudoscience Diet.*
- *When your gf dumps you because you’re not vegan.*
- *Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breathtube.*
- *From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.*
- *ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.*
- *The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)*
- *The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.*
- *Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.*
- *Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.*
- *YOU CAN’T RAP: Nina and Randa.*
- *Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.*
- *AR&IO: Art as Protest, Language as Art.*
- *Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized “Movement”.*
- *Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?*
- *One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?*
- *DON’T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.*
- *Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1*
- *The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.*

- *Socrates Wore a Robe, but he was NOT a Buddhist Monk.*
- *This Week In Utopia: Libya.*
- *Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?*
- *Tim Shieff says, “Be selfish, eat meat!”*
- *Candace Owens Attempts to “Pwn” Congress.*
- *Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)*
- *Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism. (vs. John Rose)*
- *Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.*
- *Pirates: Pewdiepie, Brittany Pettibone & Martin Sellner.*
- *This Week in Utopia: Afghanistan.*
- *I know why Nipsey Hussle died.*
- *AR&IO: The News You’re Ignoring. (Ep. 001)*
- *The Wigs we Wear: a Vegan Morality Lecture.*
- *New Era, New Error? ☒ or ☒? Japan’s Reiwa Epoch.*
- *AR&IO: In China, the High Price of Dissenting Opinions [☒☒☒]*
- *Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis. ☒*
- *Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Our Emails Revealed.*
- *Political Identity and Desire: Faraday Speaks.*
- *AR&IO: Brunei vs. Gay Rights vs. George Clooney?*
- *Vegans in Thailand: The Politics Are Fine, Jump Right In!*
- *AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.*
- *AR&IO: When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.*
- *The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)*
- *The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.*
- *Daoism & the Decline of University Education (☒☒☒☒☒☒)*
- *My Daughter’s Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]*
- *Questioning Kristina’s Virginity.*
- *Phillip DeFranco is WRONG: “No Face, No Name”.*
- *While Paris Burns: the Yellow Vests Movement (Gilets Jaunes)*

- *The Backlash: Raw Alignment, “I am not vegan.”*
- *Laos: Death Threats While Doing Humanitarian Work, etc.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre: the Responsibility to Reveal (Not Conceal).*
- *Ashley Elisa: it’s shallow and it’s deep at the same damn time.*
- *Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.*
- *Two Vegans: whole, unedited conversation / podcast.*
- *Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.*
- *A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.*
- *Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.*
- *Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.*
- *(I have a book-review channel!) The Other Slavery: Political History Book Review.*
- *[Divorce] Return to ㄟㄟ (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)*
- *But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)*
- *Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris’s “Net Positive” Argument vs. Ask Yourself.*
- *About Me, Filmmaking, & the Future of Veganism.*
- *Where have all the Skeptics gone? The future of a failed movement.*
- *Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.*
- *R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.*
- *Jussie Smollett: What Would the C.I.A. Do?*
- *AR&IO: Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Stop Lying About the Differences.*
- *Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent [divorce]*
- *The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.*
- *Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.*
- *Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.*
- *Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.*
- *It’s not just name calling: pop psychology denunciation.*
- *How I justified eating Meat after 6 years Vegan (Tim Shieff Response)*
- *The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.*
- *Norvegan Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.*

- *Veganism, The Killing Joke.*
- *Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.*
- *ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.*
- *[Divorce] Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.*
- *Grandpa Pete! "A Chat With Eisel's Father-In-Law" #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?*
- *Twentysomething Virgins & Video Games: Addiction is Not the Problem.*
- *Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.*
- *Phillip DeFranco is SLIGHTLY Wrong About China (Geopolitics & Trade).*
- *We're Moving to Taiwan. NOW.*
- *AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.*
- *Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.*
- *Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.*
- *Broken Tattoos: Ariana Grande vs. James Aspey.*
- *Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.*
- *Spirituality: Lies & Consequences. (Light Twins)*
- *Vegan Gains Says He's Gonna Sue Me!!!*
- *Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.*
- *Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.*
- *AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)*
- *The Warning Vegan Gains IGNORED.*
- *AR&IO: On Cicero's "Democracy".*
- *Maddie Lymburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.*
- *Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.*
- *Quote, "I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police" (the Criminal Investigation)*
- *Being "Good at Sex" (Who, Really, Is An Expert?)*
- *Bonny Rebecca Does Book Reviews! Mao Zedong, Politics of China.*
- *Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: "We Have the Moral High Ground!" says Jasmin Gains.*
- *VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, "It's Not My Fault!"*

- *Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)*
- *On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.*
- *(SLIGHTLY PHILOSOPHICAL) Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted.*
- *Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? “The Backlash”.*
- *Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.*
- *I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. “The Crowd”).*
- *The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples’ Therapy)*
- *Norvegan is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.*
- *Onision, don’t date the babysitter.*
- *Ever.*
- *The Dunning–Kruger Effect is NOT Real: Do the Math!*
- *False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.*
- *The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.*
- *The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.*
- *No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.*
- *Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)*
- *Let’s Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!*
- *Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, Not Ugly?*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).*
- *LET’S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)*
- *Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)*
- *AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)*
- *Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)*
- *Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.*
- *Against “Race Realism”: my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.*
- *How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *How Racist is “Ask Yourself” on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.*
- *“Having a Personality” is a State of Cultural Contradiction.*

- *Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.*
- *I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.*
- *Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work*
- *Being Loving vs. Being in Love: Self-Discipline in Relationships.*
- *Freelee is selling “the revolution”, but it ain’t free!*
- *Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.*
- *Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]*
- *Stupid or Evil? Supreme Banana’s Disorganized Religion.*
- *[Divorce] How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.*
- *☒☒☒ Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.*
- *Our Age-Gap Relationship: ☒26 ☒40 (14 year age gap)*
- *Unnatural Vegan says you don’t need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!*
- *On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend. #Advice #Storytime*
- *On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.*
- *Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.*
- *The Vegan Movement as “Meritocracy”: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.*
- *Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.*
- *The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. #ReplaceChristmas #Socmas*
- *The Museology of Morality, the “Spirituality” of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *Sometimes there’s not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.*
- *Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)*
- *Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...*
- *Mumkey Jones: Political Censorship on Youtube in Practice.*
- *The Problem is Inter Generational Politics, Not “Identity Politics”*
- *Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)*
- *Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...*
- *Nina and Randa Say “Everyone is Beautiful”, WE DON’T.*
- *No, it’s about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa’s WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.*
- *Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the “Bradley Campbell” Project.*

- *Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... in the books).*
- *A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.*
- *Atheism is creative, not destructive; we're losing, here's why.*
- *Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.*
- *When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.*
- *Black-Owned Veganism.*
- *Chinese & Western Political Philosophy: Fundamental Differences.*
- *Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.*
- *Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.*
- *When Vegans Call People Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)*
- *Admitting REGRET: the Last Taboo.*
- *Why Sega Stalled: 8-Bit vs 16-Bit*
- *The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.*
- *Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.*
- *My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)*
- *What I learned about weightlifting at age 40.*
- *Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.*
- *"Hooking Up" as opposed to just plain "Hooking".*
- *Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?*
- *Kalel Went Back to Eating Meat: Response in Description.*
- *Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.*
- *On Feeling Stupid: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.*
- *Vegan Activism is Not Cool: "The Vegan View".*
- *STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.*
- *Baby, You Ain't Sober Till You're Sober: THE MUSICAL.*
- *If you're UGLY, a vegan diet won't help: carnivore diet... ditto.*
- *You ain't sober till you're sober.*
- *Getting shot in the head and "The Lessons of History".*
- *Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)*
- *The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.*

- *Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)*
- *Tim Shieff vs. "The Vegans".*
- *Veganism 2.0*
- *Peter Singer's Philosophy is Anti-Vegan.*
- *IQ Is Not Intelligence. WHAT IS?*
- *Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.*
- *Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Donate Now... For What, Exactly?*
- *"Vegan Gains" = GARBAGE CONTENT.*
- [X] *"Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan"*
- *Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. "The Law of Attraction").*
- *Tankie see, Tankie do: Against Marrism, Against Excuse-ism.*
- *Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.*
- *What's the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)*
- *Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (XXXX)*
- *"Secular Christmas", the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.*
- *Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.*
- [XXXXXXXXXXXX]: *European Colonialism Reconsidered.*
- *Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE.*
- *Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists.*
- *How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis.*
- *Worse than Islam: "The Law of Attraction".*
- *A "War Story" from Laos & Vietnam.*
- *Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All.*
- *"What happened to the spherical microphone?" [X] My new product review channel.*
- *The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.*
- *Sociopath, They Say. (Vs. Shane, Jake Paul, Logan Paul)*
- *Doja Cat "Mooo!" (I'm a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW*
- *Cocaine & Prostitution. [XXXX]*



- *En vegansk bok för barn: Till och med dagmaskarna vill se himlen.*
- *#ReplaceChristmas (“New Atheism” Needs New Holidays)*
- *Blaire White Quit Politics: There Are No “Conformist Radicals”.*
- *THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet.*
- *Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.*
- *Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations.*
- *Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!*
- *Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program.*
- *We’re Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore.*
- *Critique: Earthling Ed’s Political Philosophy. [TBT]*
- *On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor’s False Facts About Birth Control.*
- *Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer.*
- *Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed’s School for Saviors.*
- *The dumb get dumber: “The Meritocracy of the Mind”.*
- *My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization.*
- *Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth.*
- *Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?*
- *Prelude: JAMES ASPEY GOES TO ISRAEL.*
- *Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.*
- *Morality: What You Do When Nobody’s Watching.*
- *Idiots: Vegans On/Against Birth Control.*
- *Vegans “vs.” the Far Left: Intersectionalism.*
- *James Aspey’s Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?*
- *Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.*
- *Vegans: We’re More Hated than Jehovah’s Witnesses.*
- *Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?*
- *Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.*
- *Let’s Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck)*
- *Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth Mentality.*
- *Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?*

- *Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)*
- *Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.*
- *Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.*
- *“The Street” is not “Real”. #Activism*
- *Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!*
- *Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.*
- *Why I Am No Longer Vegan - Quitting After 4 Years*
- *Who I really am; why I became vegan.*
- *Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.*
- *Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.*
- *à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST*
- *Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Circumcision’s Final Century (Eric Clopper)*
- *Activism Motivated By Money: Veganism & Patreon.*
- *On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.*
- *No More Masks (vs. Joey Carbstong & Cube of Truth)*
- *Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)*
- *Vegans vs. Paul Bashir*
- *An end to PETA’s “Sexiest Vegan” competition... but...*
- *Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.*
- *Vegans, “Ready for Jail”? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)*
- *Cube of Truth: Joey Carbstong is WRONG.*
- *VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? (“Cube of Truth” etc.)*
- *False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.*
- *Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.*
- *Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.*
- *Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?*
- *The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)*
- *For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.*

- *The Meta-Politics of Aristotle's Politics.*
- *Democracy "As Such", Intervention & Colonialism* [REDACTED]
- *Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore).* [REDACTED]
- *Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.*
- *Political dissent and the basis of moral judgement.*
- *Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.*
- *The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.*
- *Against Civil Disobedience.* [REDACTED]
- *A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)*
- *I Killed Anthony Bourdain.*
- *The Meaning of "Being an Intellectual".* [REDACTED]
- *Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.*
- *My 1000th Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.*
- [REDACTED] *Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.*
- *A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel*
- *Vegan Ava: Durianrider's Last "True Believer".*
- *Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)*
- *JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis*
- *Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.*
- *A Conversation: Plantriotic, Izzy Davis & Durianrider's Long Shadow.*
- *Nihilism "vs." Veganism (Is Veganism "Just Another Religion"?)*
- *Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics).*
- *Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.*
- *Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia & Thailand.*
- *Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)*
- *Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.*
- *OIL PIPELINES: Justin Trudeau and Ecologists Could Both Be Wrong.*
- *Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)*
- *Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro.*
- *Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.*

- *Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.*
- *Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.*
- ☒☒☒ *Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)*
- *Faith Goldy: "Race Realism" gets SURREAL.*
- *Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *Answering "White Privilege" (Vs. Joey Carbststrong!)*
- *Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.*
- *Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)*
- *Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.*
- *The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad*
- *This is Sparta [Melissa only]*
- *PETA's "Sexy Vegan" Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.*
- *Veganism Must Change, Here's Why.*
- *DxE's Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)*
- *Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders (on ☒☒☒☒☒)*
- *Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.*
- *Doomed Gym Romance (& Reflections on Learning Languages / Chinese).*
- *On Feminism (vs. 3rd Wave Feminism)*
- *Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.*
- *The Image of the Ringing Bell.*
- *Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. update on learning Chinese, diet & exercise update).*
- *Life in Kunming (the job that never was, and other anecdotes, Dec. 2016)*
- *[Old Patreon Exclusive:] Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.*
- *Dave Rubin is Wrong About the Left (on ☒☒☒☒☒)*
- *Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.*
- *Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.*
- *There is no "easy" weight loss: vegan or carnivore.*
- *Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.*
- *Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians*
- *Donations for "Rescue" and "Revolution": Vegan "Charity".*

- *Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]*
- *Anti-Depressants Have Been Debunked: Joanna Moncrieff.*
- *Jordan Peterson's 100% Meat Diet.*
- *Plant Based News is "The New Freelee".*
- *The Great Debate: Inmendham vs. à-bas-le-ciel.*
- *Joking around.*
- *When Multiculturalism Means Genocide.*
- *PhD Options: Discussion with a Professor of Buddhism.*
- *Veganism: A False Religion. Lexie Lombard Quits.*
- *TKAT: "Heroin is Vegan".*
- *██████ Cicero & Socialism (the Definition of)*
- *[Q&A] Why We're NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)*
- *Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.*
- *I spent all my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.*
- *Shoot the Gorilla: Harambe and the Vegans.*
- *Our parents: why they didn't become vegan, and we did.*
- *Critique of "Fat Positive" & "Fat Acceptance"*
- *Getting Disrespected by Your Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. "Name the Trait" & Peter Singer)*
- *Let's get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.*
- *Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.*
- *Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.*
- *"Why Don't You Debate 'Ask Yourself'?" [Q&A]*
- *Ask Yourself's Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.*
- *Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.*
- *It's about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.*
- *Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy (25 min. discussion)*
- *██████ Lindsay Shepherd's "GOODBYE TO THE LEFT".*
- *The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendham)*
- *██████/ The Future of Veganism Ain't Nostalgia for Feudalism.*

- *Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it's principled but moderate.*
- *Ken Saviour: Satire "vs." Vegan Activism.*
- *Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn't let me join a SILENT protest!*
- *Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)*
- *WHY I STOPPED BEING VEGAN AFTER 10 YEARS*
- *DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.*
- *Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)*
- *Why I Hate Vegans & Why Vegans Hate Me.*
- *How to Get High Grades in University/College.*
- *Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)*
- *The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.*
- *Compromise: A False Idol. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.*
- *Vegan Politics: Co-Opting and Being Co-Opted by the Left.*
- *Sam Harris Has an Incurable Disease: Akrasia.*
- *People who CAN'T be vegan: the ethics of doing the best you can.*
- : .
- *Vegan Bodybuilder, Activist and Health Food Entrepreneur (Interview).*
- *Zelfs de wormen willen de hemel zien. (Kinderboek)*
- *Fist Fights: why I do push-ups (on my knuckles) every day.*
- *Recap: vegan rhetoric vs. vegan reality (why this channel is so different from others).*
- *Libertarians Say, "Legalize Heroin and Cocaine". I Disagree.*
- *Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?*
- *10 Signs He's Not THAT Into You – Nina and Randa*
- *A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.*
- *Live-streaming right now (Vegan in B.C., Canada)*
- *Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we're each responsible for ourselves.*
- *The death penalty for drug addicts: China & Canada.*
- *Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.*
- *Veganism (🇨🇳) in Chinese: why people say, "It's not (just) a diet".*

- *Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.*
- *Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.*
- *Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)*
- *Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY'S LAST STAND (feat. "the Flemface")*
- *You don't need to be brilliant... you just can't be a crackhead.*
- *Vegan Activism in Canada, Now or Never.*
- *DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)*
- *On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface.*
- *Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (With My Daughter)*
- *Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.*
- *"Dignity", beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.*
- *Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.*
- *MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).*
- *Take your "emotional support hamster" AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!*
- *Why I wear "VEGAN" on my sleeve: literally.*
- *Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.*
- *Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.*
- *Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.*
- *Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and "The End of the World".*
- *Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.*
- *The Future is Vegan and/or You. (Live streaming on Younow)*
- *Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)*
- *An Education in Politics: WHAT DO I READ?*
- *2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.*
- *Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Vegan Tourism & Autobiographical Reflections)*
- *That time we live-streamed from Bangkok airport.*
- *The Meaning of "Conservative" (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)*
- *Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.*
- *Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.*
- *Vegans: false copyright claims and even "hate speech" complaints.*

- *Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.*
- *TkyoSam: Un-Vegan Weight Loss Advice.*
- *INJUSTICE: Durianrider's Day in Court (No, He Wasn't There).*
- *Vegan Fundraising Scams: Who's Accusing Whom?*
- *No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.*
- *An Asymmetry: "Pro-Capitalism" vs. "Pro-Communism".*
- *"I was wrong", says ex-Durianrider supporter, Ultrafitrunner.*
- *Theatricality vs. Dishonesty (Ask Yourself, Durianrider, Vegan Gains, Cory & Tara McCarthy)*
- *Still Not Boxing? Durianrider: Defamation & the Damage Done.*
- *SHILL: you realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing.*
- *Boxing Match for Charity: Durianrider vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel?*
- *The Vegan Demimonde: Mexie, Ask Yourself & Anti-Communism.*
- *Interview, hiring and protocol: teaching in Chinese universities.*
- *Why are ESL teachers so despised? (& Tkyosam)*
- *Predictions (vs. Preston Jacobs) [ASOIAF / Game of Thrones]*
- *[XXXXXXXX] Descent from the Golden Temple.*
- *Cannibals when Convenient: Edwin's Generation & Unnatural Vegan.*
- *The Campus (XXXXXXXXXXXX): Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan)*
- *No compromise with Communists: what "Marxist-Leninist" really means.*
- *Mexie is a Communist (Marxist-Leninist).*
- *Nihilism: Living as if Santa Claus Isn't Watching.*
- *Veganism: Despised Minority, or "New Technology"?*
- *Based Zeus is WRONG: "Achieve ANYTHING You Want"*
- *"If not you, then who?"*
- *Atheism ☒ Nihilism ☒ Vegetarianism ☒ Veganism.*
- *Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)*
- *Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan, China (XXXXXXXXXXXX), downtown, 2017.*
- *Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.*
- *Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.*
- *Kanadajin3: Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism.*

- Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.
- Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 (“Is Not Debate”)
- 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- Kanadajin3 Replies: Slavery & Racism in Islam!
- I don’t believe in linguistic genius.
- Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children’s picture book)
- Aristotle’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Can We All Stop Saying “First World Problems”?
- Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?
- Why I’m NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)
- Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).
- Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.
- Vegan “Purity”: Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.
- The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...
- The High Price of Micro-Fame (My Face on Phil’s Wall)
- Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You’re White!)
- Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)
- Falling in Love for Ugly People.
- Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?
- Hour Long Kiss (Fan-Made Remix)
- [ESL☒☒] Class Discipline: Bad Students & Bad Teachers.
- I Don’t Believe in “Open Rescue” (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)
- Why White People Don’t Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]
- Onision: Some People CAN’T Be Vegan.
- Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.
- Critique of “Terrorism Lite”: Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.
- “You Can’t Take Criticism!” Boo-Hoo.
- Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider’s “Narc Hunter”.

- “Teddy Bears’ Picnic” (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)
- [ESL☒☒] Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).
- [ESL☒☒] Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.
- Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.
- Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (Joey Carbstrong)
- I DO NOT believe Durianrider is “A Narcissist” (N.P.D.)
- Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.
- The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)
- The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.
- My Apology to Norvegan.
- The Uneasy Unnatural Vegan Collaboration (Past Tense).
- Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)
- I’m not a nice guy, veganism is not for soft hippies and instagram models.
- Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).
- Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You’re “A Good Person”.
- Day One With My Daughter (When She Didn’t Know Who I Was!)
- Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)
- Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.
- Vegan Politics: Are “Nation Rising” Sheep in Wolves’ Clothing?
- Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]
- Vs. Based Zeus: “FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!”
- Catharsis: the “Game of Thrones is Garbage” Bandwagon
- Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?
- Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.
- Vegans: Want My Job? I’m Leaving in December.
- The University is Broken: “Academically Adrift” Book Review.
- Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)
- Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?
- Immigration: is there a “moderate” position anymore?

- Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.
- Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?
- Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: “Trust” as a political concept.
- Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.
- Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- Seeing my daughter for the first time in years (visit to France, 2017).
- Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.
- The Endgame to Cultural Genocide: Cree, Ojibwe, Nez Percé (Languages).
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.
- Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.
- Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.
- New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!
- When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.
- Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow’s Milk.
- Mic the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.
- Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.
- Activism: if you’re irreplaceable you’re making a difference.
- Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics.
- A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals’ Lives. (Brass Tacks)
- Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...
- Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- “So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk?” [REAL TALK]

- Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.
- Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.
- Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything
- Nihilism: “If animals don’t have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?”
- IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...
- Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?
- The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.
- “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]
- On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- [40 min version:] Vivisection, an Insider’s Perspective.
- Q&A2: The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
- Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)
- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.
- Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism
- Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining “Perspective” Through Travel.
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.
- Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- I don’t believe in Animal Rights.
- The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or “Abolitionist Vegans”).
- Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.
- Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike’s Question).
- Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8th, 2016)
- Why vegans still won’t join PETA.
- Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.
- Live-streaming, two vegans on the China-Myanmar border.
- Happy Cow: Are Bad Vegan Restaurants Bad for Veganism?
- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

- Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.
- Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- Live-stream, talking about vegan politics, animal rights, etc.
- Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).
- (Anti-)Minimalism discussion... book review of Marie Kondo coming soon.
- Vegan Cake: “Converting” People in Casual Conversations.
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG: “Black Ken” by Lil B (Album Review)
- On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?
- The Vegan Identity: “Ghosts” of Public Perception.
- Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.
- Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.
- Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?
- Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)
- Live-streaming now, stop by to chat. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)
- Vegan Youtube is Dead.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Live-Streaming on Younow Right Now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Mutiny and “Elections” at Direct Action Everywhere.
- Vegan couple in matching shirts (?) live-streaming from the Côte d’Azur.
- Live streaming on younow right now, FROM FRANCE. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- “Dogma”: Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.
- Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)
- Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.
- Brass Tacks: Reductarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism.
- Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?
- Live streaming on younow right now.
- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- [ASOIAF:] Season 5 (Book vs. Show)... will it get any worse?

- Karl Popper’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs. Melanie Joy.
- Caterpillar (in Mangshi, Dehong: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒)
- Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?
- Schopenhauer’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Max Stirner’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.
- Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)
- Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (Politics & Personal Consequences)
- [ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.
- I’m not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.
- Live streaming on younow right now, from BEIJING AIRPORT
- Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.
- Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel
- “Vegan” is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year.
- Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.
- Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.
- Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan’s “Unmasking” & Me.
- Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.
- Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Vegan Politics: when science doesn’t tell you what you want to hear...
- Living in the Moment: the Permanent Vacation Mentality (With TED CARR!)
- [Discussion:] A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.
- An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.
- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can’t offer “Social Justice” for animals.
- DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)

- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- Jordan Peterson says Veganism is a Religion without a Philosophy.
- How I learned Chinese (Review of Keats Language School)
- The Girlfriend: how much of our relationship is ABOUT veganism?
- Fake Facebook Accounts (Vegan Cheetah, Durianrider, etc.)
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- [N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan's Documentary)
- The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.
- Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- University: should ANYONE study Political Science? [ADVICE Ep. 009]
- The Fist Fight That Never Was.
- Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.
- They don't pay me to sing
- Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)
- Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- Vegan Footsoldier: what if you (and Durianrider) are 100% right?
- [Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)
- Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.
- Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.
- [Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- Talking to a mainstream journalist (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- Plant Based News LIES (Retraction & Apology?)
- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)
- ASOIAF: Religion & Regression ("A Song For Lya", Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.
- Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.
- Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not "class war".

- Against Violence in Political Praxis (The 35 Minute Version!)
- Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.
- “You’re JUST a Youtube Vegan” — DON’T BE ASHAMED.
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling.
- The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.
- How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans
- My nom-de-guerre.
- Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Gary Yourofsky: Bitter, Burnt-Out Loser Blames “Pacifist” Vegans for His Own Decision to Quit.
- Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now. [Ep. 007]
- Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)
- [XXXXXXXXXX] [XXXXX] / [XXXXXX]
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.
- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Ex-vegans & pedophiles: don’t make excuses for people who make excuses.
- Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest Ex-Vegan
- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- “you’re either vegan or you’re not” (Supreme Banana & Political Science)
- Joe Vegan’s Fake Fantasy-Farm: I saw it six months ago.
- Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.
- Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)
- Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO.

- “Veganism doesn’t work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE...”
- Rap vs. My Professors (being a white, intellectual hip-hop fan)
- Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won’t “Go Vegan”.
- Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born) [Vegan Parenting]
- βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?
- Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on Youtube.
- ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)
- This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?
- [Low-Res. version] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.
- Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.
- Freelee didn’t quit, SHE IS A FAILURE (“Vegan Activism”)
- You can’t read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.
- [Patreon Q&A] 3rd Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.
- War: should veganism imitate “the peace movement”?
- Don’t sue the broadcaster, sue youtube.
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.
- Maybe I’m wrong: vegans working with meat-eaters in the movement.
- An Hour With Lance Carbstong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via Youtube.
- Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.
- How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...
- Vegan Neo-Nazi Explains, He’s “Not a Holocaust Denier”.
- FRANCE IS HELL (FOR VEGANS)
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.

- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.
- FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?
- The Curious Case of White Guilt.
- Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.
- Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon.
- Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.
- à-bas-le-ciel on Twitter (single-sentence monologues on veganism?)
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.
- “Publication Bias” and Learning from Failure.
- Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.
- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.
- Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.
- Why I Am Not Left Wing.
- Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan. (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON
- Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.
- Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.

- [Patreon Exclusive] A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy.
- Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)
- DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?
- Nietzsche’s “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider’s “Legacy” in Veganism.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- The (Ongoing) Vegan Storybook Project & Reflections on University (in China & Canada).
- So, you’re starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the “digital nomad” dream are lying to you.
- No, You’re NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer
- Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?
- 2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions.
- Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).
- Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.
- The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.
- Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)
- Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)
- Veganism: this ain’t for you, this ain’t about you, your issues aren’t the center of the world.
- Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.
- Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media “Activism”.
- [On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]
- Vegan Youtube “Activism”: the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.
- ASOIAF: Political Realism and Revenge (+ Trump vs. the Boiled Leather podcast).
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.
- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!
- Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.
- Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)

- Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.
- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.
- Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Kat Napiorkowska is against “vegan terrorists” & “black-and-white” morality.
- Why I’m Against Trolling: Veganism is Not a Game.
- Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & “The Man of Principle” Problem.
- Reflections on Teaching English in Asia (DON’T MENTION CAMBODIA)
- The only vegan options at Kunming’s train station (Yunnan, China).
- Vegan Cheetah is Wrong: What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement.
- Vegans over 200 pounds, represent (Vegan weight “loss”).
- Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain’t Gonna Happen.
- Getting the “Thumbs Down” (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.
- [XXXXXXXX] “Traditional” Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.
- Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or “Corporate Skills”?
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.
- Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.
- Thailand: Personal Safety, Politesse and the Impermanent Vacation.
- Vegan Politics: “HOW TO GET ASS!” critique & comedy.
- Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (A response to “Why I’m a Vegan”)
- ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen.
- Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.
- ASOIAF: You Can’t Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)

- #VeganCannibals
- [Veganes Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.
- First, rappers supported Trump, then “Grab Them By The Pussy” became a slogan and a song.
- DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.
- The Dumb Vegan Experience: the Podcast NOBODY Was Asking For!
- Vegans: I don’t respect my audience, I don’t respect your questions, and I don’t respect you.
- Freelee’s 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.
- The Simile of Sleepwalking (and Stannis Baratheon)
- Don’t Mention Durianrider: The Dumb Vegan Experience.
- Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.
- The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.
- Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.
- “Chase Your Dreams” = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, Just Now.
- Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.
- What I Love/Hate About Cambodian Culture.
- ASOIAF: Barbrey Dustin & Jon Snow’s Father (“Abandoned Foreshadowing” in the Plot).
- COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.
- ASOIAF: Preston Jacobs is 100% WRONG on “Seven Times Never Kill Man”.
- USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.
- VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK
- The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital “Drama” Demimonde
- It’s realer than flip flop: “Dumb Vegan” is what we deserve.
- Real Animal-Lovers Don’t Own Animals, Don’t Raise Animals, Don’t Keep Animals.
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- My legal case vs. Durianrider: update and “the principle of the thing”.
- Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)
- Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights
- NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.

- Vegan Gains Gets Married: Congratulations and Reflections.
- Sixty seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume
- “Animal Sanctuaries”, Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?
- Why do Vegans Lie? (Politics, Religion and So-Called “Drama”)
- A Vegan on Patreon: My Exclusive Content... WHAT IS IT?
- Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.
- Vegsource: what is “the deal” with me and Jeff Nelson?
- Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter.
- Joe Vegan’s Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)
- Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old “Ethical Veganism”: What’s the Deal?
- Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.
- Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.
- Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?
- Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.
- Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.
- Why I DIDN’T Drop Out of School: University & Brianna Jackfruitson.
- Joe Vegan will hate me forever (but I still got love for him!)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Даже дождевые черви хотят увидеть небо [Vegan детская история]
- On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.
- Veganism: Mission & Mandate, Evil & Idiocy (vs. Joe Vegan & Vegan Cheetah)
- Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.
- Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.
- Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, “Vegan community is fu*ked up!”
- Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)
- Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.
- My Ex-Wife is a Wonderful Human Being, TBH.

- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- Morality is Always Inconvenient (Unnatural Vegan is STILL Right)
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- [REDACTED]
- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, "Goodbye World")
- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- This is Dehong, Sept. 2016 ([REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED])
- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter's Question)
- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.
- Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of Youtube.
- Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.
- Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.
- Veganism: the Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.
- The Opposite of "Vegan Drama": Keeping it Real for a Reason.
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (Vegans / Veganism / Animal Rights)
- Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)
- DxE is a Joke: Vegans and "Disruption" as Protest.
- Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle's World Peace Diet.
- Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. "Drama".
- Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)
- Vegan Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.
- :01The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- Harassment: Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.
- Sentimental Update (Thailand, changes in the meaning of my life, etc.)
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.
- The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic (by Rock Steel).

- Cannabis Causes Brain Damage (Controversy from My Vegan Blog, etc.).
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- Are We All Millionaire Shills on Steroids, or is Durianrider Just Lying?
- It's always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.
- The Real Vegan Drama: Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.
- Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.
- For the Future of the Cause: Why Would Anyone "Do" Youtube?
- Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.
- The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)
- Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape.
- Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.
- Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life: Conversation with Jae Costly
- Vegan Gains: a Conversation from Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat.
- Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?
- Veganismen: politik og fællesskab. ["On Community", with Danish subtitles.]
- Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.
- The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Politics & Potential.
- Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.
- Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.
- Body Image: Vegan Gains joins the Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)
- What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.
- Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss. (1 of 2) Cory McCarthy.
- Riddle of the Lion's Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.
- Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.
- The Cult of à-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)
- Replies to my Patreon Supporters (Two Questions, Two Answers)
- Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.
- The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.

- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21st century
- Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry.
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.
- Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- No, it's not a scam: Durianrider, we've done this before.
- Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.
- I respect you enough to disrespect you ("ethical" cow-milk & watered-down veganism)
- I support Sorsha, TBH, and Durianrider got it right on this one.
- Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.
- "Leading by Example" is Not Leading Anything at All.
- Equality and inequality: activism is "unequal", political friendships are "unfair".
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to "Nina and Randa's Dad", Jeff Nelson)
- Durianrider says I'm "pro-vivisection": what does "anti-vivisection" really mean?
- What I Eat in a Day (#4), the Last of the Snub-Nosed Monkeys of Yunnan.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.
- We Can Change the Game: Freelee, Durianrider & HHV (Happy, Healthy Vegan).
- (1hr+) Lauren Kenzy on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 004], the most offensive video I have ever made.
- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- Lauren Kenzy vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ☒
- Veganismo: quiero una comunidad verdadera (cuestión política)
- Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice.
- Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.
- What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Black and White Issue.
- Yes, I love my daughter.
- Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

- The Death of a Dream: Veganism After the End of HCLF / RT4 / Durianrider / Freelee /etc.
- Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)
- Vegans & the Very Concept of Capitalism. [+ Kunming Streets]
- Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.
- Life isn't fair, save the planet anyway. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.
- The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)
- Why Joe Best Hates Me: Wrath of the White Pariah.
- Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots.
- Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Vegans "Save the Planet".
- Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- "Abolitionism" and its Implications (with Amy: "The Vegan Transition")
- The Vegan Violence Problem (Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Me)
- Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)
- Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.
- Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.
- I spent \$6,500 at K.F.C. (Kentucky Fried Chicken)
- Not a Me Diet, It's a We Diet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
-  /  / 
- Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)
- Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganismi: yhteisö ja politiikka (Finnish) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)
- Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (Veganismus / vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Kunming at Night, 2016.
- Vegans Dating Meat Eaters, Advice for Day One (a Non-Chinese Perspective)

- Q&A2 (Part 4) Unpopular Ethical Arguments and Democratic Pluralism.
- What I Eat in a Day (Lately), Vegan in Kunming, China.
- Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism
- Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & “What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?”
- 素食主义: 素食主义 (素食主义) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- О сообществе (и веганстве) (веган / веганы / веганство)
- On Hannah Chloe’s Situation and Sex Itself.
- Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser
- Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)
- Put Durianrider in Prison: DONATE NOW, Legal Action Against Violence & Defamation.
- Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do.
- My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!
- The “I did it all for my daughter” fallacy.
- Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- Karaoke tonight (Chiang Mai, Thailand) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- My Apology to Freelee (Not a Joke, Not Sarcastic).
- Durianrider’s Threats & Allegations (in his own words).
- Durianrider threatens arrest, violence & defamation.
- “It’s Not My Problem” (Activism & Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- Passion vs. Reason (Vegans & Ex-Vegans)
- Effective Activism: The Boycott Mentality. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.
- Meanwhile, in Adelaide (Podcast Excerpt)
- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- On Historical Nihilism (素食主义) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.
- Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.
- What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)
- Fake Diet, Real Politics: fads & the future of Veganism.

- Against “Leftist” Violence (On Effective Activism & Vegans / Veganism).
- What I Value About Chinese Culture.
- Vegans vs. Palm Oil; Agriculture vs. Habitat. (Veganism)
- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- Veganism: Don’t Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)
- Vivisection, an insider’s perspective (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegan Politics: Blood & Money.
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]
- Vivisection: the next 10 years (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Arbitrary “Lines” in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)
- Veganism is NOT an excuse, Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- Activism vs. “Digital Nomadism” (a Political Autobiography of sorts)
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.
- Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- I’m on Patreon. Surprised? Me too. (à-bas-le-ciel, 2016)
- Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects.
- 2. What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- 1. What if Science is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Dealing with disrespectful questions (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)
- Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube
- The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- The Agony of Activism: Zahria 269 (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.

- [☒☒☒] 1920: mass-murder on the border between Russia, Japan & China.
- The Appeal to Nature Fallacy (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Ignorance, Activism & Optimism (vegan / veganism / vegans)
- Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppressive?
- Vegans “Being Taken Seriously”?
- Is Durianrider a Paranoid Schizophrenic? He says so. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)
- Vegans on Issues OTHER THAN Veganism
- Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity / Being Durianrider
- Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life Vegans
- Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]
- Vegans don’t own pets: domestication and evil.
- Durianrider & Freelee: Lies & Faith-Healing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Matters of principle: “Innocent until proven guilty”.
- Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.
- Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)
- Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Henya Mania vs. Freelee & Joe Best.
- Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.
- Vegan Protein Supplement Review (Many Brands)
- Interview, à-bas-le-ciel vs. “The Violent Vegan”
- Crohn’s Disease: the secret to Durianrider’s diet. ☒
- 80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)
- The Vegan Jerk (vs. “Being a Nice Guy”)
- Freelee’s Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.
- Beauty is Meaningless.
- Who Are The Most Effective Vegan Activists In Modern Day History?
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.
- Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.

- Gifts for my Daughter
- Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider “Save the World”.
- Stupidity is REAL (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- India’s Beef Ban & Vegans in Power (Hypothetically Speaking).
- Should Meat Be Illegal? Vegans & State Power.
- Personal Life: Languages, Career, Education, etc.
- Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism: Politics can be Ugly or Beautiful.
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.
- Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG
- Vegan Purse Review: Matt & Nat, designer handbag.
- Rachelleea is Right: “Why I Can’t Stand Vegans”
- Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a community.
- Beauty ≠ Advocacy ≠ Activism (Vegans & Animal Rights)
- Durianrider’s Vegan Diet Delusion
- Tess Begg vs. Joe Best (“Lifestyle Veganism” vs. Real Politics)
- ☒☒☒, Learning Japanese (or Chinese) with “Paintbrush-Pens”.
- “A Privileged Vegan” is a Coward and a Hypocrite.
- Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (Taxstone, Russell Simmons, John Salley)
- Vegan Neo-Nazis Actually Exist (Beneath Contempt).
- CFAT Preparation/Analysis (Canadian Forces Aptitude Test)
- Herbivore Man (☒☒☒☒) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japanese).
- Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.
- What is the Future of Buddhism? (ex-Pali scholar)
- “But have you been to a farm / factory?” (Human Rights, Veganism & Labor)
- Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]
- Freelee is Wrong, Unnatural Vegan is Right (and it’s a problem)
- Vegan “activism”: Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)

- Applying for Jobs... Moving to Japan?
- Why Kevin Smith is not Vegan.
- No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.
- Vegan vs. “What about Farm Workers?”
- Vegan vs. Michael Shermer’s Moral Philosophy
- Why I Am Not French
- Politics: Israel, Ignorance and Activism.
- Sam Harris, “Waking Up”, Book Review.
- Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture.
- Why I don’t have a PhD [Pt. 2 of 2]
- The U.N. on Meat, Ecology and Veganism
- Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.
- Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science
- Anecdotes about Buddhist Monks, Pythons, Wild Monkeys, Veganism, etc.
- Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life.
- Freelee: Attack of the Clones.
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]
- Is Youtube a Waste of My Time? (Hint: No.)
- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.
- What does it mean when people say, “I love Thailand” or “I love Japan”?
- [☒☒☒] Crime and Punishment in Japan [☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒]
- Why I don’t have a PhD
- Water Scarcity, White Guilt & You (Vegans)
- From Göttingen to Nice, Côte d’Azur, France.
- Visiting my two-year-old daughter in France.
- Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Political Action, Guanxi & Vegan Social Networks
- FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)

- The TPP is Good for Vegans (Trans-Pacific Partnership)
- From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, & Train)
- Going to Germany and France (Tomorrow!)
- Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition
- Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, Cowspiracy, etc.
- Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (vegan steez)
- The Death of the Buddha, Historical Facts vs. Mythology
- The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald's, etc.
- Don't Drop Out of University (to move to Thailand... because you're vegan)
- [XXXXXXXXXX] (Japanese writing assignment)
- How I Became Vegan (My Vegan Story)
- Cenk Uygur is Not Vegan (Not Yet...)
- Cattle Rancher's Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rights News
- Being Offended: APolitical Behavior.
- Vegan Cheetah: Fresh Out of Rehab
- Don't Move to Thailand.
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- Are Milk & Cheese Prices Fixed by a Conspiracy? Well... Sort Of.
- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.
- Being Vegan in Victoria, B.C. (Green Cuisine, etc.)
- Activism & Outcomes: Unnatural Vegan vs. DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- [XX] Sunset on the Coast & 2015 Election Debates [XXXXXXXXXX]
- Veganism vs. Human Rights (the Politics of Putting Humanitarianism "First")
- [XXX] Economics in 2015: Recovery vs. "There will be no recovery!"
- [XX] A Baby Seal! [XX] / [XXXX] [XXXXXXXXXX]
- [XX] My Life in Canada: UVic Campus [XXXXXXXXXX]
- The Case of the Mistranslated Tattoo
- What Language am I Learning Next? (Japanese, not Ojibwe, nor Cree, apparently)
- Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere

- [████] In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (99.9%?)
- [████] China's Economy in 2015: Sovereign Debt is NOT the Problem
- Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor "A Privilege"
- Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikinis & Bicycles.
- Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)
- The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism
- Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT)
- How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field
- [████] Cold War Consequences: is Okinawa an American Colony? Is Thailand?
- KOKANG 2015 (Crowdfunding for Conflict Coverage?)
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- [████]: Kang Youwei's Utopia & Mao's Revolution ([████] & [████])
- [████] Mao Zedong's "Smoking Gun" Quotation [████████03]
- Thunderf00t vs Richard Carrier (Devil's Advocate Amongst Atheists?)
- The New Literature on China's Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward [████████02]
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Cambodia
- Chinese Politics Now: the Mass Line & Document Number Nine [████████01]
- Being Vegan in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand & China [████████02]
- Cowspiracy, Vegan Review (a Pol. Sci. Perspective?)
- [████████] Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1
- [████████06] Chinese Etymology: 你/你/你/你.
- [████████01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.
- [████████] Gods with a Lower-Case G (& Douglas MacArthur)
- The Solar System vs. the Bible vs. Skepticism
- Endangered Languages ([████] & [████████████████])
- [████████05] Chinese simplification, ancient and modern.
- [████████04] Chinese isn't vegan (the many strange uses of the meat radical)
- [████████] Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism
- [████████03] The "atoms" of the Chinese written language
- Buddhism, Apotheosis and the History of Religion

- Fan Mail or Hate Mail? (Q&A 01)
- Goodbye, My Daughter
- Why I stopped learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Why I started learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Buddhism, Scholar vs Practitioner
- [XXXXXXXX02] Chinese is not a system of symbols
- Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2
- The Problem of “the Exotic” in Philosophy & Religion
- [XXXXXXXX01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- Buddhist Meditation is NOT a Science of the Mind
- Buddhism, when “Interpretation” Means Fiction
- Reading Mythology but Seeing History: the Historical Buddha and the Historical Hercules.
- Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?
- Why I am not a Buddhist
- Atheism, Empirical Attitudes, and Buddhism
- Buddhism, Ancient vs Rational

Categorised

Table of Contents

Nutrition & Health

- *Diet*
- Weight
- *Exercise*
- Supplementing
- Lifestyle vs Medication

Lifestyle

- Domestication (A Vegan Perspective AGAINST Pet Ownership, etc.)
- Minimalism
- Pest Control
- Recreational Drugs
- Vegan living around the world
- Family, Friends & Partners
- Children

Advocacy, approaches and critique

- Approaches – Positive about
 - *THE SHORT LIST: my approach to veganism IN BRIEF.*
 - Veganism: the Wildlife Management Paradigm
 - Veganism as a political movement
 - Brass Tacks (Vegan Political Organization NOW)
 - On community building
 - “On Community” (a Vegan Manifesto) in Many Languages
 - *Permanent Vacation and/or/as/vs. Vegan Activism*
 - *THE SHORT LIST: my approach to veganism IN BRIEF.*
- Approaches – Negative about

- Social Justice: Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.
- *Civil Disobedience, Critique Of*
- *Extinction Rebellion, critique of*
- *Cube of Truth / Anonymous for the Voiceless*
- DxE: Critique of Direct Action Everywhere (Activism in Theory & Practice)
- *Vegan Youtube, state of the demimonde*
- *So-called “Nation Rising” (Canadian Vegan Movement)*
- Idiocy! Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too.
- Advice nobody wants to hear.
- *Permanent Vacation and/or/as/vs. Vegan Activism*

Activism

- Vegan Storybook (For Children), “Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky”
- Interviews with journalists / press / media
- Vegan Mind Tricks: Talking to Meat Eaters.
- Running a YouTube Channel
- Book Reviews (Politics / Vegan Politics)

Ethics

- Historical Nihilism, ~~XXXXXXXX~~, “My Own” Philosophy.
- Buddhism (A Pali Scholar’s Perspective)
- *Utilitarianism, critique of*
- Consequentialism
- Virtue Ethics
- Deontology
- *The Meaning of Life. Not Clickbait.*

Ethical issues

- Economics
- Guilt
- Human Rights
- Ecology
- Vivisection
- *Second-hand leather (critique of excuses for)*
- Fur
- Culture/ Tradition
- *Anti-Anti-Natalism (Ecology & Having Kids)*

- *Palm Oil (Vegan Idiocy About)*
- *Racism and/in Vegan Politics*

Other

- Autobiographical (Eisel Mazard / à-bas-le-ciel)
- *Divorce (My First Wife)*
- Learning Languages
- Learning Chinese (Written Language + Spoken Language)
- *Modern Greek, learning the language*
- Fiction
- ASOIAF (“A Song of Ice and Fire” & “Game of Thrones”)
- Feminism
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants
- Music
- *Rap Music / Hip Hop (Commentary)*
- Atheism
- *Replace Christmas*
- Academia
- *University Education, Critique Of*
- *On Peer Review (Critique of Academia)*
- Career Advice
- *[ESL☒☒] Advice on Teaching English in China*
- *The State of Youtube (Analysis of)*
- International & Historical Politics
- *China & Taiwan (Contemporary Politics, Society, Culture)*
- *Canada (Canadian Politics)*
- *Athens & Rome, Political Philosophy.*
- Policy
- *Immigration & Refugee Politics*
- *Bernie Sanders, analysis, critique, commentary.*
- *Elizabeth Warren, analysis, critique, commentary*
- *On Capitalism (the political and economic system itself)*

- Ideology
 - “The Left”
 - *The Economics of Inequality.*
 - *Anarchism, critique of*
 - Communism
 - *Critique of Karl Marx, Communist Manifesto (series)*
 - *Conservatism & Republicanism, the future of?*
 - *Refuting Libertarianism, Anarchism, etc.*

- Depression
 - *Anti-AntiDepressants (Depression, etc.)*

- Recreation
 - *Drugs #QuitEverything*
 - *Quit Video Games.*

- *Satire is not comedy*
- *(Comedic) Vegan Masterpiece Theater*
- *True Love / True Romance (Advice?)*

Conversations & Responses to

- Vegan
 - Conversations With Vegan Gains
 - Responses To Vegan Gains
 - *Earthling Ed, Critique of*
 - Nina-and-Randa: Most Offensive Playlist Ever?
 - *Claire Michelle (Responses to)*
 - *Unnatural Vegan (On critique, consequentialism and pet domestication)*
 - *Criticism of Mic. the Vegan*
 - *Durianrider (on the defamation lawsuit, permanent vacation philosophy and diet pseudoscience)*
 - “Ask Yourself” (Criticism of the Youtuber known as...)
 - *Peter Singer, Critique Of*
 - A Critique of the Permanent Vacation Philosophy: Ted Carr.
 - Gary Yourofsky
 - Gary Francione
 - *Plant Based News (Critique of)*
 - *Mayim Bialik, critique of*
 - *Norvegan is Lying to You*
 - *Gary Yourofsky, Critique Of*
 - *Erin Janus, Critique Of*
 - *Supreme Banana (Cammy), Critique Of*
 - *Ted Carr, A Critique of the Permanent Vacation Philosophy.*
 - *Aaron Yarmel, replies to*
 - Mod Vegan
 - Tofu Goddess

- AmericanUnicorn (formerly PlantBasedHippy)
- Dumb Vegan
- Vegan Lass
- Vegan Revolution
- Dexter Deveau (formerly Lance Carbstrong)
- Reg Flowers
- Onision
- Earthling Ed
- Cory McCarthy
- Vegetable Police
- The Golden One
- Tobias Leenart
- Andy Warski
- The Vegan Anarchist
- Wengie
- Kiwi Banana
- Zahria
- Conradical Vegan
- Vegan Minimalist Mark
- Lea P
- Anonymous
- The Vegan Activist

- Ex-Vegan

- *Bonny Rebecca (ex-vegan icon?)*
- *Kalel Kitten / Kalel Cullen, Critique of*
- *Ex-Vegan Jacko Wacko Vegano*
- *Vegan Cheetah, Conversations With*
- *Responses to Vegan Cheetah*
- *Izzy Davis, Replies To.*
- Joe Vegan

- Anti-Vegan

- *Sv3rige, Critique Of*
- *Jordan Peterson (Critiques Of)*

- Politics

- *Vaush, critique of*
- *Richard Wolff, Critique Of*
- *Rachel Oates, critique of*
- *NonCompete, critique of*
- *Mexie (Responses to / Criticisms Of)*

- Athiesm

- *Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism*
- *Rationality Rules, critique of*
- *KanadaJin3 (Japan, Islam & Canada)*
- *Atheist ☒Activists☒, critique of*

- Other

- *ProJared*
- *Onision, Critique Of*
- *Jaclyn Glenn, critique of*
- *Faith Goldy, Critique Of*
- *Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama*
- *Based Zeus vs. Based Pawn*
- Celebrities

- Viewer Questions

.

.

Nutrition and Health

Diet

- What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.
- What I Eat in a Day (#4), the Last of the Snub-Nosed Monkeys of Yunnan.
- What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)
- What I Eat in a Day (Lately), Vegan in Kunming, China.
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- [XXXXXXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.

.

Weight<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WPsGs9Yi0U&list=PLZEkgohG7k7rE69S2fdmcRGJg2u4C0rdr> [

- Vegans over 200 pounds, represent (Vegan weight "loss").
- Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.
- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!

.

Exercise

- Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.
- Vegan Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.

.

Supplementing

- Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.

.

Lifestyle vs Medication

- Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.

.

.

Lifestyle

Domestication (A Vegan Perspective AGAINST Pet Ownership, etc.)<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=>

- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.
- No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- YOUR CAT HATES YOU: yet more on pets/domestication.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals.
- Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)
- Vegans don't own pets: domestication and evil.
- Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Domestication vs. "the Wild": Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.
- Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.
- Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.
- Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)

.

Minimalism

- Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- (Anti-)Minimalism discussion... book review of Marie Kondo coming soon.

.

Pest Control

- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.

Recreational Drugs

- Cannabis Causes Brain Damage (Controversy from My Vegan Blog, etc.).
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG
- Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science

Vegan Living around the world

- This is Dehong, Sept. 2016 (, ,)
- Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.
- What I Value About Chinese Culture.
- The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)
- Being Vegan in Victoria, B.C. (Green Cuisine, etc.)
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Cambodia
- Being Vegan in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand & China [02]
- Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)
- FRANCE IS HELL (FOR VEGANS)
- Japan = Vegan Hell? ?
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- [] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.

Family, Friends & Partners

- The Girlfriend: how much of our relationship is ABOUT veganism?
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.

- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON
- Vegan Politics: “HOW TO GET ASS!” critique & comedy.
- Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.
- Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)
- Vegans Dating Meat Eaters, Advice for Day One (a Non-Chinese Perspective)
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).

Children

- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter’s Question)
- Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born) [Vegan Parenting]
- Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & “What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?”
- The “I did it all for my daughter” fallacy.
- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- Goodbye, My Daughter
- Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.

Advocacy, Approaches & Critique

“On Community” (a Vegan Manifesto) in Many Languages <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wT864jYQT8>

- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- ██ / ██ / ████████
- Veganismi: yhteisö ja politiikka (Finnish) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (Veganismus / vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- ████████: ██ (██████████) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- О сообществе (и веганстве) (веган / веганы / веганство)
- Veganismo: quiero una comunidad verdadera (cuestión política)
- Veganismen: politik og fællesskab. [“On Community”, with Danish subtitles.]
- [On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]

- βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?

On community building

- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- The Black and White Issue.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement
- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

Veganism as a political movement

- Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)
- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.
- Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism
- Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)
- Should Meat Be Illegal? Vegans & State Power.
- If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?

Veganism: the Wildlife Management Paradigm<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=atY1BwqPEE0&list=PLZE>

- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21st century
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)
- Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.

- Riddle of the Lion’s Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.
- Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition
- Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.
- Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

.
Brass Tacks (Vegan Political Organization NOW)<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eczd0X0aNt0&list=PL>

- Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.
- Brass Tacks: Reductarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism.
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or “Corporate Shills”?
- Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.

.
Book Reviews (Politics / Vegan Politics)<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c59ckXsUcgI&list=PLZEkgohG7>

- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- Sam Harris, “Waking Up”, Book Review.
- Cowsspiracy, Vegan Review (a Pol. Sci. Perspective?)
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights
- Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.

.
Social Justice: Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b504xypPu>

- Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.

- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer "Social Justice" for animals.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- I don't believe in Animal Rights.

.

Anarchism

- Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.
- Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor "A Privilege"
- Veganism vs. "Anti-Capitalism" (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)
- "A Privileged Vegan" is a Coward and a Hypocrite.
- Vegans & the Very Concept of Capitalism. [+ Kunming Streets]

.

Communism

- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture.
- [redacted]: Kang Youwei's Utopia & Mao's Revolution ([redacted] & [redacted])
- [redacted] Mao Zedong's "Smoking Gun" Quotation [redacted]03]
- The New Literature on China's Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward [redacted]02]
- Chinese Politics Now: the Mass Line & Document Number Nine [redacted]01]

.

DxE: Critique of Direct Action Everywhere (Activism in Theory & Practice)

- DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)
- DxE is a Joke: Vegans and "Disruption" as Protest.
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Veganism: "Getting Attention" vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?
- Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Vegan "activism": Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]

- Activism & Outcomes: Unnatural Vegan vs. DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere
- Vegan Politics: when science doesn't tell you what you want to hear...
- Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.
- Mutiny and "Elections" at Direct Action Everywhere.

.
A Critique of the Permanent Vacation Philosophy: Ted Carr.https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hEswCQf_

- The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.
- Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the "digital nomad" dream are lying to you.
- Don't Drop Out of University (to move to Thailand... because you're vegan)
- Don't Move to Thailand.

.
HCLF / RT4 Critique

- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- The Death of a Dream: Veganism After the End of HCLF / RT4 / Durianrider / Freelee /etc.
- Freelee didn't quit, SHE IS A FAILURE ("Vegan Activism")
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- Freelee's 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- Gaining Weight: Freelee's Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Crohn's Disease: the secret to Durianrider's diet. ☒
- 80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)
- Freelee's Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.
- Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.
- Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider "Save the World".
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Durianrider's Vegan Diet Delusion
- Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.

- Freelee: Attack of the Clones.
- The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism

.

Gary Yourofsky

- Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Veganism is NOT an excuse, Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism
- Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects.
- The Vegan Violence Problem (Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Me)
- Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)

.

Gary Francione

- Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs. Melanie Joy.

.

Celebrities

- Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT)
- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- Jordan Peterson says Veganism is a Religion without a Philosophy.
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)
- Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
- Cenk Uygur is Not Vegan (Not Yet...)
- Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (Taxstone, Russell Simmons, John Salley)

.

Idiocy! Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K71qJFYbhU4&list=PLZEkgohG7k7qiL>

- Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle’s World Peace Diet.
- Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.

- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, “Vegan community is fu*ked up!”
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- Why I’m Against Trolling: Veganism is Not a Game.
- Why do Vegans Lie? (Politics, Religion and So-Called “Drama”)
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, “Vegan community is fu*ked up!”

.
Advice nobody wants to hear. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5xmbk9-M3Do&list=PLZEkgohG7k7roNNGMAR>

- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]
- Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]
- Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 004], the most offensive video I have ever made.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- “Chase Your Dreams” = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- So, you’re starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now.
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- University: should ANYONE study Political Science? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- You can’t read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.

.
Misc Advocacy:

- Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.
- Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, Cowspiracy, etc.
- Cattle Rancher’s Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rights News
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now.
- Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.

- The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.
- Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.
- Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now.
- Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.
- Debating the "I Don't Care" Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- "you're either vegan or you're not" (Supreme Banana & Political Science)
- Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won't "Go Vegan".
- "Veganism doesn't work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE..."
- War: should veganism imitate "the peace movement"?
- Maybe I'm wrong: vegans working with meat-eaters in the movement.
- Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- Veganism: this ain't for you, this ain't about you, your issues aren't the center of the world.
- Vegan Youtube "Activism": the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.
- Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (A response to "Why I'm a Vegan")
- The Simile of Sleepwalking (and Stannis Baratheon)
- Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.
- Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, Just Now.
- The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital "Drama" Demimonde
- Real Animal-Lovers Don't Own Animals, Don't Raise Animals, Don't Keep Animals.
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Misinformation and "The Movement": Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- "Animal Sanctuaries", Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?
- The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.
- Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old "Ethical Veganism": What's the Deal?

- “Abolitionism” and its Implications (with Amy: “The Vegan Transition”)
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.
- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- Equality and inequality: activism is “unequal”, political friendships are “unfair”.
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)
- Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.
- Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.
- Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.
- The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald’s, etc.

•
Misc Bad Vegan Advocacy:

- Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)
- Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.
- There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not “class war”.
- Against Violence in Political Praxis (The 35 Minute Version!)
- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.
- Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider’s “Legacy” in Veganism.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media “Activism”.
- Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights

Activism

Vegan Storybook (For Children), “Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky”<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...>

- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- The (Ongoing) Vegan Storybook Project & Reflections on University (in China & Canada).
- [Veganes Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.
- Даже дождевые черви хотят увидеть небо [Vegan детская история]
- [REDACTED] / [REDACTED]
- βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?

Interviews with journalists / press / media

- Talking to a mainstream journalist (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- [Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- [Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)

Vegan Mind Tricks: Talking to Meat Eaters.

- Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.
- Veganism: Don’t Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)
- 2. What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- 1. What if Science is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Dealing with disrespectful questions (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.
- Vegan Cake: “Converting” People in Casual Conversations.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.

Running a YouTube Channel

- Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon.
- Vegan Cheetah is Wrong: What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement.
- Getting the “Thumbs Down” (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.
- Vegans: I don’t respect my audience, I don’t respect your questions, and I don’t respect you.
- A Vegan on Patreon: My Exclusive Content... WHAT IS IT?
- I’m on Patreon. Surprised? Me too. (à-bas-le-ciel, 2016)

- Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)
- Vegans: I don't respect my audience, I don't respect your questions, and I don't respect you.
- Vegan Youtube is Dead.
- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- "You're JUST a Youtube Vegan" — DON'T BE ASHAMED.
- So, you're starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- #VeganCannibals
- COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.
- VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK
- Don't sue the broadcaster, sue youtube.
- Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of YouTube.
- For the Future of the Cause: Why Would Anyone "Do" YouTube?
- We Can Change the Game: Freelee, Durianrider & HHV (Happy, Healthy Vegan).
- Activism vs. "Digital Nomadism" (a Political Autobiography of sorts)
- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- Is Youtube a Waste of My Time? (Hint: No.)
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- Time & money, why I'm doing less and less on YouTube.

.

Ethics

Historical Nihilism, [REDACTED], "My Own" Philosophy.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F59Rx7uoRpo&list=PL...>

- On Historical Nihilism ([REDACTED]) and "Having a Philosophy" in General.
- The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- Nietzsche's "Slave Morality" (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)
- On Historical Nihilism ([REDACTED]) and "Having a Philosophy" in General.
- Max Stirner's philosophy (in/and my life)
- Schopenhauer's philosophy (in/and my life)
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- Arbitrary "Lines" in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)
- Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.

- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]
- Human Rights: A Nihilist's Perspective.
- "Dogma": Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.
- Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.
- Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- [Self-Parody:] Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a community.
- Karl Popper's philosophy (in/and my life)
- Nationalism & the mere concept of "Good People". (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.

Buddhism (A Pali Scholar's Perspective)

- How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field
- [XXXXXXXX] Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1
- [XXXXXXXX] Gods with a Lower-Case G (& Douglas MacArthur)
- [XXXXXXXX] Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism
- Buddhism, Apotheosis and the History of Religion
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- The Death of the Buddha, Historical Facts vs. Mythology
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- Why I Don't Have a Future.
- Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.
- Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.
- Anecdotes about Buddhist Monks, Pythons, Wild Monkeys, Veganism, etc.
- Buddhism, Scholar vs Practitioner

- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2
- Buddhist Meditation is NOT a Science of the Mind
- Buddhism, when “Interpretation” Means Fiction
- Reading Mythology but Seeing History: the Historical Buddha and the Historical Hercules.
- Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?
- Why I am not a Buddhist
- Atheism, Empirical Attitudes, and Buddhism
- Buddhism, Ancient vs Rational
- Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- What is the Future of Buddhism? (ex-Pali scholar)
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
- The Problem of “the Exotic” in Philosophy & Religion
- Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism

.

Utilitarianism

- Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- No, You’re NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer

.

Consequentialism

- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

.

Virtue ethics

- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- You can’t read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.
- On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?

- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer "Social Justice" for animals.
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- Beauty is Meaningless.
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.

.

Deontology

- Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- A Vegan Critique of "Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach", by Gary Francione.
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer "Social Justice" for animals.

.

Ethical issues

Economics

- Are Milk & Cheese Prices Fixed by a Conspiracy? Well... Sort Of.
- The TPP is Good for Vegans (Trans-Pacific Partnership)
- The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald's, etc.

.

Guilt

- The Curious Case of White Guilt.
- Water Scarcity, White Guilt & You (Vegans)
- Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.

.

Human Rights

- Human Rights: A Nihilist's Perspective.
- Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.
- Veganism vs. Human Rights (the Politics of Putting Humanitarianism "First")
- "But have you been to a farm / factory?" (Human Rights, Veganism & Labor)
- Vegan vs. "What about Farm Workers?"
- Q&A2: The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).

- Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (vegan steez)

.

Ecology

- Arbitrary “Lines” in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)
- Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The U.N. on Meat, Ecology and Veganism
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21st century

.

Vivisection

- Vivisection: the next 10 years (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- [40 min version:] Vivisection, an Insider’s Perspective.
- Vivisection, an insider’s perspective (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)
- Durianrider says I’m “pro-vivisection”: what does “anti-vivisection” really mean?

.

Palm Oil

- Vegans vs. Palm Oil; Agriculture vs. Habitat. (Veganism).
- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.

.

Leather

- Kat Napiorkowska is against “vegan terrorists” & “black-and-white” morality.

.

Fur

- Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.
- Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.
- Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.

.

Culture/Tradition

- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition

.

Ex-Vegans

- Ex-vegans & pedophiles: don't make excuses for people who make excuses.
 - Passion vs. Reason (Vegans & Ex-Vegans)
- .
- .

Other

Autobiographical (Eisel Mazard / à-bas-le-ciel)<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RStGHvFZEw8&list=PLZ>

- Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- My nom-de-guerre.
- Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.
- 2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions.
- Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).
- Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)
- Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.
- Sixty seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume
- Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.
- Why I DIDN'T Drop Out of School: University & Brianna Jackfruitson.
- My Ex-Wife is a Wonderful Human Being, TBH.
- They don't pay me to sing
- Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- à-bas-le-ciel on Twitter (single-sentence monologues on veganism?)
- From Göttingen to Nice, Côte d'Azur, France.
- Visiting my two-year-old daughter in France.

- From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, & Train)
- Going to Germany and France (Tomorrow!)
- Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.
- [Patreon Exclusive] A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy.
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Goodbye, My Daughter
- How I Became Vegan (My Vegan Story)
- [🔒] A Baby Seal! 🐻 / 🐻🐻 [🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒]
- [🔒] My Life in Canada: UVic Campus [🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒]
- [🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.

Learning Languages

- Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?
- Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]
- Personal Life: Languages, Career, Education, etc.
- What Language am I Learning Next? (Japanese, not Ojibwe, nor Cree, apparently)
- Endangered Languages (🔒🔒 & 🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒)
- Why I stopped learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Why I started learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field
- [🔒🔒🔒🔒01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- 🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒(Japanese writing assignment)
- Why I Am Not French

Learning Chinese (Written Language + Spoken Language)<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xS1BdHUWnK>

- [🔒🔒🔒🔒01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- [🔒🔒🔒🔒02] Chinese is not a system of symbols
- [🔒🔒🔒🔒03] The “atoms” of the Chinese written language
- [🔒🔒🔒🔒04] Chinese isn’t vegan (the many strange uses of the meat radical)
- [🔒🔒🔒🔒05] Chinese simplification, ancient and modern.

- [🔗🔗🔗🔗🔗06] Chinese Etymology: 🇨🇳/🇨🇳/🇨🇳/🇨🇳.
- 🇨🇳🇨🇳, Learning Japanese (or Chinese) with “Paintbrush-Pens”.
- How I learned Chinese (Review of Keats Language School)

.
ASOIAF (“A Song of Ice and Fire” & “Game of Thrones”)<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkg>

- ASOIAF: Preston Jacobs is 100% WRONG on “Seven Times Never Kill Man”.
- ASOIAF: Barbrey Dustin & Jon Snow’s Father (“Abandoned Foreshadowing” in the Plot).
- ASOIAF: You Can’t Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.
- ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen.
- ASOIAF: Political Realism and Revenge (+ Trump vs. the Boiled Leather podcast).
- ASOIAF: Religion & Regression (“A Song For Lya”, Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)
- [ASOIAF:] Season 5 (Book vs. Show)... will it get any worse?
- [ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.
- Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)

.
Stop Treating Women Like Infants

- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO.

.
Music

- On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.
- Rap vs. My Professors (being a white, intellectual hip-hop fan)
- First, rappers supported Trump, then “Grab Them By The Pussy” became a slogan and a song.
- Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG: “Black Ken” by Lil B (Album Review)

.
Atheism

- Thunderf00t vs Richard Carrier (Devil’s Advocate Amongst Atheists?)
- Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)
- The Solar System vs. the Bible vs. Skepticism

.

International Politics

- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, “Goodbye World”)
- Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.
- Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- Why I Am Not Left Wing.
- Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.
- Being Offended: A Political Behavior.
- [XXX] Economics in 2015: Recovery vs. “There will be no recovery!”
- KOKANG 2015 (Crowdfunding for Conflict Coverage?)
- [XX] Sunset on the Coast & 2015 Election Debates [XXXXXXXXXX]
- [XXX] In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (99.9%?)
- [XXX] China’s Economy in 2015: Sovereign Debt is NOT the Problem
- [XXX] Cold War Consequences: is Okinawa an American Colony? Is Thailand?
- What does it mean when people say, “I love Thailand” or “I love Japan”?
- [XXX] Crime and Punishment in Japan [XXXXXXXXXX]
- [XXX] 1920: mass-murder on the border between Russia, Japan & China.

.

Careers Advice

- Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?
- Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.
- University: should ANYONE study Political Science? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)
- Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.
- “Publication Bias” and Learning from Failure.
- Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?
- Reflections on Teaching English in Asia (DON’T MENTION CAMBODIA)
- Thailand: Personal Safety, Politesse and the Impermanent Vacation.

- “Chase Your Dreams” = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- Applying for Jobs... Moving to Japan?
- Why I don’t have a PhD [Pt. 2 of 2]
- Why I don’t have a PhD

.
.

Conversations with

Vegan Gains<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvce3Uh10e8&list=PLZEkgohG7k7qPwAQogr2qIRszfbtG06yW> [

- Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.
- Body Image: Vegan Gains joins the Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- Vegan Gains: a Conversation from Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat.

.
.

Responses to

Vegan Gains

- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, “Goodbye World”)
- Vegan Gains Gets Married: Congratulations and Reflections.
- Nietzsche’s “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)
- Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.

.

*Earthling Ed, Critique of
Claire Michelle (Responses to
Criticism of Mic. the Vegan*

Durianrider (on the defamation lawsuit, permanent vacation philosophy and diet pseudoscience)

Peter Singer, Critique Of

Gary Yourofsky
Gary Francione
Plant Based News (Critique of)
Mayim Bialik, critique of
Norwegian is Lying to You
Gary Yourofsky, Critique Of
Erin Janus, Critique Of
Supreme Banana (Cammy), Critique Of

Unnatural Vegan (On critique, consequentialism and pet domestication)

- Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).
- Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)
- “You Can’t Take Criticism!” Boo-Hoo.
- The Uneasy Unnatural Vegan Collaboration (Past Tense).
- I’m not a nice guy, veganism is not for soft hippies and instagram models.
- Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.
- Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.
- [Video:] The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case.
- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- Unnatural Vegan admits she’s wrong about Cats... BUT...
- Oh, believe me, I’m still determined to have youtube comments “off”...
- The “No Comments” Debate in a Nutshell.
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

- (This is NOT a shallow gossip/drama video!) Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer.
- No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer
- Q&A about my "Core Message", Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21st century
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.
- Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.
- Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)
- Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.
- YOUR CAT HATES YOU: yet more on pets/domestication.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals.
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, you twisted sicko.
- Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)
- Q&A2 (Part 5!) Cats Eating Cows ("Pet Food").
- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- Vegans don't own pets: domestication and evil.
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.
- Domestication vs. "the Wild": Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG
- Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)

.
Durianrider controversy (on defamation lawsuit, permanent vacation philosophy and diet pseudoscience)

- The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)
- The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.
- FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)

- Vegsource: what is “the deal” with me and Jeff Nelson?
- My legal case vs. Durianrider: update and “the principle of the thing”.
- Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan. (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)
- Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.
- Harassment: Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.
- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- Fake Facebook Accounts (Vegan Cheetah, Durianrider, etc.)
- [N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan’s Documentary)
- The Fist Fight That Never Was.
- Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)
- Vegan Footsoldier: what if you (and Durianrider) are 100% right?
- Plant Based News LIES (Retraction & Apology?)
- Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.
- Freelee didn’t quit, SHE IS A FAILURE (“Vegan Activism”)
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.
- Freelee’s 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.
- The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don’t Own Adelaide, They Don’t Own Chiang Mai, They Don’t Own Vegan Activism.
- Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Are We All Millionaire Shills on Steroids, or is Durianrider Just Lying?
- Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape.
- Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- No, it’s not a scam: Durianrider, we’ve done this before.
- I support Sorsha, TBH, and Durianrider got it right on this one.
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to “Nina and Randa’s Dad”, Jeff Nelson)
- Durianrider says I’m “pro-vivisection”: what does “anti-vivisection” really mean?

- Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)
- Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.
- Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)
- I spent \$6,500 at K.F.C. (Kentucky Fried Chicken)
- On Hannah Chloe's Situation and Sex Itself.
- Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser
- Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)
- Put Durianrider in Prison: DONATE NOW, Legal Action Against Violence & Defamation.
- CALL FOR DONATIONS: Let's Put Durianrider in Prison.
- Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do.
- My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!
- The "I did it all for my daughter" fallacy.
- Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- Karaoke tonight (Chiang Mai, Thailand) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- My Apology to Freelee (Not a Joke, Not Sarcastic).
- Durianrider's Threats & Allegations (in his own words).
- Durianrider threatens arrest, violence & defamation.
- Crohn's Disease: the secret to Durianrider's diet. ☒
- 80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)
- Freelee's Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.
- Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.
- Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider "Save the World".
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Durianrider's Vegan Diet Delusion
- Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.
- Freelee: Attack of the Clones.
- Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikinis & Bicycles.
- The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism

Nina-and-Randa: Most Offensive Playlist Ever?

- NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.

- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to “Nina and Randa’s Dad”, Jeff Nelson)

.
“Ask Yourself” (Criticism of the Youtuber known as...)

- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- Theatricality vs Dishonesty on Youtube feat Ask Yourself, Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy
- Vegan vs. Vegan: “Ask Yourself” Boxing Match in Chiang Mai or GTFO
- [2 min.] The resolution of the dispute with “Ask Yourself”?
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!
- New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)

.
ModVegan

- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- “Community and Discord”, an open-ended discussion.

.
Tofu Goddess

- Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.
- The Cult of à-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)
- Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.
- The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.
- Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on YouTube.
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).

.

American Unicorn (formerly PlantBasedHippy)

- The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Politics & Potential.
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.

.

Dumb Vegan

- Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)
- Don't Mention Durianrider: The Dumb Vegan Experience.
- It's realer than flip flop: "Dumb Vegan" is what we deserve.
- The Dumb Vegan Experience: the Podcast NOBODY Was Asking For!

.

Vegan Lass

- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.
- (1hr+) The Vegan Lass on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- THE VEGAN LASS vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ☒

.

Vegan Revolution

- An interview "for the future of the vegan movement".
- It's About the Movement: Holocaust-Denial from "Vegan Revolution".

.

Dexter Deveau (formerly Lance Carbstrong)

- An Hour With Lance Carbstrong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via YouTube.
- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.

.

Reg Flowers

- Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.
- Tea Time with Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel)
- .

.

Kiwi Banana

- Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.

- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.

.

Zahria

- The Agony of Activism: Zahria 269 (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.

.

Steven Feit

- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement
- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

.

Conradical Vegan

- Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)

.

.

Lea P

- Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

.

.

Jake Eames

- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?

.

.

The Violent Vegan

- Interview, à-bas-le-ciel vs. “The Violent Vegan”

.

.

Lauren Kenzy

- Lauren Kenzy vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ☒
- *(1hr+)* Lauren Kenzy on *The Permanent Vacation Podcast*.

.

Jason Pizzino

- Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)

- Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.

.
Henry Mania<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6DUExtkzh4> [

- Henry Mania vs. Freelee & Joe Best.

.
The Vegan Transition

“Abolitionism” and its Implications (with Amy: “The Vegan Transition”)

.
The Light Twins

- Why A-Bas-Le-Ciel CHANGED His Name!? Interview Pt.3
- What Durianrider DOES NOT want YOU to know! Interview Pt.2
- A-Bas-Le-Ciel vs Durianrider and Freelee TELL ALL- FULL SKYPE INTERVIEW PT.1

.
Angry Vegan

- Durianrider admits the court-case is real... + yet more defamation!
- Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.
- Durianrider confronts a-bas-le-ciel on livestream (good quality)

.
Earthling Ed

- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can’t offer “Social Justice” for animals.

.
Cory McCarthy

- Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?
- Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss. (1 of 2) Cory McCarthy.
- Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)

.
Vegetable Police

- Vegan Neo-Nazi Explains, He’s “Not a Holocaust Denier”.
- How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...

.
Tobias Leenaert

- “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]

- FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)

.

Andy Warski

- FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)

.

.

The Vegan Anarchist

- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)

.

Wengie

- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.

.

Vegan Minimalist Mark

- Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

.

.

The Vegan Activist

- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.

.

.

Erin Janus, Freelee & Angie Varona

- Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.

.

.

Aaron Yarmel, replies to

Mod Vegan

American Unicorn (formerly PlantBasedHippy)

Tobias Leenart

Anonymous

.

.

Pro-Vegans

The Golden One

- Vegan Neo-Nazis Actually Exist (Beneath Contempt).

.

.

**Ex-Vegan
Melanie Murphy**

- The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

.

Tori Sterling

- Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling.

.

Conversations With Vegan Cheetah<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vuiu0MiFwtQ&list=PLZEkgohG7k7q3>

- Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)
- The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.
- Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.

.

Responses to Vegan Cheetah

- This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah's lawsuit.
- [Low-Res. version] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah's lawsuit.
- Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.
- Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?
- Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & "The Man of Principle" Problem.
- Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.
- Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Vegan Cheetah: Fresh Out of Rehab

.

Joe Vegan

- I'm not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.
- Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest Ex-Vegan

- Joe Vegan’s Fake Fantasy-Farm: I saw it six months ago.
- Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain’t Gonna Happen.
- Joe Vegan’s Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)
- Joe Vegan will hate me 5ever (but I still got love for him!)
- Veganism: Mission & Mandate, Evil & Idiocy (vs. Joe Vegan & Vegan Cheetah)
- Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.
- Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. “Drama”.

.
Bonny Rebecca (ex-vegan icon?)
Kalel Kitten / Kalel Cullen, Critique of
Ex-Vegan Jacko Wacko Vegano
Vegan Cheetah, Conversations With
Izzy Davis, Replies To.

.
Anti-Vegan
Sv3rige, Critique Of
Jordan Peterson (Critiques Of)

.
Politics
Vaush, critique of
Richard Wolff, Critique Of
Rachel Oates, critique of
NonCompete, critique of
Mexie (Responses to / Criticisms Of)

.
Athiesm
Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
Rationality Rules, critique of
KanadaJin3 (Japan, Islam & Canada)
Atheist ☒Activists☒, critique of

.
 Other
ProJared

.
Onision, Critique Of

- Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.
- Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice.

.
Jaclyn Glenn, critique of
Faith Goldy, Critique Of
Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama
Based Zeus vs. Based Pawn

Celebrities

.

Viewer Questions

- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
 - Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter.
 - On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
 - Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter's Question)
 - [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
 - Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8th, 2016)
 - Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining "Perspective" Through Travel.
 - Replies to my Patreon Supporters (Two Questions, Two Answers)
 - Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).
 - Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)
 - Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)
 - Q&A2 (Part 4) Unpopular Ethical Arguments and Democratic Pluralism.
 - Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism
 - Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & "What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?"
 - Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.
 - [Patreon Q&A] 3rd Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.
 - Q&A about my "Core Message", Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
 - Fan Mail or Hate Mail? (Q&A 01)
- .
- .
- .

Working Progress Categorising

Misc:

- Herbivore Man (ⓧⓧⓧⓧ) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japanese).
- The Case of the Mistranslated Tattoo

Unsorted

- *"Dignity", beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.*

- *“Having a Personality” is a State of Cultural Contradiction.*
- *“Hooking Up” as opposed to just plain “Hooking”.*
- *“How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]*
- *“I was wrong”, says ex-Durianrider supporter, Ultrafitrunner.*
- *“If not you, then who?”*
- *“It’s Not My Problem” (Activism & Vegans in Chiang Mai)*
- *“Leading by Example” is Not Leading Anything at All.*
- *“Secular Christmas”, the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.*
- *“So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk?” [REAL TALK]*
- *“Teddy Bears’ Picnic” (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)*
- *“The Street” is not “Real”. #Activism*
- *“Vegan Gains” = GARBAGE CONTENT.*
- *“What happened to the spherical microphone?” ☒ My new product review channel.*
- *“Why Don’t You Debate ‘Ask Yourself’?” [Q&A]*
- *#MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.*
- *#ReplaceChristmas (“New Atheism” Needs New Holidays)*
- *(I have a book-review channel!) The Other Slavery: Political History Book Review.*
- *(SLIGHTLY PHILOSOPHICAL) Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted.*
- *(Vs. Onision) Open Relationships, How To.*
- *(☒☒☒) “The End of Exploitation” Promised by the Left. ☒*
- *(☒☒☒) Can Anyone Deprogram a True-Believing Communist? (Anti-Communist)*
- *(☒☒☒) On the Definition of Communism (Anti-Communist Perspective)*
- *[Discussion:] A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.*
- *[Divorce] How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.*
- *[Divorce] Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.*
- *[Divorce] Return to ☒☒ (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)*
- *[ESL☒☒] Class Discipline: Bad Students & Bad Teachers.*
- *[ESL☒☒] Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).*
- *[ESL☒☒] Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.*
- *[Interview] Veganism: an optimistic, political interpretation of “the market for altruism”.*

- *[Old Patreon Exclusive:] Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.*
- *[Q&A] Why We're NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)*
- *[XXXXXXXX] The Future of Veganism Ain't Nostalgia for Feudalism.*
- *[XXXX] Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.*
- *[XXXX] Pettydeep: Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.*
- *[XXXX] Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism.*
- *[XXXXXXXXXX] Descent from the Golden Temple.*
- *[XX] "Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan"*
- "Vegan" is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year.
- 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- *10 Signs He's Not THAT Into You – Nina and Randa*
- *100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.*
- *1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.*
- *2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.*
- *A "War Story" from Laos & Vietnam.*
- *A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel*
- *A Conversation: Plantriotic, Izzy Davis & Durianrider's Long Shadow.*
- *A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.*
- *A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.*
- *A Global Minimum Wage (vs. Bernie Sanders & Donald Trump)*
- *A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.*
- *A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)*
- *A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals' Lives. (Brass Tacks)*
- *A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.*
- *à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST*
- *À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!*
- *Abbey Sharp, "Why I Will Never Be Vegan". Dietician vs. Ethical Veganism.*
- *Abolish Christmas, Abolish "the Trappings" of Faith.*
- *About Me, Filmmaking, & the Future of Veganism.*
- *Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)*

- *Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa's Insane Diet.*
- *Activism Motivated By Money: Veganism & Patreon.*
- *Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.*
- *Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism: Politics can be Ugly or Beautiful.*
- *Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.*
- *Activism: Don't Waste My Time.*
- *Activism: if you're irreplaceable you're making a difference.*
- *ACTUALLY GARBAGE (& Here's Why)... Game of Thrones "finale", Season 8, Episode 6.*
- *ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.*
- *Actually Insane, the Philosophy of "Extinction Rebellion".*
- *Admitting REGRET: the Last Taboo.*
- *Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 004], the most offensive video I have ever made.*
- *Against "A Course in Miracles", Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.*
- *Against "Leftist" Violence (On Effective Activism & Vegans / Veganism).*
- *Against "Race Realism": my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.*
- *Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. "Left Anarchism")*
- *Against Civil Disobedience. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.*
- *Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .*
- *Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.*
- *Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)*
- *Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.*
- *Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.*
- *Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.*
- *Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.*
- *AlexandrasGirlyTalk, We Need to Talk About "Vegan"*
- *Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez vs. ICE: the Elephant in the Room.*
- *Alt-Right Racism Adapts: from Evalion to Brittany Pettibone.*
- *Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (Politics & Personal Consequences)*
- *Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)*

- *Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.*
- *An Asymmetry: “Pro-Capitalism” vs. “Pro-Communism”.*
- *An Education in Politics: WHAT DO I READ?*
- *An end to PETA’s “Sexiest Vegan” competition... but...*
- *An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.*
- *Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil. (Uncensored Version)*
- *Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism*
- *Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.*
- *Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.*
- *Answering “White Privilege” (Vs. Joey Carbstrong!)*
- *Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8th, 2016)*
- *Anti-Depressants Have Been Debunked: Joanna Moncrieff.*
- *Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.*
- *Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.*
- *AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)*
- *AR&IO: Art as Protest, Language as Art.*
- *AR&IO: Brunei vs. Gay Rights vs. George Clooney?*
- *AR&IO: In China, the High Price of Dissenting Opinions [🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳]*
- *AR&IO: On Cicero’s “Democracy”.*
- *AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)*
- *AR&IO: Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Stop Lying About the Differences.*
- *AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.*
- *AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.*
- *AR&IO: The News You’re Ignoring. (Ep. 001)*
- *AR&IO: The Religion of Democracy in Athens.*
- *AR&IO: When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.*
- *🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳 Cicero & Socialism (the Definition of)*
- *🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳 Lindsay Shepherd’s “GOODBYE TO THE LEFT”.*
- *🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳 Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.*
- *Aristotle’s philosophy (in/and my life)*

- *Aristotle's Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.*
- *Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *Ashley Elisa: it's shallow and it's deep at the same damn time.*
- *Ask Yourself's Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.*
- *ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)*
- *Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia & Thailand.*
- *Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?*
- *Atheism ☒ Nihilism ☒ Vegetarianism ☒ Veganism.*
- *Atheism is creative, not destructive; we're losing, here's why.*
- *Atheist ☒ Activism ☒ (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachel Oates, on down)*
- *Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.*
- *Autism: Superpower or Disability?*
- *Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.*
- *Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.*
- *Baby, You Ain't Sober Till You're Sober: THE MUSICAL.*
- *Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)*
- *Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.*
- *Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... in the books).*
- *Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05*
- *Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.*
- *Based Zeus is WRONG: "Achieve ANYTHING You Want"*
- *Beauty ≠ Advocacy ≠ Activism (Vegans & Animal Rights)*
- *Beauty is Meaningless.*
- *Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan's "Unmasking" & Me.*
- *Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)*
- *Being "Good at Sex" (Who, Really, Is An Expert?)*
- *Being Loving vs. Being in Love: Self-Discipline in Relationships.*
- *Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)*
- *Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.*
- *Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?*

- *Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)*
- *Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com's Taxes*
- *Bernie Sanders, "Our (Unattainable) Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW*
- *Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)*
- *Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.*
- *Black-Owned Veganism.*
- *Blaire White Quit Politics: There Are No "Conformist Radicals".*
- *Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.*
- *Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, Not Ugly?*
- *Bonny Rebecca Does Book Reviews! Mao Zedong, Politics of China.*
- *Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.*
- *Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.*
- *Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? "The Backlash".*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).*
- *Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.*
- *Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.*
- *Boxing Match for Charity: Durianrider vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel?*
- *Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.*
- *Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.*
- *Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)*
- *Broken Tattoos: Ariana Grande vs. James Aspey.*
- *But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)*
- *Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.*
- *Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.*
- *Can We All Stop Saying "First World Problems"?*
- *Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?*
- *Canada, a Country that Doesn't Resemble Its Propaganda.*
- *Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)*

- *Candace Owens Attempts to “Pwn” Congress.*
- *Cannibals when Convenient: Edwin’s Generation & Unnatural Vegan.*
- Caterpillar (in Mangshi, Dehong: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒)
- Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)
- Catharsis: the “Game of Thrones is Garbage” Bandwagon
- *Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.*
- CFAT Preparation/Analysis (Canadian Forces Aptitude Test)
- *Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.*
- *Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!*
- *Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Vegan Tourism & Autobiographical Reflections)*
- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- *Chile’s riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.*
- *Chinese & Western Political Philosophy: Fundamental Differences.*
- *Circumcision’s Final Century (Eric Clopper)*
- *Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy.*
- *Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry.
- *Cocaine & Prostitution. [☒☒☒☒]*
- *Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)*
- *Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel*
- *Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)*
- *Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.*
- *Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship. (Vs. NonCompete)*
- *Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.*
- *Communists are creepy: Mexie is wrong about sex... and politics.*
- Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.
- *Compromise: A False Idol. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.*
- Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (Joey Carbstrong)
- Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.

- *Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer: Nihilism Wins.*
- *Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.*
- *Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.*
- Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.
- *Critique of “Fat Positive” & “Fat Acceptance”*
- Critique of “Terrorism Lite”: Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.
- *Critique: Earthling Ed’s Political Philosophy. [TBT]*
- *Cube of Truth: Joey Carbstrong is WRONG.*
- *Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program.*
- Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.
- *Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and “The End of the World”.*
- *Daoism & the Decline of University Education (XXXXXXXXXX)*
- *Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)*
- *Dave Rubin is Wrong About the Left (on XXXXXX)*
- Day One With My Daughter (When She Didn’t Know Who I Was!)
- *Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...*
- *Debating Frank Tufano: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 (“Is Not Debate”)
- Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...
- *Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.*
- *Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.*
- *Demanding Direct Democracy: Gilets Jaunes in France & China.*
- *Democracy “As Such”, Intervention & Colonialism XXXXXX*
- *Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.*
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- *Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures On Morality.*
- *DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)*
- *Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth.*
- *Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.*
- *Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.*

- *Discord, I started a discussion forum (for à-bas-le-ciel / AR&IO)*
- *Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. “The Law of Attraction”).*
- *Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’)*
- *Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?*
- *DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)*
- *Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is SHRINKING, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?*
- *Doja Cat “Mooo!” (I’m a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW*
- *Donations for “Rescue” and “Revolution”: Vegan “Charity”.*
- *DON’T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.*
- *Doomed Gym Romance (℘ Reflections on Learning Languages / Chinese).*
- *Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we’re each responsible for ourselves.*
- *Drugs: Jordan Peterson’s Philosophy of Mind.*
- *Durianrider & Freelee: Lies & Faith-Healing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)*
- *Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?*
- *Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.*
- *Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.*
- *DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.*
- *DxE’s Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)*
- *Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.*
- *Earthling Ed vs. Bobby’s Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.*
- *Earthling Ed’s Fake For-Profit Charity*
- *Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow’s Milk.*
- *Effective Activism: The Boycott Mentality. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)*
- *Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.*
- *Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.*
- *Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer.*
- *En vegansk bok för barn: Till och med daggmaskarna vill se himlen.*
- *Eric Garner’s Death, Political Consequences in 2019.*
- *ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism ℘ Economic Necessity.*

- *Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)*
- *Ever.*
- *Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.*
- *Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.*
- *Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.*
- *Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.*
- *Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]*
- *Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!*
- *Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21st Century.*
- *Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.*
- *Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth Mentality.*
- *Facing Facts: Veganism is a FAILURE (in 2019, in Canada)*
- *Faith Goldy: “Race Realism” gets SURREAL.*
- *Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it’s DxE.*
- *Fake Diet, Real Politics: fads & the future of Veganism.*
- *Fake Ex-Vegans.*
- *Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.*
- *Falling in Love for Ugly People.*
- *False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.*
- *False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.*
- *Fan Mail (Q&A)*
- *Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)*
- *Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY’S LAST STAND (feat. “the Flemface”)*
- *Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.*
- *Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (With My Daughter)*
- *Fist Fights: why I do push-ups (on my knuckles) every day.*
- *Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.*
- *Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.*
- *For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie. ☒*

- *For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.*
- *For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.*
- *Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.*
- *Freelee is selling “the revolution”, but it ain’t free!*
- *Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.*
- *Freelee’s New Scam: Let’s Do the Math.*
- *From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.*
- *Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.*
- *Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the “Bradley Campbell” Project.*
- *Getting Disrespected by Your Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Getting shot in the head and “The Lessons of History”.*
- *Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]*
- *Gifts for my Daughter*
- *Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity / Being Durianrider*
- *Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.*
- *Grandpa Pete! “A Chat With Eisel’s Father-In-Law” #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.*
- *Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.*
- *Happy Cow: Are Bad Vegan Restaurants Bad for Veganism?*
- *Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.*
- *Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.*
- *Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.*
- *Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?*
- *Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)*
- *Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.*
- *How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review*
- *How I justified eating Meat after 6 years Vegan (Tim Shieff Response)*
- *How Racist is “Ask Yourself” on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *How to Get High Grades in University/College.*

- *How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis.*
- Human Rights: A Nihilist's Perspective.
- *I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. "The Crowd").*
- I DO NOT believe Durianrider is "A Narcissist" (N.P.D.)
- I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue" (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- I don't believe in Animal Rights.
- I don't believe in linguistic genius.
- *I Killed Anthony Bourdain.*
- *I know why Nipsey Hussle died.*
- *I read Elizabeth Warren's plans so you don't have to.*
- I respect you enough to disrespect you ("ethical" cow-milk & watered-down veganism)
- *I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider.*
- *I spent all my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.*
- *I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.*
- *Idiot vs Idiot: Unnatural Vegan vs. Destiny the Streamer*
- *Idiots: Vegans On/Against Birth Control.*
- *If you're UGLY, a vegan diet won't help: carnivore diet... ditto.*
- Ignorance, Activism & Optimism (vegan / veganism / vegans)
- Immigration: is there a "moderate" position anymore?
- *In Canada, You Have No Civil Rights at the Border (CBSA, No Human Rights, No Accountability).*
- *In India, white people get special seats in parliament, but American Indians...*
- *Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.*
- *Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.*
- India's Beef Ban & Vegans in Power (Hypothetically Speaking).
- *INJUSTICE: Durianrider's Day in Court (No, He Wasn't There).*
- *Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.*
- *Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram*
- *Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent's perspective.*
- *Interview, hiring and protocol: teaching in Chinese universities.*
- *IQ Is Not Intelligence. WHAT IS?*

- IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...
- *Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)*
- *Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?*
- *Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!*
- *Is Durianrider a Paranoid Schizophrenic? He says so. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)*
- *Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppressive?*
- *Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?*
- *Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.*
- *Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?*
- *It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy. ☒*
- *It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!*
- *It's about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.*
- *It's always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.*
- *It's Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.*
- *It's not just name calling: pop psychology denunciation.*
- *Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is lying, I have evidence.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is Worse than Onision.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.*
- *James Aspey's Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?*
- *Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1*
- *Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.*
- *Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.*
- *JEALOUSY ☒ Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge.*
- *Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.*
- *Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.*
- *Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.*
- *Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.*
- *Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE.*
- *Joking around.*

- *Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.*
- *Jordan Peterson & Slavoj Žižek: Defining Left and Right... Reconsidered.*
- *Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his “miracle” diet...*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil.*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breadtube.*
- *Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s 100% Meat Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s 100% Pseudoscience Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s Diet is Killing His Wife.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!*
- *Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.*
- *Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn’t let me join a SILENT protest!*
- *Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.*
- *Jussie Smollett: What Would the C.I.A. Do?*
- *JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis*
- *Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.*
- *Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)*
- *Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.*
- *Kalel Went Back to Eating Meat: Response in Description.*
- *Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- *Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.*
- *Kanadajin3 Replies: Slavery & Racism in Islam!*
- *Kanadajin3: Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism.*
- *Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...*
- *Ken Saviour: Satire “vs.” Vegan Activism.*
- *Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.*
- *Kick Out the Fruitarians: Vegan Civil War. #BanFruitarians*
- *Knowing and Feeling.*

- Kunming at Night, 2016.
- *Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?*
- *Laos: Death Threats While Doing Humanitarian Work, etc.*
- *Laos: Does Anyone Think the United Nations Will Help?*
- *Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. “Polyglot” -ism)*
- *Learning Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.*
- *Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?*
- *Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.*
- *Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.*
- *Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?*
- *Less Than Science, More Than Drama (Nelson v. Fuhrman v. Campbell)*
- *Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Lesson 2, είμαι, είναι & στο. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Let’s Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!*
- *Let’s get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.*
- *LET’S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)*
- *Let’s Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck)*
- *Libertarians Say, “Legalize Heroin and Cocaine”. I Disagree.*
- *Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.*
- *Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE*
- *Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.*
- *Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.*
- *Life in Kunming (the job that never was, and other anecdotes, Dec. 2016)*
- *Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)*
- *Life isn’t fair, save the planet anyway. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Live-streaming right now (Vegan in B.C., Canada)*
- *Live-streaming, two vegans on the China-Myanmar border.*
- *Long Kiss (Fan-Made Remix)*
- *Maddie Lyburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.*

- Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?
- Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan, China (██████████), downtown, 2017.
- *Marianne Williamson, More Crazy than Evil?* (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)
- Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.
- *Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?*
- *Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.*
- *Marxism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.*
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- *Matt Dillahunty, "Kill Half the World's Population, like Thanos!"*
- Matters of principle: "Innocent until proven guilty".
- Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.
- *Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)*
- Meanwhile, in Adelaide (Podcast Excerpt)
- Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.
- *Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.*
- *Meeting John Sakars I.R.L. (Vegan Steez)*
- Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]
- *Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?*
- Mexie is a Communist (Marxist-Leninist).
- *MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).*
- Mic the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.
- *Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead*
- *Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent [divorce]*
- *Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or Vegan Activism.*
- Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- *Morality: What You Do When Nobody's Watching.*
- Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: "Trust" as a political concept.
- *Mumkey Jones: Political Censorship on Youtube in Practice.*
- *My 1000th Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.*

- My Apology to Norvegan.
- *My Daughter's Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]*
- *My emails with ex-vegan Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson*
- *My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + "Career" Update.*
- *My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization.*
- *My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.*
- *My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)*
- *Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.*
- *Napoleon the 3rd... J.J. McCullough is WRONG!!!*
- *Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law's NPD (Grandpa Pete!)*
- *NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.*
- *Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.*
- *New Era, New Error? ☒☒ or ☒☒? Japan's Reiwa Epoch.*
- *New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.*
- *NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?*
- *Nihilism "vs." Veganism (Is Veganism "Just Another Religion"?)*
- *Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.*
- *Nihilism: "If animals don't have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?"*
- *Nihilism: Living as if Santa Claus Isn't Watching.*
- *Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.*
- *Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).*
- *Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!*
- *Nina and Randa Say "Everyone is Beautiful", WE DON'T.*
- *No compromise with Communists: what "Marxist-Leninist" really means.*
- *No More Masks (vs. Joey Carbstong & Cube of Truth)*
- *No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.*
- *No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.*
- *No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.*
- *No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.*
- *No, it's about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa's WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.*

- Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- *Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!*
- *Norwegian Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.*
- *Norwegian is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.*
- Not a Me Diet, It's a We Diet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- *Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.*
- Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.
- Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.
- *OIL PIPELINES: Justin Trudeau and Ecologists Could Both Be Wrong.*
- *On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.*
- *On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend. #Advice #Storytime*
- *On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.*
- *On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor's False Facts About Birth Control.*
- On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- *On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.*
- *On Feeling Stupid: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.*
- *On Feminism (vs. 3rd Wave Feminism)*
- *On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.*
- *On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.*
- *On Reflecting & Reflection: Onision & Socrates.*
- *On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21st Century.*
- *On the Morality of Joe Rogan.*
- *On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface.*
- *One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?*
- *Onision slept with the babysitter, but "a broken promise is not a lie." ☒*
- *Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.*
- *Onision, don't date the babysitter.*
- *Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism. ☒*
- Onision: Some People CAN'T Be Vegan.
- *Onision's final judgement. And Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.*

- *Onision's One True Love, Netunesa (Skye's Younger Sister, Alicia)*
- *Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.*
- *Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)*
- *Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too*
- *Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life Vegans*
- *Our Age-Gap Relationship: 26 40 (14 year age gap)*
- *Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?*
- *Our parents: why they didn't become vegan, and we did.*
- *Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.*
- *Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)*
- *Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining "Perspective" Through Travel.*
- *Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)*
- *Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.*
- *Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics).*
- *People who CAN'T be vegan: the ethics of doing the best you can.*
- *PETA's "Sexy Vegan" Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.*
- *Peter Singer's Philosophy is Anti-Vegan.*
- *Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis. ☒*
- *PhD Options: Discussion with a Professor of Buddhism.*
- *Phillip DeFranco is SLIGHTLY Wrong About China (Geopolitics & Trade).*
- *Phillip DeFranco is WRONG: "No Face, No Name".*
- *Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)*
- *Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.*
- *Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets... #vegan #vegans #veganism*
- *Pirates: Pewdiepie, Brittany Pettibone & Martin Sellner.*
- *Plant Based News is "The New Freelee".*
- *Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel*
- *Political Action, Guanxi & Vegan Social Networks*
- *Political dissent and the basis of moral judgement.*
- *Political Identity and Desire: Faraday Speaks.*

- *Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.*
- Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?
- Politics: Israel, Ignorance and Activism.
- Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You're "A Good Person".
- *Predictions (vs. Preston Jacobs) [ASOIAF / Game of Thrones]*
- *Prelude: JAMES ASPEY GOES TO ISRAEL.*
- *ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.*
- Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- *Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians*
- *PUA, the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.*
- Q&A2: The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
- *Questioning Kristina's Virginity.*
- Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything
- Quote, "I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police" (the Criminal Investigation)
- Quote, "Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought", Matt Dillahunty.
- *R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.*
- *Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama.* ☒
- *Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.*
- Rachelleea is Right: "Why I Can't Stand Vegans"
- Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.
- Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.
- *Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.*
- *Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.*
- *Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip*
- *Recap: vegan rhetoric vs. vegan reality (why this channel is so different from others).*
- Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.
- *Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.*
- *Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.*
- *Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!*
- Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life.

- R-Rated Q&A: Ted Carr, Durianrider, Freelee, Charles Marlowe, etc.
- *Sam Harris Has an Incurable Disease: Akrasia.*
- Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.
- *Sam Seder, “If People Don’t Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?”*
- Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation
- *Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.*
- *Sargon Still Claims He’s ¼ Black: Mystery Solved.*
- *Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]*
- Seeing my daughter for the first time in years (visit to France, 2017).
- Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children’s picture book)
- Sentimental Update (Thailand, changes in the meaning of my life, etc.)
- Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Vegans “Save the Planet”.
- *SHILL: you realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I’m facing.*
- *Shoot the Gorilla: Harambe and the Vegans.*
- *Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)*
- Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?
- *So, You’re Planning on Turning 40?*
- *Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.*
- *Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders (on [REDACTED])*
- *Sociopath, They Say. (Vs. Shane, Jake Paul, Logan Paul)*
- *Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.*
- *Socrates Must Die: On Plato’s Euthyphro.*
- *Socrates Wore a Robe, but he was NOT a Buddhist Monk.*
- *Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto’s Animal Rights March)*
- *Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement (“activism”)*
- *Solutions, the Future of Veganism.*
- *Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.*
- *Sometimes there’s not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.*
- *Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.*
- *Spirituality: Lies & Consequences. (Light Twins)*

- *Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.*
- *Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Vegsource...*
- *Still Not Boxing? Durianrider: Defamation & the Damage Done.*
- *Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.*
- *Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.*
- *Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.*
- *STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.*
- *Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.*
- *STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!*
- *Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)*
- *Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.*
- *Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy (25 min. discussion)*
- *Stupid or Evil? Supreme Banana's Disorganized Religion.*
- *Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson's Family Dying to Eat Meat.*
- *Stupidity is REAL (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.*
- *Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.*
- *Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?*
- *Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All.*
- *Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?*
- *Take your "emotional support hamster" AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!*
- *Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. update on learning Chinese, diet & exercise update).*
- *Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)*
- *Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.*
- *Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.*
- *Tankie see, Tankie do: Against Marxism, Against Excuse-ism.*
- *Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, "By the Book".*
- *Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists.*
- *Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.*

- *Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)*
- *Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk. #veganactivism*
- *Tess Beggs vs. Joe Best (“Lifestyle Veganism” vs. Real Politics)*
- *That time we live-streamed from Bangkok airport.*
- *The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (Vegans / Veganism / Animal Rights)*
- *The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.*
- *The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)*
- *The Appeal to Nature Fallacy (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. #ReplaceChristmas #Socmas*
- *The Backlash: Raw Alignment, “I am not vegan.”*
- *The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.*
- *The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...*
- *The Campus (XXXXXXXXXX): Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan)*
- *The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre Aftermath: Censorship, Democracy and Dissent.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre: the Responsibility to Reveal (Not Conceal).*
- *The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)*
- *The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.*
- *The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples’ Therapy)*
- *The death penalty for drug addicts: China & Canada.*
- *The Definition of Nihilism, a Political Philosophy.*
- *The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.*
- *The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.*
- *The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism*
- *The dumb get dumber: “The Meritocracy of the Mind”.*
- *The Dunning–Kruger Effect is NOT Real: Do the Math!*
- *The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.*
- *The Endgame to Cultural Genocide: Cree, Ojibwe, Nez Percé (Languages).*
- *The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)*
- *The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*

- *The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It's Kinky.*
- *The False Ecology of Bernie Sanders (2019–2020)*
- *The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or “Abolitionist Vegans”).*
- *The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or “Abolitionist Vegans”).*
- *The Future is Vegan and/or You. (Live streaming on Younow)*
- *The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)*
- *The Great Debate: Inmendham vs. à-bas-le-ciel.*
- *The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.*
- *The High Price of Micro-Fame (My Face on Phil's Wall)*
- *The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)*
- *The Image of the Ringing Bell.*
- *The Internet Has Zero Empathy for ProJared.*
- *The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore*
- *The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?*
- *The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.*
- *The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.*
- *The Meaning of “Being an Intellectual”. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)*
- *The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.*
- *The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)*
- *The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendham)*
- *The Meta-Politics of Aristotle's Politics.*
- *The Moral Basis of Veganism (His Girlfriend Should Dump Him)*
- *The Museology of Morality, the “Spirituality” of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.*
- *The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)*
- *The Opposite of “Vegan Drama”: Keeping it Real for a Reason.*
- *The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.*
- *The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.*
- *The Phony Cure: Let's Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson's Daughter)*

- *The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.*
- *The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.*
- *The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad*
- *The Problem is Inter Generational Politics, Not “Identity Politics”*
- *The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.*
- *The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.*
- *The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.*
- *The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.*
- *The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be “Deregulated”.*
- *The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)*
- *The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)*
- *The Real Vegan Drama: Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.*
- *The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.*
- *The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.*
- *The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.*
- *The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)*
- *The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.*
- *The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *The Tragedy of Reparations: Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.*
- *The University is Broken: “Academically Adrift” Book Review.*
- *The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.*
- *The Vegan Demimonde: Mexie, Ask Yourself & Anti-Communism.*
- *The Vegan Identity: “Ghosts” of Public Perception.*
- *The Vegan Jerk (vs. “Being a Nice Guy”)*
- *The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic (by Rock Steel).*
- *The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear*
- *The Vegan Movement as “Meritocracy”: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.*
- *The Vegan Movement is Pathetic in 2019, “Nation Rising” Even Worse.*
- *The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.*
- *The Warning Vegan Gains IGNORED.*

- *The Wigs we Wear: a Vegan Morality Lecture.*
- *THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet.*
- *Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.*
- *Theatricality vs. Dishonesty (Ask Yourself, Durianrider, Vegan Gains, Cory & Tara McCarthy)*
- *There is no “easy” weight loss: vegan or carnivore.*
- *There’s nothing wrong with video games, there’s something wrong with you.*
- *They say they’re going to quit video games, but they don’t actually quit.*
- *They’re raising kids.*
- *This is Sparta [Melissa only]*
- *This Week in Utopia: Afghanistan.*
- *This Week In Utopia: Libya.*
- *Tim Shieff says, “Be selfish, eat meat!”*
- *Tim Shieff vs. “The Vegans”.*
- *Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.*
- *TKAT: “Heroin is Vegan”.*
- *TkyoSam: Un-Vegan Weight Loss Advice.*
- *Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.*
- *Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.*
- *Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)*
- *Twentysomething Virgins & Video Games: Addiction is Not the Problem.*
- *Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He’s Not.*
- *Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]*
- *Two Vegans: whole, unedited conversation / podcast.*
- *Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore). [REDACTED]*
- *Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *University tuition, the problem isn’t the price, it’s the value.*
- *University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).*
- *Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider’s “Narc Hunter”.*
- *Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.*
- *Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.*

- *Unnatural Vegan says you don't need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Donate Now... For What, Exactly?*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Our Emails Revealed.*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)*
- *Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.*
- *Vaush vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)*
- *Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)*
- *Vegan "activism": Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)*
- *Vegan "Purity": Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.*
- *Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work*
- *Vegan Activism in Canada, Now or Never.*
- *Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of "Nation Rising", Ottawa, Canada, 2019.*
- *Vegan Activism is Not Cool: "The Vegan View".*
- *Vegan Activism: Invitation to Start a New Organization.*
- *Vegan Ava: Durianrider's Last "True Believer".*
- *Vegan Bodybuilder, Activist and Health Food Entrepreneur (Interview).*
- *Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed's School for Saviors.*
- *Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.*
- *Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)*
- *Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.*
- *Vegan Fundraising Scams: Who's Accusing Whom?*
- *VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, "It's Not My Fault"!*
- *Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism. (vs. John Rose)*
- *Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)*
- *Vegan Gains Says He's Gonna Sue Me!!!*
- *Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)*
- *Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.*
- *Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.*
- *Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: "We Have the Moral High Ground!" says Jasmin Gains.*
- *Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.*

- *Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.*
- *Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. “Name the Trait” & Peter Singer)*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris’s “Net Positive” Argument vs. Ask Yourself.*
- *Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized “Movement”.*
- *Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement.*
- *Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.*
- *Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.*
- *Vegan Politics: Are “Nation Rising” Sheep in Wolves’ Clothing?*
- *Vegan Politics: Blood & Money.*
- *Vegan Politics: Co-Opting and Being Co-Opted by the Left.*
- *Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.*
- *Vegan Protein Supplement Review (Many Brands)*
- *Vegan Purse Review: Matt & Nat, designer handbag.*
- *Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.*
- *Vegan vs. Michael Shermer’s Moral Philosophy*
- *Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)*
- *Vegan Wars: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.*
- *Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)*
- *Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.*
- *Veganism (囹囹囹) in Chinese: why people say, “It’s not (just) a diet”.*
- *Veganism 2.0*
- *Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.*
- *Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it’s principled but moderate.*
- *Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here’s Why.*
- *Veganism Must Change, Here’s Why.*
- *Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself*
- *Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.*
- *Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.*
- *Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)*

- *Veganism, The Killing Joke.*
- Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).
- *Veganism: A False Religion. Lexie Lombard Quits.*
- *Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.*
- Veganism: Despised Minority, or "New Technology"?
- Veganism: Don't Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)
- *Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.*
- Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics.
- Veganism: the Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.
- *Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.*
- *Veganism: You're Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.*
- Vegans "Being Taken Seriously"?
- *Vegans "vs." the Far Left: Intersectionalism.*
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.
- *Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...*
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- *Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?*
- *Vegans in Thailand: The Politics Are Fine, Jump Right In!*
- Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)
- Vegans on Issues OTHER THAN Veganism
- Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube
- *Vegans vs. Paul Bashir*
- *Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)*
- *Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.*
- *Vegans, "Ready for Jail"? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)*
- Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots.
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- *VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? ("Cube of Truth" etc.)*
- *Vegans: false copyright claims and even "hate speech" complaints.*
- *Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.*

- *Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.*
- Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.
- *Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.*
- Vegans: Want My Job? I'm Leaving in December.
- *Vegans: We're More Hated than Jehovah's Witnesses.*
- *Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized.*
- *Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)*
- Vivisection, an Insider's Perspective (Vegans in Lab Coats?)
- Vs. Based Zeus: "FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!"
- *We Don't Need a Vegan Majority, We Don't Need Izzy Davis*
- *We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)*
- Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).
- *We're Moving to Taiwan. NOW.*
- *We're Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore.*
- *Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)*
- *What I hate about Conservatives (vs. J.J. McCullough)*
- *What I learned about weightlifting at age 40.*
- What I Love/Hate About Cambodian Culture.
- *What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.*
- *What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)*
- *What is the most Conservative thing you've ever done? (Or said... in your life.)*
- *What's the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)*
- *When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.*
- *When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.*
- *When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.*
- *When Multiculturalism Means Genocide.*
- *When Vegans Call People Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)*
- *When your gf dumps you because you're not vegan.*
- When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.
- *Where have all the Skeptics gone? The future of a failed movement.*

- *While Paris Burns: the Yellow Vests Movement (Gilets Jaunes)*
- *White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules x Rachel Oates*
- *Who Are The Most Effective Vegan Activists In Modern Day History?*
- *Who I really am; why I became vegan.*
- *Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (☒☒☒☒)*
- *Why are ESL teachers so despised? (☒ Tkyosam)*
- *Why Did Carrie Fisher Die? Jeff Adachi? #SOBRIETY*
- *Why Erin Janus Hates Me. #vegandrama*
- *Why I Am No Longer Vegan - Quitting After 4 Years*
- *Why I Hate Vegans ☒ Why Vegans Hate Me.*
- *WHY I STOPPED BEING VEGAN AFTER 10 YEARS*
- *Why I wear “VEGAN” on my sleeve: literally.*
- *Why I’m Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.*
- *Why I’m NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)*
- *Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?*
- *Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?*
- *Why Joe Best Hates Me: Wrath of the White Pariah.*
- *Why Kevin Smith is not Vegan.*
- *Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.*
- *Why Sega Stalled: 8-Bit☒16-Bit☒*
- *Why the Chinese hate white people in 2019 ☒ 2020.*
- *Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.*
- *Why vegans still won’t join PETA.*
- *Why vegans still won’t join PETA.*
- *Why White People Don’t Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]*
- *Worse than Islam: “The Law of Attraction”.*
- *Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.*
- *Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.*
- *Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.*
- *Yes, I love my daughter.*

- *Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and “skepticism”.*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, the PLACEBO EFFECT (vs. Jaclyn Glenn)*
- *Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You’re White!)*
- *You ain’t sober till you’re sober.*
- *You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.*
- *YOU CAN’T RAP: Nina and Randa.*
- *You don’t need to be brilliant... you just can’t be a crackhead.*
- *You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice*
- *You work with people as they are, not as they should be.*
- *Your “Mental Health Problems” Are Who You Really Are.*
- *Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)*
- *Youtube is not profitable for anyone, neither creators nor the company.*
- *Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.*
- *Zelfs de wormen willen de hemel zien. (Kinderboek)*
- *Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.*
- *Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations.*
- *Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.*
- *Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life: Conversation with Jae Costly*
- *Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.*
- *Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάει.*
- *██████: ████████████████.*
- *████ Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.*
- *████ Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1*
- *████ Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)*
- *████ Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.*
- *████████████████████: European Colonialism Reconsidered.*

-
.

a-bas-le-ciel blogspot

2023

2023(78)

Sept

Sept 2023(9)

- Sam exits, stage left.
- NOLA 2023 #2
- Duxpeer: the epoch of the pale, red shirt is comin...
- N.O.L.A. 2023 #1
- Iran: one year later.
- Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.
- To be unique is to be an orphan; to be a conformis...
- This is human nature: I can work with it or I can ...
- Are you writing to me, offering to help me... or ar...

Aug

Aug 2023(14)

- On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religi...
- I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...
- I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail.....
- Y'all know the rules, we don't fuck with fools.
- Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is sti...
- On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of ve...
- False facts endure long: Neo-Nazi "statistics" tha...
- Thomas Jefferson: it's possible to be racist (and ...
- My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't ...
- Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to wa...

- You say that you are an intellectual.
- The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)
- Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.
- Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.

Jul

Jul 2023(15)

- Erin Janus and the People Who Believe in Demons
- And the irony is, I REALLY DO WANT TO LEARN LATIN...
- On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU...
- Quitting YouTube: "This has become a company that ...
- How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.
- I may be accused of being mean spirited... but at le...
- From zero to a hundred, real quick.
- Zero Options: Trying to Make Something Out of Noth...
- The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)
- Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: "How do you pr...
- The problem with hating your audience (is differen...
- Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.
- The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back
- I do not identify as an egomaniac, but...
- Not all learning is book learning, but, today, boo...

Jun

Jun 2023(17)

- The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and...
- Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.
- How many hours per year do I spend fighting Youtub...
- MONEY.
- Armor, in battle, is worth more than a medallion f...
- Ghosts of Fandar: Every Month is Autism Awareness ...

- Self-Portrait as a Pragmatic Centrist
- The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Ta...
- "It" wasn't worth it because "you" weren't worth it.
- Comedy is Clothing for the Soul
- 100% typical conversation with a longtime fan and ...
- On the unusual popularity of, "Why I'm forcing you...
- On attracting an audience of intellectuals.
- Meditation: it's hard to accept that people are re...
- Two, three, many Vietnams.
- People want to lead a meaningful life and don't kn...
- Emotion is not the opposite of reason.

May

May 2023(7)

- The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at yo...
- What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the l...
- Veganism and the often ignored potential for total...
- Dept. of Hate Mail (Laoshu505000, etc.)
- Neither Determinism Nor Free Will: Some Clarificat...
- What we all need now is another hundred Voltaires.
- A Shark Amidst the Manatees.

Apr

Apr 2023(4)

- "I am also a clown", addressed to Professor Robert...
- Collagen, Gelatin and Nihilism: Beyond the Vegan P...
- Nothing but praise: the culture of encouragement i...
- A sacrifice on an altar: the same thing happened t...

Mar

Mar 2023(1)

- Miss me with that, catch me with this.

Feb

Feb 2023(5)

- Cosmic Skeptic: Before & After.
- Like Schopenhauer (Unlike Ghostface?)
- I deserve a better audience... and I'm going to go o...
- What each person does with my philosophy (positive...
- To walk the line between madness and sanity, leadi...

Jan

Jan 2023(6)

- Will I be able to attend my own mother's funeral? ...
- Preaching Unpopular Virtues to Incels ("Decline")
- Then, and only then, you will begin to change the ...
- I am not entirely unprejudiced, HOWEVER...
- On the importance of NOT moving to Germany.
- My ongoing crisis revisited: a Q&A on "A Desperate...

2022

2022(81)

Dec

Dec 2022(2)

- Full transcript of "A Desperate cry for Help".
- Nobody is going to help me (a follow-up to "A desp...

Nov

Nov 2022(4)

- "Ain't nobody ever gave me any help." @4:52
- Should my books be translated into other languages?
- Living for the Tunnel
- The Stupidest Comment of the Month.

Oct

Oct 2022(5)

- Nihilist Messiah: Eisel Mazard After "No More Mani...
- Messianic atheism; messianic nihilism.
- The Non-Autistic Spectrum.
- Dog freedom is not freedom freedom.
- The Worst of the Worst: Just How Bad Does Youtube ...

Sept

Sept 2022(9)

- Youtube censorship: further absurdities.
- New camera, new you, but it's still season two.
- Creativity and Consequences: Comedy and My Changin...

- On the meaning of the word "impossible".
- Comedy, the art of using stupidity, productively
- It is through disagreement that we come to agreeme...
- Inmon: abbreviating "involuntary monogamy", parall...
- Democracy is not enough... BUT... even so...
- Apparently, I'm the first person to say "Tradcon I...

Aug

Aug 2022(6)

- The will to learn, the will to live: as real as a ...
- Hollow Tourism, Hollow Cosmopolitanism; Deep Touri...
- Art is the Opposite of Compromise.
- Will this be the end of my Youtube channel? Yet m...
- There is nothing real hear ("There is nothing real...
- Some things never change: Durianrider in 2022.

Jul

Jul 2022(6)

- Bronze Age Values. #BronzeAgeValues
- The Epitome of Advice Nobody Wants to Hear: Writin...
- There are many ways to tell the truth, but there's...
- This is not a minor footnote in the history of veg...
- Torn from the Comment Section. ("Tkyosam" & "Orien...
- The Wonder that Was Cambodia: an email written in ...

Jun

Jun 2022(12)

- Hated by many, admired by few.
- And if the cover is awful, this will be the collec...
- Advice nobody wants to hear: career and/or/as/vs. ...
- I don't always tell people to quit video games.

- All those puppets for all those years.
- Q&A: The Nutrition and "Micro Economics" of a Vega...
- Tkyosam, defender of the unexamined life not worth...
- The Lao Language in 2022: AGAIN.
- The Psychology of Vegan Gains: Final Judgement.
- Vegan Gains: "Secret" Emails, Lies & Defamation.
- How Joe Biden Changed the World: the End of An Era...
- The Mythification of Barry Lord (i.e., My Deceased...

May

May 2022(10)

- Don't Be a Scholar. Don't. A Rejection of the Anci...
- Micro Fame: Dept. of Intelligent Replies to Stupid...
- Against Dietism: What I Tell "Try-and-See" Vegans.
- Your donation dollars at work: the absurd price of...
- The Denouement to Paul Bashir's Million Dollar Sca...
- Footnotes on the decline and disappearance of the ...
- [From Ink to Inc.] The end of the book industry; t...
- Ryerson's role in Canada's Slow Motion Genocide: W...
- YOU KNOW THE MOTTO.
- Correspondence with an imbecile: DiogenesofSinop.

Apr

Apr 2022(6)

- Book Reviews (Veganism: the Future of an Illusion)
- This is my song to sing, I have no other.
- On Moral Superiority: Torn from the Comment Section.
- In bringing an axe to a tree, we should not preten...
- Veganism: the Future of an Illusion. (Available on...
- You can't ruin your brand when being a ruin is you...

Mar

Mar 2022(6)

- Now We Are Six Million.
- On being Canadian (with a cameo from Michael Mahung)
- [ASOIAF:] My Interpretive "Warre" With Preston Jac...
- The Youtube Censorship Committee: Racism, Harassme...
- Dept. of "Where are they now?" Soycrates in 2022.
- Dept. of "Where are they now?" Izzy Davis in 2022.

Feb

Feb 2022(7)

- Go ahead, sue me.
- The strange case of Charles DeBarber (WHO IS NOT A...
- Stop sleeping with idiots: "cerebralist" sexual mo...
- Unpopular politics in the age of the internet: a p...
- You know, I have a playlist of videos titled, "Sto...
- Is James Aspey Flat Broke, or What? The Strange C...
- Durianrider: New Dirt. (Defamation and Consequence...

Jan

Jan 2022(8)

- Dept. of Unpopular Aphorisms: According to Google,...
- Extinction Rebellion: Stupidity is Real.
- And, sometimes, they break down weeping and lament...
- Talking to stupid people: the philosophy, politics...
- What I said to Harley ("Durianrider") directly (si...
- The most flattering email (from a publisher) I'm e...
- Cover Art: More Difficult Negotiations with the Bo...
- Q&A: What About Pornography? (Will There Be "Quit ...

2021

2021(40)

Dec

Dec 2021(6)

- Stupidity is Real. No, REALLY...
- Gormless Conformists and the Reform of Education.
- It's not a humblebrag if you're actually humble, a...
- Losing Faith in Veganism: the Revolution that Neve...
- Youtube: better than handing out sacks of rice to ...
- On the production of new fables (and songs) for So...

Nov

Nov 2021(6)

- Fake Vegans: George Monbiot is Living a Lie.
- Money: the Last Lingua Franca.
- Be a snob. #SnobLife
- Jordan Reichert: Calibrating Failure.
- I'm not impressed.
- If my life consists of a series of stumbles, I'm n...

Oct

Oct 2021(6)

- Calibrating measures of success (and failure) as a...
- Just the facts: a follow-up to Vegan Footsoldier's...
- Getting hate mail from a fellow vegan youtuber: "V...
- I am not a nice guy, but I'm nicer than these guys...
- Elitism: My Changing Approach to "Micro-Fame".
- You do realize the intellectual caliber of critici...

Sept

Sept 2021(1)

- Remember 2013? My Final Judgement on Buddhism.

Jul

Jul 2021(2)

- I am (still) working on the book full time (i.e., ...
- Don't Make Excuses for People who Make Excuses: th...

Jun

Jun 2021(4)

- Political freedom of speech: if this isn't permiss...
- Book Review: Troy Parfitt's Critique of Jordan Pet...
- Satire or flattery?
- On Failure.

May

May 2021(5)

- Taxonomy of Canadian Democracy.
- 2018: Me With My (Long Absent) Daughter.
- The Right and the Wrong, the Rich and the Poor.
- [From 2006!] On the Misinterpretation of the Philo...
- My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long cont...

Apr

Apr 2021(3)

- Make Reading Productive: a Practical Philosophy of...
- Canada: Making Money out of Myanmar.
- Science Fiction.

Mar

Mar 2021(2)

- [Autobiographical:] Economic incentives, authorshi...
- On the Paucity of Educational Video Games (Languag...

Jan

Jan 2021(5)

- MEANWHILE...
- On having political expertise: a polite reply to a...
- "We live our lives in the sunlight of assumptions ...
- On the cultivation of (dubious) moral characterist...
- A searchable index of my youtube videos (most of t...

2020

2020(20)

Nov

Nov 2020(3)

- Is my channel "sexist"? A final reply to Fandar, a...
- Yet more on (against) determinism: Sam Harris, Ric...
- Contending with the culture around you: Q&A.

Oct

Oct 2020(3)

- Dealing with fans: people will impose on your time...
- On Pleasure, Enjoyment & Happiness.
- My subscribers discuss leading a meaningful life (...)

Sept

Sept 2020(1)

- Applying for a very humble job with the local city...

Aug

Aug 2020(7)

- You cannot learn from snow: you learn from walking...
- Chinese handwriting practice, and ETYMOLOGY practi...
- A brief Q&A on my (stated) alienation from Canadia...
- Love is a way of living with other people, not a w...
- Books I'm reading, and books I'm NOT reading...
- Censorship for reasons blatantly untrue has become...
- The Point of a University Education (vs. "The Vega...

Jul

Jul 2020(1)

- Where there's a desk and a desk-lamp...

Apr

Apr 2020(3)

- à-bas-le-ciel responds to his harshest critics (re...
- If you live by your philosophy for five years, wha...
- Policy Statement: À-Bas-Le-Ciel is Going to Give i...

Feb

Feb 2020(2)

- Three Years Together, and Counting.
- The art of not making excuses (and actually quitti...

2019

2019(40)

Dec

Dec 2019(3)

- My Chinese handwriting, 2019 sample.
- For the first time I experienced how much the pass...
- On academia itself. Reflections, now at more than ...

Nov

Nov 2019(4)

- More lies and bullying about Copyright on Youtube.
- Every day I have to deal with (false) copyright cl...
- South Dakota has become the first state in the con...
- You know the lifestyle.

Oct

Oct 2019(4)

- People learn when they want to learn, people chang...
- Untitled. My kitchen in Taiwan.
- My "Why is there no math?" moment, made into a meme.
- Reminder: Chinese has Two Sets of Numerals ("Banki...

Sept

Sept 2019(4)

- Climate Change, Men With Hammers in Search of Nails
- The non-philosophy of the internet, the replacemen...
- September, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I E...
- Missing my daughter, drawings made when first lear...

Aug

Aug 2019(1)

- August, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn...

Jul

Jul 2019(2)

- July, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn F...
- On the moderate dishonesty of professional histori...

Jun

Jun 2019(3)

- Standard reply to the question of, "How Dare you C...
- June, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn F...
- Virtue begins and ends with a refusal to compromise.

May

May 2019(3)

- Question from a viewer about learning Greek (Ancie...
- ☒☒☒☒: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒ (☒☒☒☒☒☒)
- May, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn Fr...

Apr

Apr 2019(3)

- Dao-De-Jing (☒☒☒), the Hopeless Mess of the Modern...
- April, 2019, Monthly Financial Report: How Much I ...
- A Peculiar Quotation from My Father.

Mar

Mar 2019(4)

- March, 2019, Monthly Financial Report: How Much I ...
- Erin Janus Will Have Her Revenge.
- The role of the author in the paperless age.
- How Buddhism is Taught in Canadian Universities.

Feb

Feb 2019(5)

- Don't make someone else's stupidity an excuse for ...
- [XXXXXXXX] Day two.
- [XXXXXXXX] Working from (and against) Chinese propaga...
- 2:00 AM Chinese handwriting practice
- Vegan Gains Threatens a Lawsuit, Dodges Obvious Mo...

Jan

Jan 2019(4)

- Another phrase coined on my youtube channel?
- ...my point is, rather, "I'm asking the right questi...
- Highlights of my latest attempt to convince "Ask Y...
- Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work.

2018

2018(15)

Dec

Dec 2018(2)

- "Not everyone can be lucky (nor beautiful!), but e...
- As Dominoes tend to fall in one and the same direc...

Nov

Nov 2018(3)

- Writing to an atheist podcast about the problem of...
- The most dangerous academic discipline became boring.
- Sarcasm for Social Change. :-/

Jul

Jul 2018(1)

- A Funny Story From My Time as a Denizen of the Chi...

Jun

Jun 2018(3)

- ☒☒☒☒
- Sources on Aristotle's Political Context & Career.
- About Peer Review (Again)

Apr

Apr 2018(1)

- Giving advice to a suicidal (long-time) viewer.

Mar

Mar 2018(1)

- Published in a Chinese Newspaper! "XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX"

Feb

Feb 2018(2)

- My Chinese handwriting (on the meaning of "pirate")
- First Nations Languages (A Very Strange Job Applic...

Jan

Jan 2018(2)

- My work on Buddhism: how is it perceived by (non-s...
- I finally discarded the jacket I got married in.

2017

2017(7)

Nov

Nov 2017(3)

- My former Cree Teacher Advocates for Cree Street-S...
- Yes, Aristotle really meant "Election By Lottery".
- A Letter to My Next Lawyer (& A Current Summary of...

Oct

Oct 2017(2)

- My Laotian Handwriting (having "forgotten" the lan...
- There are many ways to tell the truth, but only on...

Aug

Aug 2017(2)

- Letter to my Cree Language instructors (from years...
- A Complete List of My Youtube Videos (à-bas-le-ciel)

2016

2016(91)

May

May 2016(17)

- What I Value About Chinese Culture.
- On Community.
- Veganism: Don't Debate the Details.
- Vivisection, an insider's perspective
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends.
- Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]
- Vivisection: the next 10 years.
- Arbitrary "Lines" in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal R...
- Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change.
- 1954-1979: The Wars in China, Cambodia & Vietnam.
- Activism vs. "Digital Nomadism" (a Political Autob...
- My Daughter & My Divorce, 2016.
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong.
- Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism
- Patreon Channel Opened / Announcement
- Vivisection, a Letter to E.M.

Apr

Apr 2016(25)

- Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky.
- Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects
- What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (Pt. 2 of 2)
- What if Science is Irrelevant? (Pt. 1 of 2)
- Dealing with disrespectful questions (as vegans)
- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture ...
- Talking About Veganism on Youtube (with Cheetah)
- Melanie Murphy: The Ethical Omnivore
- The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- The Agony of Activism: talking to Zahria 269
- Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.
- The Appeal to Nature Fallacy
- Ignorance, Activism & Optimism
- Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppre...
- The Question of "Being Taken Seriously"
- ☒☒☒☒: an Essay on the Nikolaevsk Massacre, 1920
- Pet Ownership and/or/as Slavery
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah (Video and/or Podcast)
- Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity & Issues OTHER THA...
- Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life...
- Why Do I Study Languages?
- Vegans don't own pets: domestication and/or/as evil
- Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)
- Vote Vegan: Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.

Mar

Mar 2016(18)

- Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics
- Ethics, Vegans and Various Questions of Good and E...
- Interview vs. "The Violent Vegan"
- "Being a Nice Guy" vs. The Vegan Jerk
- On Freelee's Credentials (or Lack Thereof)
- Beauty is Meaningless.
- Air Pollution, Catching Up With Kunming
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.
- Passion vs. Organization
- A Funeral in Laos (5 Min. Video)
- Gifts for my Daughter (short reflection)
- Stupidity is Real
- India's Beef Ban, State Authority & Veganism (Two ...
- Personal Life Update
- Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue
- Domestication vs. "the Wild": Vegans & the A.R. Pa...

Feb

Feb 2016(19)

- Alcohol & Caffeine (Overcoming Cultural Assumptions)
- The Indigenous Question on Soviet Sakhalin
- Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a com...
- Beauty ≠ Advocacy ≠ Activism
- ☒☒☒, Learning Japanese with "Paintbrush-Pens"
- Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (That's Good News)
- Permanent Miracle: Japanese Unemployment Statistic...

- Herbivore Man (☒☒☒☒) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japan...
- What is the Future of Buddhism? (20 min. of reflec...
- "...But Have You Been to a Farm / Factory?", Human R...
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear, Episode 002
- My First (And Last?) Comment on Diet and Exercise.
- Mohandas Gandhi & DxE, on Activism & Political Cha...
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (deal with it)
- My life: applying for jobs, perhaps moving to Japan.
- No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.
- Vegan vs. "What about Farm Workers?"
- On Michael Shermer's Moral Philosophy
- Why I am not French.

Jan

Jan 2016(12)

- Politics: Ignorance and Activism (and Israel).
- A Book Review, "Waking Up" by Sam Harris (On Youtube)
- Gary Francione is Wrong (On Youtube)
- Farm Photo With Slogan (My Old Steez)
- Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture
- The U.N. on Ecology, 10 Years Later...
- Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science
- Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life
- Why I don't have a PhD (Part 2 of 2)
- Thailand is Not Paradise, Revisited
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear, Episode 001
- Self-Portrait w a Bowl of Fruit

2015

2015(87)

Dec

Dec 2015(13)

- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.
- What does it mean when people say, "I love Thailan..."
- Crime and Punishment in Japan [XXXXXXXX]
- Why I DON'T have a PhD (Part 1 of 2)
- Visiting My Daughter in France
- Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Political Action, Guanxi & Greek Philosophy
- "Fake Vegans", the Conflict with Reducetarians
- The German Diet (Vegan)
- From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, &...)
- Theravada Buddhism, Sam Harris & Skepticism
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition (on Youtube)

Nov

Nov 2015(9)

- Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, etc. (Youtube)
- Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (Youtube)
- The Death of the Buddha, Textual Evidence, etc.
- Japan = Vegan Hell? (On Youtube)
- A Rare Example of Ojibwe as a Living Language
- How (and Why) I Became Vegan
- Cenk Uygur is Not Yet Vegan (But...)
- Cattle Rancher's Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rig...
- Being Offended: A Political Behavior.

Oct

Oct 2015(10)

- Don't Move to Thailand
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- Are Dairy Prices Fixed by A Conspiracy? Well... Sort...
- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, ...
- On the Importance of Not Learning Sanskrit
- The Vegan Restaurants of Victoria, B.C. (Youtube)
- You know, I used to study philosophy and politics...
- Lil B on Being Vegan
- To My Ever-More-Distant Daughter
- Activism & Outcomes (Talking about Veganism on You...

Sept

Sept 2015(3)

- Veganism vs. Human Rights (Youtube Video)
- Learning Japanese with ☒☒☒☒☒☒, the Jinsei Game.
- Economics in 2015, a Recovery for Some

Aug

Aug 2015(7)

- What Happens When the Permafrost Melts? (Global Wa...
- Scenes from Urban Canada (5 min.)
- Veganism, Racism & Anti-Racism (21st Century Probl...
- What Language Am I Learning Next? (On Youtube)
- Ravens of Victoria: the Bored and the Beautiful
- Taiwan Discovers Japan, Not Vice-Versa
- Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere

Jul

Jul 2015(9)

- In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (...)
- China's Economic Crisis (2015), NOT About Sovereig...
- Oddly, some of my work was translated into Chinese...
- Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor "A Privilege"
- Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikini...
- Vegans, Leaders and Followers
- Thailand: the Future of Veganism is Not Bikini Mod...
- Why is there a town called Mohawk in Arizona?
- My Divorce, Episode 2 (Monologue)

Jun

Jun 2015(9)

- Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is...
- On Youtube, How I learned Pali & my Positive Exper...
- The Deer Downtown
- The Legend of Snow Beach (Raekwon)
- Last of the White Elephants (a story, though non-f...
- In Japan, (Almost) Nobody is Ever "Not Guilty"
- Cold War Consequences (Youtube Commentary)
- Minor Ironies in the Life of a Former Pali Scholar
- The Kets of Siberia and Canada's First Nations

May

May 2015(9)

- The Acquittal Rate in Japan, China & Canada (Is An...
- ☒, Kanji of the Week
- The Gini Coefficient in Asia (Social Inequality in...
- Military Spending Since the Fall of the Berlin Wall

- The first steps toward native language curricula (...)
- The Overly-Familiar Brink of Thai Succession Politics
- "Real" Buddhism: Book vs. Folk
- Thomas More's Utopia in Chinese & Japanese Transla...
- Ras Kass on Growing Up with the Encyclopedia

Apr

Apr 2015(7)

- Wage Growth (or Lack Thereof) in Japan & Canada
- Learning Japanese, How Many Hours To Reach "Level 1"?
- ☒, Kanji of the Week
- Post-Communist Poverty in Perspective (China, Laos...
- Japanese Immigration Policy (Near Zero)
- The Meaning of the Word "Statism"
- R.J. Lifton & The Psychohistory of the Cultural Re...

Mar

Mar 2015(5)

- Kita Ikki [☒ ☒☒] and the Origins of Democracy in J...
- Kokang 2015 (On Youtube)
- ☒, Kanji of the Week
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- Lil B, Not Yet Vegan

Feb

Feb 2015(2)

- The Japanese Red Army (☒☒☒☒), Wakamatsu Kōji (☒☒☒☒)...
- ☒, Kanji of the Week

Jan

Jan 2015(4)

- The Buddhist Influence on Wu-Tang in 30 Seconds
- The Future Was Here.
- On Learning Chinese (and NOT Learning Chinese) in ...
- Gidinwewin, a new (2011) Ojibwe language textbook

2014

2014(77)

Dec

Dec 2014(13)

- How the Thais Lost Laos
- Mason's Pali Grammar, New for 2015
- Following up with Prof. Erick White (Buddhism and/...
- The Brutality of the Cultural Revolution (a Small ...
- Another Buddhist Publication Steals Another One of...
- When Budgets Run Into the Millions
- Buddhism and/or/as/vs. Politics (Discussion)
- On Youtube: Kang Youwei's Utopia & Mao's Revolution
- The Dream is Dead, The Dreamer Remains
- Putting my own name into Google Books search
- On the Ostensible Sources of Mao Zedong's Utopia: ...
- The Era of Unpaid Authorship
- Talking to Idiots

Nov

Nov 2014(1)

- Mongolian Democracy, Chinese Dictatorship (1989-2014)

Oct

Oct 2014(6)

- [☒☒☒] Mao Zedong's "Smoking Gun" Quotation [☒☒☒☒☒03]
- Devil's Advocate Amongst Atheists: Thunderf00t vs...

- From Kunming to Kyaukpyu (Colonialism Lite?)
- On Youtube, China's Great Famine & the Great Leap ...
- One of the greatest titles in the history of peer-...
- Shout Out to Young Droog, Shout Out To Myanmar.

Sept

Sept 2014(2)

- On Youtube, Chinese Politics Now: the Mass Line & ...
- Being Vegan in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand & China (O...

Aug

Aug 2014(12)

- Vegan Documentary Film "Cowspiracy" (my comments o...
- [XXXXXXXX06] A Falling Leaf Marks an Era
- [XXXXXXXX01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.
- Sinomania: Can Anything Justify the Hype about the...
- Wealth, Poverty and the Perception of Corruption
- How the Beatles Influenced Buddhism (via "T.M.")
- Combat Jack Identifies as Buddhist
- On Youtube, "Gods with a Lower-Case G"
- Metta (A Pali Word Drops Out of Common Usage)
- Language-instruction videos: why are the actors al...
- George Monbiot, a lifetime of excuses for eating meat
- Genocide Lite

Jul

Jul 2014(5)

- A short list of long articles (at Medium.com)
- Snapshot of San Francisco
- Chinese before the squares became square
- Endangered Languages, Chatter (On Youtube)
- XXX (One Word at a Time)

Jun

Jun 2014(4)

- Chinese etymology and the logic of the modern lang...
- Poverty and Participation
- The Many Strange Uses of the Meat Radical
- Measuring Poverty Through Overcrowding

May

May 2014(8)

- How I Ended Up Learning Chinese (Part Three)
- How I Ended Up Learning Chinese (Part Two)
- How I Ended Up Learning Chinese (Part One)
- Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism
- Richard Dawkins Endures Buddhist Chanting
- Listening to Abenakis, an extinct language
- Richard Dawkins Eats Meat and Makes Excuses for It
- The "Atoms" of the Chinese Written Language

Apr

Apr 2014(4)

- On Youtube, Atheism and Apotheosis: Regarding Reli...
- Your questions answered (on Youtube)
- The daughter I'll never see again
- Learning Cree, Reflections on Youtube

Mar

Mar 2014(13)

- Buddhism, Scholar vs. Practitioner
- Chinese is not (quite) a system of symbols
- Atheism as an Ideology
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3

- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2
- 消失的巴利语:消失的巴利语 (the disappearance of the Pali Lang...
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1
- On Youtube, the Problem of "the Exotic" in Philoso...
- Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- On Youtube, Meditation is NOT a Science
- Canon and Reason, Complete Chinese Translation
- Mind and The Material Elements (article)
- Vegetarianism and/or/as/vs. Buddhism

Feb

Feb 2014(9)

- On Youtube, Reading Mythology but Seeing History
- Sangharakshita and the Scandal that Never Ends.
- Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?
- On Youtube, Atheism, Empirical attitudes, and the...
- On Youtube, Ancient vs Rational
- 1893, When the French and the British Fought to Ru...
- My Two Articles on the 12 Links
- The Buddha Was Bald
- Laos: Endangered Languages, Education, Internation...

2013

2013(5)

Oct

Oct 2013(1)

- The Opposite of Buddhism (Article)

Jan

Jan 2013(4)

- Interview with 譚林國源 (Tung Lin Kok Yuen) in Hong Kong
- Buddhist Academia, what's wrong with this picture?
- Prof Lorna Williams Defending (or Abandoning?) Fir...
- Giving Away my Copy of the Pali Canon

2012

2012(68)

Dec

Dec 2012(7)

- The Ordination of Women in Buddhism, Old Facts & N...
- Recently Asked Questions 02
- Buddhist Philosophy 08, Dissent from the Top
- Buddhism and the Leaders of Public Opinion
- Gaps on the Map (more on "the silence of the inter...
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Buddhist Philosophy 07, No Soul, Not Selfless Persons

Nov

Nov 2012(10)

- Buddhism and the Silence of the Internet
- Recently Asked Questions 01
- Female Monks vs. Thailand
- Buddhist Philosophy 06, When Primary Sources Aren'...
- FAQ (How to Ask Me Questions)
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Gay Marriage, Buddhist Conversion and Attrition
- Buddhist Philosophy 05, Traditionalism and Transla...
- Introducing Catalan to Thailand (and Thai to Catal...

Oct

Oct 2012(7)

- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Buddhist Philosophy 04, The Trouble With Transcend...
- Buddhist Philosophy 03, Critique of Bhikkhu Bodhi 01
- Buddhist Philosophy 02, The Methadone of Modernity
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 05
- Buddhist Philosophy 01, The Happy Criminal

Sept

Sept 2012(9)

- The Opposite of Nostalgia (Laos, Cambodia, Thailand)
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 04
- Chinese Brushstrokes 3, Bread Never Means Bread, C...
- On Learning Cree (and Not Learning Cree)
- When Buddhist Monks Arm International Terrorists
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 03
- My Mainland Chinese Publications (Exist) On Paper
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 02
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 01

Aug

Aug 2012(8)

- Herodotus and/or/in the Jataka Fables
- When Statistics are Junk: a Study of Religion and ...
- Peer-Review Works (or Doesn't) Both Ways
- Tzu Chi's Reformation of the Buddha Image
- Buddhism in 21st Century Lebanon
- Taiwan's Funeral and Cremation Statistics (2001-2011)
- Religious Identity in Taiwan 2001-2011
- Religious Identity in the Canadian Census

Jul

Jul 2012(5)

- Robert Jay Lifton and the self-directed cult
- Chinese Brushstrokes 2, Never Eat Apples
- Chinese Brushstrokes 1, No Dog in Cat
- The Only Statistic for Buddhism in the USA
- Hô-ló vs. Xiàmén (More on Contextual Tones)

Jun

Jun 2012(9)

- Contextual tones in Hô-ló (Taiwanese Hokkien)
- Not everyone can have luck, but everyone can have ...
- Vegetarianism and Theravada Orthodoxy
- Totalitarian by the Numbers
- Sri Lanka is Different, Sri Lanka is the Same
- History of Amoy Cinema 2011 book review
- Lexical tones in Hô-ló (Taiwanese Hokkien)
- On Learning Pali (Fascicle 1)
- Hô-ló Sin-gí 2 Animals from Comenius

May

May 2012(13)

- Hô-ló personal pronouns
- Hô-ló Sin-gí 1 Fruit
- Spoken Hokkien new textbook review
- Translate Your Own Ashokan Inscription
- A new system for transliterating Khmer
- Pali Revival and Survival in Cambodia
- The Telakaṭāha-gāthā in Thailand
- Causality and Canonicity, Misinterpreting Dependence...

- On Learning Lao (Fascicle 1)
- Ashoka's Edicts, Dead Languages and the Culture of...
- The Cree Written Language, Thomas More's Utopia, a...
- Ceux qui s'éveillent sont le cauchemard de ceux q...
- BABM: Japan's (inspiring?) answer to Esperanto

— The Eisel Mazard Patreon
Demimonde —

I'm getting pretty fast at spreadsheeting website code and turning it into lists for hobby research. Creating this list is related to my Deleted Vegan Video Archive where I'm attempting to preserve some of the recent history of vegans and legal animal rights advocates digital presence.

Listed below are all the patreon posts for the youtube channel a-bas-le-ciel. This means you can hit Ctrl+F and search for a topic that interests you. The further back you go, the more likely you are to find productive discussions. Also you can always sign up for a few days and cancel before midnight at the end of the month to avoid getting charged.

Obviously beware the echo-chamber effect of clones dogmatically agreeing with all his views and the absense of strong critique due to people having to pay to engage in the space and knowing they might have their comments deleted or be banned anyway.

Finally, here's a few other spaces where fans and critics can discuss his content and any related subjects:

- Discord
- Reddit
- Facebook

2023

September

Food Truck: Sam Bankman-Fried v. Caroline Ellison.

Source

2 days ago at 9:42 AM

And now: a very important rap song...

Canadian government comes to the defence of Nazi SS and Nazi collaborators but why?

In late April more than 50 members of the U.S. Congress condemned the government of Ukraine's ongoing efforts to glorify "Nazi collaborators."

ottawacitizen

[Back in 2018:] "It's particularly troubling that much of the Nazi glorification in Ukraine is government-supported..."

Source

2 days ago at 4:24 AM

[2018:] *"Contrast that to how the Canadian government handled a related issue last year when the Russian Embassy in Ottawa tweeted out that, 'There are monumets (sic) to Nazi collaborators in Canada and nobody is doing anything about it.'"*

The article is worth reading, but if you don't have time, it is **also** worth clicking on just to take a glance at the photographs.

Poland's education minister says he's 'taken steps' to extradite Yaroslav Hunka - CBC News

Poland's education minister says he has "taken steps" to effect the extradition of Yaroslav Hunka, a 98-year-old Ukrainian Canadian, to Poland after it emerged that the veteran served in the Nazi SS Galizien formation during the Second World War.

CBC

[Meanwhile:] Will Canada's 98 year old Nazi end up in jail for WW2 era atrocities?

Source

2 days ago at 4:18 AM

Poland has politely proposed an extradition so that the elderly man can be put on trial...

Ed Hawkins

Death to Nazis and not in Minecraft.

[Meanwhile:] The question of Neo-Nazi military units in Ukraine re-emerges from obscurity.

Source

2 days ago at 4:10 AM

Quote, "*Liberal MP Anthony Rota is stepping down as Speaker of the House after inviting a Ukrainian who fought in a Nazi division to Parliament.*" This is a 30 minute long video, but the story is told within the first sixty seconds or so.

Quoting Al Jazeera: "[He] invited Yaroslav Hunka to Friday's special parliamentary session in the House of Commons, where he recognised the 98-year-old as a "Ukrainian hero". Hunka served in the 14th Waffen Grenadier Division of the Nazi's SS military unit..." <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/9/26/canada-parliament-speaker-faces-calls-to-step-down-after-honouring-nazi>

Eisel Mazard

Quoting Al Jazeera: "[He] invited Yaroslav Hunka to Friday's special parliamentary session in the House of Commons, where he recognised the 98-year-old as a "Ukrainian hero". Hunka served in the 14th Waffen Grenadier Division of the Nazi's SS military unit..." <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/9/26/canada-parliament-speaker-faces-calls-to-step-down-after-honouring-nazi>

[Other voices:] "Norway's Muslim immigrants attend classes on western attitudes to women."

Source

2 days ago at 3:57 AM

Seven years later, here's a surreal glimpse at the (left wing) Guardian Newspaper's attempt to articulate western Europe's equivalent to Xinjiang re-education camps, eleven minutes long. Note that many (all?) of the classes are conducted *in English*, as the "lingua Franca" *in Norway*.

Wesley Potts

So the drugs don't work, but the camps...?

Buying one console per game: makes sense. @MyArcaderetro

Source

4 days ago at 9:07 PM

The My Arcade Pocket Player (with or without the "Pro") line of products encompasses Galaga, Galaxian, Xevious, Pac-Man, Ms. Pac Man, Street Fighter, Mega Man, Street Fighter 2, Dig Dug and several others —now, also, including a collection of eighty Atari 2600 games. BTW, I do now have a separate youtube channel for just this kind of thing: <https://www.youtube.com/@VEGANVANIA>

Arturs Čistjakovs

The gamer's video game console is his gun, his game—its mag.

The Danziger Bridge Massacre: Police Brutality in New Orleans.

Source

September 22 at 11:03 PM

Eleven minutes long.

Arturs Čistjakovs

"Everything I learned is from the way I see it:/ You can't trust your fellow man, the government, or even Jesus"

Kalel Cullen will never be young and beautiful again.

Source

September 22 at 8:28 PM

Marian112358

I thought the main discourse, at least several years ago was about changing cultural beauty standards or at least accepting the differences between people and not about complaining about how hard my life is because i'm not fitting into those beauty standards.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Body-positivity?

Sam exits, stage left.

This is the same Sam who reviewed my book, No More Manifestos , many months ago.

A-bas-le-ciel

Sam exits, stage left.

Source

September 21 at 5:42 AM

This is the same Sam who reviewed my book, No More Manifestos, many months ago.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Body count number 4080. The unexamined life is not worth living.

Eisel Mazard

Yes, but you can see he's self-loathing about it: he wants to be someone (and something) other than what he is.

Zaigham Nisar

"I've paid university professors thousands (per course per semester) and I've gotten much less." Bruh

☒☒

Eisel Mazard

Dude, the vast majority of university professors I've known (1) do not do "Q&A" during office hours (even though they're paid to and contractually required to) and (2) will not provide a substantive reply to a question by email —they certainly won't record a video/livestream for an hour in reply to an email. My viewers get a lot more value out of their connection with me than I've ever gotten out of a connection to a professor.

Cedar

True that. I had a language professor once who never answered any of my emails asking for help with basic grammatical concepts over a six-month period. She also didn't grade a single assignment until months after the course was over.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I express sympathy.

Evan Hackett

Sorry to see that.

A desperate cry for help revisited.

Source

September 21 at 4:38 AM

Gail,

I think you fundamentally misunderstand the situation we are in.

I think this is because you never watched my video, "Desperate Cry for Help", although we both repeatedly urged you to do so.

(1) Insofar as people here know me, they hate me.

(2) This is not a surface level hatred: the more that they know (and understand) who I am, the more they hate me.

This is an anti-intellectual culture.

I am an intellectual.

I was trapped here by (1) Coronavirus and (2) a desperate need to complete a university degree at UVic (in something, anything). It is a serious error for us to behave as if we're trapped here again, now, for no reason at all. It is a serious error to think that we can remain here for even three more months.

We need to leave Victoria immediately. You spent your time here, Gail, ignoring and dismissing the seriousness of the problem.

The fact that I do not have a solution does not diminish the seriousness of the problem: (1) I must leave, (2) there is nowhere (that I know of) that I can go.

There is no contradiction between point 1 and point 2. This is the problem we must address.

E.M.

Arturs Čistjakovs

That line is as long as my gastrointestinal tract.

5,400 views in its first day: my 20 second video on the Danziger Bridge Massacre.

Source

September 19 at 4:56 PM

Evan Hackett

Perhaps "Shorts" are a loophole out of the shadow ban. The way youtube is pushing Shorts, trying to become TikTok... it wouldn't surprise me.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Sounds like you've seen some shit.

NOLA 2023 #2

A-bas-le-ciel

The wonder that was New Orleans.

Source

September 18 at 8:51 PM

Joe Hart

Typical healthy American snacks in the last picture ☒

September 18 at 5:26 PM

[Meanwhile:] A rare example of actually "defunding the police": town of 250 persons w. 50 police officers.

Annoyingly, this first posted with the autocorrect error "defend" for "defund".

Arturs Čistjakovs

Error, Error on the Wall, Who's the Fairest of Them All?

MEANWHILE...

Source

September 18 at 6:22 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Silence. No, literally, watch (or listen to) their video on this: "CBS News poll has Trump with a 1-point edge over Biden in potential rematch" <https://youtu.be/DTodjFB3tAA>

[Dept. of Difficult Subjects to Satirize:] "Send Them Back!" - AOC migrant press conference...

Source

September 16 at 7:07 PM

5 min. long, but the first 30 seconds will do...

Arturs Čistjakovs

I wonder why the migrants wear slick clothing from brands such as Nike, Adidas, Champion.

Lost my girlfriend to gaming

3 weeks ago my 3.5 year relationship came to an end over an MMO. My girlfriend (28f) and I (24m) were in a LDR and she would spend most the day...

reddit

[Other voices:] "We came to a compromise that she would only play [video games] for around 8 hours a day..."

Source

September 16 at 6:27 AM

I will have you know, parenthetically, that the only video game I have played this week was Xevious, and I never once reached level two. I'm sure my Xevious habit has exceeded 15 minutes this week, but when you're in the position of asking someone to *reduce* their habit to *eight hours a day...*

Duxpeer: the legacy of the pale, red shirt is coming to an end (on my channel).

*When I was living in Yunnan many (many!) years ago, I bought just two shirts manufactured by Duxpeer -a brand name so obscure that you can h...
A-bas-le-ciel*

Duxpeer: the epoch of the pale, red shirt is coming to an end (on my channel).

Source
September 14 at 9:07 PM

Neil Degrasse Tyson is right, vegans are wrong.

Source
September 14 at 6:38 PM
Evan Hackett
Touché
Joe Hart

This reminds me of how the US supported the Taliban/Mujahideen against the Soviet Union. Today in Ukraine the US is supporting the Azov Battalion. Working with people/groups with opposing ideologies to try to achieve a common outcome. With the result that those you supported end up being your enemies in the future.

Eisel Mazard

It applies to problems big and small. What if you want to open a stand up comedy club: what kind of guys are you willing to employ as security?

Marian112358

Guys with the highest number of likes on LinkedIn

Marian112358

"bifurcation of people's reaction" Neil The Great Observer.

[Other voices:] The "Canada is Hell" discourse in 2023.

Source
September 14 at 4:35 PM

It's really hilarious how shallow these people are... the more profound (political and cultural) problems never get mentioned... cf. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rent_Is_Too_Damn_High_Party

[Meanwhile:] Chicago, also, is struggling with the absurd implications of "a world without borders", infinite immigration and refugee arrivals, etc.

Source
September 14 at 4:09 PM

Two minutes long.

[Other voices:] Should transgender prisoners be allowed to switch between prisons?

Source

September 11 at 10:29 PM

Seven minutes long.

NYC rushes to enroll migrant students ahead of first day of school on Sept. 7

New York City schools are preparing to educate about 19,000 temporary housing residents this year - most of them asylum seekers.

New York Post

[Meanwhile:] 110,000 asylum seekers, of whom 19,000 are students...

Source

September 11 at 3:19 PM

The article is, in fact, relatively sympathetic toward the students (and their parents) rather than *merely* ringing the alarm that an already bad education system is about to get worse (due to the burden of having so many students who don't speak English, and who are reliant on government handouts to a massive extent).

"I came here from Venezuela because the situation is so unstable. There is no work, no education for my kids, no food, nothing," said Silva.

"I'm really excited for him to be able to go to school here. The education for him before was so bad."

Silva and other shelter residents talked to The Post in Spanish as National Guard members were on hand at the hotel handing out supplies and registering people for various social services.

"The process has been really easy so far. The paperwork has been no problem. People show us what do do. We have gotten a ton of help from people for the process," she said.

"My son doesn't speak English, but I'm not worried about it. They will give him English lessons at school."

[Meanwhile:] Drastic change in the propaganda message about "asylum seekers" and "sanctuary cities" from New York's Mayor Adams.

Source

September 11 at 3:05 PM

Quote, *"this issue will destroy New York City... 110,000 migrants that we have to feed, clothe, house, educate the children..."*. The video is only six minutes long.

The End of Philosophy: Kristen Leo is Ex-Vegan.

Source
September 11 at 2:00 AM

Kristen Leo ALSO blocked me on Instagram.

Source
September 10 at 11:16 PM

Being an intellectual in an anti-intellectual culture: banned by Kristen Leo.

Source
September 10 at 10:22 PM
Shout out to Kristen Leo for Banning me: [@kristenleotv](https://www.twitch.tv/kristenleotv) @KristenLeo #nihilism

[Footnote to a footnote:] Brian Turner blocked me on Instagram.

Source
September 6 at 7:09 PM
Alas, Brian Turner has now blocked me on Instagram.

So a collab will not be forthcoming.

I wonder if he showed the video ("Bomb Cyclone") to a friend, having a laugh, and the friend wrote back saying, *"Do you have any idea who that is?"*

[Other voices:] An especially depressing dialogue on transgender surgery, hormones, etc.

Source

September 6 at 7:40 AM

Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.

Las Vegas is both a victim and a canny exploiter of cultural inertia. Everything here is about 30 years behind the present day: ...

A-bas-le-ciel

Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.

Source

September 5 at 9:15 PM

Untitled excerpt from a conversation with a fan.

Source

September 5 at 7:44 PM

Re: *"I still value your content and I hope to be able to contribute more again, sometime in the future."*

^ I don't value my own content any more...

The impossibility of anything positive coming from it entails that I don't value the content I create myself.

I pointed out to my mother a few days ago:

I have seven million views (on ABLC)...

even if you say, "it's one in a million"

I should have seven colleagues, or seven friends, by now, as a result (of so many years put into making so much content).

And I don't.

I don't even have one.

And I live with the grim expectation that I never will have even one.

So, in this sense, there's nothing for me to value about content creation anymore:

I did this to meet talented, passionate, highly motivated people.

I did this to meet intelligent people who had some kind of common ground with me (not necessarily veganism, not necessarily anything else in particular).

And I've met zero.

Absolutely zero.

So, now, I have to ask: what is the point in content creation? For me, how/why am I supposed to value it?

(Obviously, I'm not doing this for the money, and the money is vastly less than a minimum wage job, etc.)

And I could say the same thing about studying Chinese:

I had to quit studying Chinese, because I was living with the grim expectation that nothing positive would ever come from it.

I don't know if this is any consolation, but while you may not have found a colleague, I do think that you often positively inspire some few people to a great extent.

I don't think being inspired by you and sharing some values and working on oneself will ever enable people to be your colleagues.

At least that's not all that's necessary, I think.

But still, some people will do good things on their own (or at least try to) because of your videos, I believe.

It may not be what you wanted. But it's a good thing that you achieved, nonetheless. And I see value in that, even if you don't

I should know people I can record podcasts with.

I should know people I can record TYT-style discussions of politics with (i.e., three people sitting around a desk).

I should know seven people I can record a book review with.

I know zero.

I don't know one.

Department of Minor Ironies.

Source

September 4 at 7:40 PM

<https://youtu.be/8sYPxgGCxOQ>

There's no future in comedy, just go into Latin.

Source

September 4 at 5:47 PM

Logoguy

Roma delenda est!

Department of Minor Ironies.

Source

September 3 at 9:29 PM

The only trace of Brian Turner's scam is (now) the critique of it on my channel.

Source

September 3 at 8:52 PM

BRIAN TURNER DELETED EVERY TRACE OF HIS STOCK MARKET (AND CRYPTO) INVESTMENT CHANNEL:

IF YOU SEARCH FOR "BRIAN TURNER INVESTS", GUESS WHAT YOU'LL NOW SEE?

[Other voices:] A cinematic edit of the (anti-)Burning Man climate protest... and its malcontents.

Source

September 2 at 7:44 AM

*Mushroom pickers urged to avoid foraging books on Amazon that appear to be written by AI
Sample of books scored 100% on AI detection test as experts warn they contain dangerous advice
the Guardian*

[Meanwhile:] Completely normal news.

Source

September 2 at 5:08 AM

No description necessary.

Denouement to "I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO..."

If you haven't seen the correspondence this is a sequel to, here it is: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/08/i-rarely-use-n-word-but-w...>

A-bas-le-ciel

Are you writing to me, offering to help me... or are you begging me to help you?

Source

September 1 at 6:00 PM

[This is the denouement to an earlier post titled, "I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO..."]

Let me ask you a really simple question: are you writing to me, offering to help me...

or are you begging me to help you?

In your mind, the two are one and the same; in reality, they're two diametrically different things.

The purpose of this conversation cannot possibly be to make you feel better about yourself: you've known about my youtube channel for five years, and you've never yet lifted a single finger to help me.

You should re-read this correspondence from beginning to end: there is something important for you to learn from it.

And there is nothing, absolutely nothing, for me to learn from it.

Re: *"But I doubt I would continue to work with someone who was cursing and using slurs."*

(a) We have not begun to work together: therefore you can't continue.

(b) And you never once ask yourself why it is that I would want to work with you: why do you imagine I'd have some kind of respect for your opinion, in this "creative dialogue" that you're fantasizing about? Quote: *"Please let me know if some kind of dialogue interests you. A creative dialogue."*

In the last five years, what has your relationship to me been? You take and take and take; you give me nothing in return. What do you think is going to change in the next five years? Nothing. Nothing at all.

Here is your rather surreal offer of assistance, in your original words:

"As I have been quietly watching your channel for more than 5 years, I am surprised that you do not have a massive following. I would be willing to dialogue with you on how to solve this."

That is not the problem I'm complaining of in my "desperate cry for help" videos. And that is not a solution I could possibly expect you to provide: I am not asking you or anyone to provide me with "a massive following", but it is especially bizarre to imagine how you (you of all people!) would actually be able to provide that —especially through "dialogue". It is a surreal offer that I am eager to refuse.

The problem that I am asking for help with (in my "desperate cry for help" videos) is stated very clearly there, and it has been briefly restated here, along with a few examples.

The difference you can make is what matters more than the difference you can't. You have —presumably— heard me say that many times.

You write to me telling me that my philosophy has given you so much (that it's so meaningful, that it's transformed your life in so many ways). That is what my philosophy means to you, that is what my words mean to you (that is what my books are to you, that is what my videos and podcasts are to you, etc.). And what does your philosophy mean to me? And what is it, now, that you're supposed to give?

Re: *"You began this conversation by admitting that you're not even willing to risk revealing your real name. Dig deep. Look in the mirror. Figure out what the fuck you are willing to do."*

You have not answered this question: it is a question you must demand of yourself —and without cowardice.

E.M.

Genevieve

Typical spam advice.

JFK Assassinology in the 21st Century: Not Just a Book Review.

Source

September 1 at 8:35 AM

August

[JFK:] A partial confession from a sharpshooter on the sixth floor.

Source

August 31 at 4:17 AM

Just a few weeks before he died, Loy Factor spoke on camera, wistfully identifying Mac Wallace as the man who had recruited and paid him to be part of the team that would shoot J.F.K. from the sixth floor, and admitting that he held a rifle (although he claimed he did not shoot, while the other two men did). In general, the testimony from Loy Factor has been massively inconvenient *for everyone*, overturning many longstanding theories and seemingly factual assumptions.

[Other voices:] Richard Dawkins eats meat... but not when he's home... because it's immoral.

Source

August 30 at 9:02 PM

Start at the ten minute mark (10:00).

Going to Burning Man? Climate, anti-capitalist activists block traffic into festival

Climate and anti-capitalist activists blocked a road leading to Burning Man, creating gridlock and leading to clashes with motorists and tribal rangers.

Los Angeles Times

[Department of Minor Ironies:] Protesting against "Burning Man" for all the wrong reasons.

Source

August 30 at 6:15 AM

You might think that SOBRIETY protestors would be trying to shut down the burning man festival... but no...

Eisel Mazard

[Block quote:] _ Video and photos posted on X, the website formerly known as Twitter, show a trailer blocking the road that leads to Black Rock City, along with about half a dozen protesters, some of whom locked themselves to the trailer, and banners with signs including "BURNERS OF THE WORLD, UNITE!," "ABOLISH CAPITALISM," and "GENERAL STRIKE FOR CLIMATE," also blocked the road. A sign reading "Ban Private Jets" was draped across the asphalt. _

[Meanwhile:] The Wild Boars of Haifa.

Source

August 29 at 9:02 AM

NO, LITERALLY. In case the link doesn't work: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=soTyjFlyaTE>

[Other voices:] Aristocracy: another scandal drawing attention to the extent to which universities are built on fraud.

Source

August 29 at 2:45 AM

Left Wing Atheists (Should) Oppose the Transgender Agenda.

Source

August 29 at 12:17 AM

[Other voices:] Anti-vegan propaganda from the BBC.

Source

August 28 at 9:27 PM

Five minutes long. Reminder: the BBC is a government agency.

[Other voices:] Hitomi talks about prostituting herself, attempting suicide five times in a week.

Source

August 27 at 8:53 PM

The link should take you to 16:20 (and you might want to fast forward to that point if the link doesn't work). And this is Hitomi Mochizuki, not Hitomi Tanaka, we're talking about.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Just to get by man, just to keep living in the outside, mane

On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religion in the absence of evidence.

Stuart, [a.k.a. "The Unrepentant Atheist" on youtube] I've made a few comments on your channel raising the question of, "To what extent do w...

A-bas-le-ciel

On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religion in the absence of evidence.

Source

August 27 at 5:10 PM

On Ye Olde Blog.

Arturs Čistjakovs

evidence (n.) c. 1300, "appearance from which inferences may be drawn," from Old French evidence, from Late Latin *evidentia* "proof," in classical Latin "distinction, vivid presentation, clearness" in rhetoric, from stem of Latin *evidens* "obvious, apparent" from *ex* "out, out of, fully" + *videntem* (nominative *videns*), present participle of *videre* "to see" (from PIE root **weid-* "to see").

Chess is Transphobic. @BotezLive

Source

August 27 at 12:22 AM

Manan Goenka

Fucking genius. I often say a version of "Nothing can get me to care enough about sports, to think about trans people in sports", and this just made a shallow thing way deeper. 10/10. The subtle stuff is brilliantly placed, in only a way that Mr. Clean could've done. Love it. Studying it.

Eisel Mazard

Thanks for taking the time to write in, Manan.

Michael Favata

It is absolutely not true that any significant percentage of tournament chess games are repeats of other recorded games. There's an often cited factoid that there are more possible games of chess than atoms in the universe. The number of reasonable moves (or reasonable looking moves to human eyes) in any given position is not constrained in the way you describe. Repeat games do occur but they're unusual. The biggest exception is that at the lower levels something could go terribly wrong in the opening. There are also known drawing variations where the players may draw by threefold repetition, perpetual check or agreement. This would require one or both players to be motivated to bring about a quick draw. Over a genuinely competitive game of any real length, one player will nearly always zig where another zags. I've seen top level games where a unique position was reached before move 10. I would guess most top level games reach a unique position between moves 15-20. For lower level chess this is even earlier because people know less theory. The average game goes to about move 40.

Eisel Mazard

(1) Bullshit. "Repeat games do occur but they're unusual." At Cambridge (when I was there, briefly) they were checking a database for all of the competitive matches, and they'd all happened before: I just think the vast majority of games aren't compared to a database, and were never recorded in a database to begin with, because nobody cares. (2) I discussed this with a computer programmer who had made "A.I." (footnote: not really A.I.) for computer chess. He talked to me in detail about how finite the number of possible moves was at each stage, and how crucial this was for programming a machine to appear to play chess intelligently —and he was interested when I presented him with a contrasting board game that had too many possible moves per turn (in his opinion) to program A.I. in this same way for. (3) I would ask you whether or not the type of uniqueness you're asserting is actually unique in a meaningful sense: in the endgame, you can chase around the last pawn in a zigzag several different ways, but the differences really are meaningless. (4) Finally, it's a comedy video, not a thesis on chess. Although I admit: it's both, to some extent.

Michael Favata

It is true that the number of moves in any given position is far more constrained than in a game like, for example, Go. (It's worth noting that even in that game, the best humans are inferior to a Google Deepmind program). The observation that the number of legal moves is countable enough for either a brute force calculating machine like Stockfish or a neural network system like DeepMind to be successful at chess cannot lead you to deduce that human beings are playing identical games. Each individual position might lead many people will make the same decision when confronted with it. However, when you scale this up to many moves, there are so many paths that uniqueness is almost inevitable. I would be very curious to know what level these matches were and how long these games were at Cambridge. Again, this is only conceivable in a world where people were playing for tricks in the opening and winning in less than 20 moves. I completely reject the idea that many games go "out of book" when the king takes a trivially different route to mop up a pawn. It is the middlegame where the complexity scales up. I have played dozens of tournament games. If one of them was identical to another game up to move 25, I would be very surprised (the one exception being a game I lost in the opening that lasted far less than 25 moves). If another game was identical to mine up till move 40 I would fall off my chair. This does have the problem that most games, especially at my level of class B player, haven't been put into the database, but I would be surprised if I don't have access to a database at least as large as one at Cambridge. I could test this by uploading them since I already have the digital game files. Do you think this is happening at top level chess? (where people do check databases and top players do have their games recorded). Or is your contention that it mainly happens at lower levels where there are far more competitors? You often admonish people for speaking about things they know little about. You're stepping into one topic where it's obvious that you've formed incorrect conclusions from surface level engagement. And I completely accept point four that it's a comedy video and that this particular point is not even central to the point that chess is ultimately pointless. I would add that chess is no longer a significant part of my life in large part because of your influence. I don't dispute that broader conclusion. In this case I simply have to ask you to relinquish the title bestowed upon you in recent fan mail of "always right about everything" ;)

Eisel Mazard

Alas, I will take off the crown of being right about everything, and replace it with a baseball cap symbolizing my ability to bully my audience as misperceiving me as right about everything: which is the more important skill. ;-) I do still think chess is a very repetitious game lacking meaningful variation from one match to the next, and that one game played will closely resemble another, even if the moves taken are not identical, as you argue, when checked against a database.

Labrador chess master blindsided by ruling banning transgender women from competing in events - CBC News

Chess player Morgen Mills, a transgender woman who has competed internationally, says a ruling by the World Chess Federation that bans transgender men and women from competing in the official events without proof of their gender could hurt young chess players looking to make a name for themselves.

CBC

Chess is transphobic: transwomen expected to compete with... men?

Source

August 26 at 7:33 PM

I would also recommend a quick google search of *where the hell* Goose Bay is.

Most chess tournaments are split into two categories — an open category and a women's category. Women can enter both categories, Mills said.

...
"There's no reason to believe that men would be better chess players than women. It's more to do with the importance of having female spaces, because it's been a long male-dominated sport and community," she said.

"Having female-only competitions provides, you know, a welcoming, comfortable, safe space to grow the game among women and girls."

SBF: no vegan options in New York city jail.

Source

August 26 at 12:55 AM

A significant footnote:

"His lawyers appealed the ruling to jail him to the 2nd U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. And earlier this week, they complained at a hearing that he has had to survive at a Brooklyn lockup on bread, water and peanut butter because they won't provide him with vegan food."

Source: <https://financialpost.com/pmnl/business-pmnl/sam-bankman-frieds-lawyers-renew-claim-that-the-ftx-founder-cant-prepare-for-trial-behind-bars>

"Department's Bureau of Prisons, which runs the jail, to address the issues with Mr Bankman-Fried's medication. She was "reasonably confident" the facility offered vegetarian food, but was not sure whether vegan food was available, Judge Netburn added."

Source: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-66589797>

I do not believe you're autistic, but...

Source

August 25 at 11:44 PM

[Arright, one more comment on the same video:] You ask, "Why would I care what men think?" If you're an architect, you care about what other architects think; if you play guitar, you care what other guitarists think, male or female. Your problem is that you haven't developed intellectually in any one field —let alone an array of many different fields. I do not believe you're autistic: you've just made the wrong choices. *You're still trying to figure out how to be a teenager when you need to be figuring out how to be a man of substance in your mid thirties.*

[I've already made a video questioning the extent to which non-autistic people end up cultivating stereotypically autistic behaviors. Probably an important area of social science research, TBH.]

[Addressed to Decline:] "You can't choose whether to be loved or hated: you choose whether you're going to be known or unknown."

Source

August 25 at 11:32 PM

You can't choose whether to be loved or hated: you choose whether you're going to be known or unknown. We do not get to choose whether other people love or hate us, we ONLY choose whether to be known or unknown. What you've been doing in the last two years, it's a strat: *there is more than one possible strat*, and you are extremely hostile toward anyone telling you (1) what strategy has worked for them, and (2) what strategy they think would work for you (and what wouldn't work). I've seen you being extremely hostile toward guys just talking through with you their own experience with doing a ton of hard work but getting only mediocre results. I've been encouraging you to think in terms of *the life of the mind*, and I've really explained how that would improve your life in every way (including your relationships with women). That's not advice you want to hear, so you perceive what I'm doing as "negative" rather than "positive".

^ Posted as a comment below the following video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eTNJfko_Jc0

The instructions on this cardboard box clearly say, "recycle".

Source

August 25 at 8:41 AM

Ladies and gentlemen: I have invented THE SEIMITSU SHOEBOX.

What actually happened with Jordan Peterson's day in court (in just six screen shots).

Source

August 25 at 6:14 AM

This is everything you need to know (directly quoted from the judge's decision)... and it's a significant contrast to what he's saying about it.

I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...

Well, look: I didn't meet ONE good person via my research in Buddhism (Buddhist Studies, Buddhist Philosophy, etc.). I didn't meet ONE good ...

A-bas-le-ciel

I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...

Source

August 25 at 1:27 AM

The title may be a bit of a joke, but this is as important and serious as any of these posts on Patreon get. Each and every one of you is in an "act now or act never" situation, whether you realize it or not.

I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail... of a kind.

Hello Eisel, I have been watching your channel for a long time. I am writing to you about videos you made earlier this year. In them, you ha...

A-bas-le-ciel

I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail... of a kind.

Source

August 24 at 10:01 PM

An interesting read from a five-year-long fan of the channel.

Refuting "Gender is a Social Construct": God is a Social Construct.

Source

August 24 at 9:02 PM

Evan Hackett

Conservatives: "you are your biological sex." Progressives: "you are whatever you choose to identify as." Eisel: "you are an idiot."

\$4 million settlement for family of man who died covered in bug bites at Georgia jail

Officials approved a \$4 million settlement for the family of LaShawn Thompson, who died from "severe neglect" at a Georgia jail, an autopsy found.

USA TODAY

Mr. Thompson was found dead in a filthy jail cell after being eaten alive by insects and bed bugs.

Source

August 24 at 4:17 AM

Ah, yes, I can remember the days of yore, in 2020, when people wanted to reform the criminal justice system...

The report listed Thompson's cause of death as undetermined. The report said there were no obvious signs of trauma on Thompson's body, but his entire body was covered in bed bugs and his cell had a "severe bed bug infestation."

From a separate article, linked below:

The Fulton County Jail, also known as the Rice Street Jail, is currently under investigation by the U.S. Department of Justice for potential civil rights violations.

Seven people [!] have died in custody there since the start of this year.

Labat, the Fulton County sheriff, has pledged to cooperate with the federal investigation and says it reinforces his calls for a new jail.

"I have publicly, privately and repeatedly raised concerns about the dangerous overcrowding, dilapidated infrastructure and critical staffing shortages of the jail," he said in July.

This month, the county reached a settlement with the family of Lashawn Thompson, who died in the jail's psychiatric wing last year and was found covered in bedbugs. An independent autopsy commissioned by the family found he died from neglect.

...

Eighty-seven percent of the jail population is Black and the vast majority have not been convicted, according to the Justice Department. Most are waiting for bail hearings or competency evaluations or are denied release awaiting trial because they cannot post bail.

LINK: <https://www.npr.org/2023/08/21/1195080489/donald-trump-georgia-booking>

Arturs Čistjakovs

When you say people wanted to reform the criminal justice system, did they really want to improve prison conditions, the thing that you care about? Because criminal justice system may mean several things: Law enforcement agencies, usually the police Courts and accompanying prosecution and defence lawyers Agencies for detaining and supervising offenders, such as prisons and probation agencies.

Comedy Writing for Late-Night TV by Joe Toplyn, a book review.

Source

August 22 at 5:48 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

"For me, the most discouraging part is facing up to the reality of what it means to write jokes for an audience of people that I despise, and jokes that don't mean anything, jokes that don't go anywhere, that aren't part of a plot or a story, as opposed to the pursuit of, what I consider, comedy that matters." Seems like you've made a grammatical error, IMHO: you seemingly intend to make the viewer ask themselves "What does it mean to write jokes for despicable?", but then you immediately answer with saying "In reality, it means to write meaningless jokes".

Eisel Mazard

That is not a grammatical error.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Then tell me, what is the reality of what it means to write these meaningless jokes? It means you're perpetually stuck at pleasing people you despise. We could write those two sentences in the reverse order. There's a grammatical relation that your original paragraph fails to address.

You do realize this guy is the author of five highly successful books, right?

Source

August 22 at 1:42 AM

Yes, you can see what an expert stylist he is, just from the quality of his composition here... and in the midst of his reproaches directed against my own writing.

Evan Hackett

Hah, the hero always seems to arrive just in time, right before the brink of destruction, right as you are about to give up all hope... In other words: it's about time! I'm tired of your humble bragging, feigning lament, that you "have no rivals or equals". Hah! I hope you weren't getting too complacent there, Eisel, old boy, because you have clearly met your GRINDSTONE.

Eisel Mazard

You know, there should be a separate font for this kind of intentionally voiced irony: we have italics, we have bold... y'know?

Arturs Čistjakovs

It's about time you get destroyed.

The increasingly surreal situation of open borders and sanctuary cities in 2023.

Source

August 22 at 1:14 AM

BTW, if you missed it, compare today's post (above) to this one from New York City, a few months ago: <https://youtu.be/bY-DQwqf3zE>

Arturs Čistjakovs

"I want to go to London with my family." Yeah, London is nice, there's fish and chips and double-decker buses...

I'd turn off my email account if I could.

Source

August 21 at 11:45 PM

I would close down this Patreon if I could, too.

It's not 95 percent of you who are idiots: it's 99.999 percent. And I've had enough. And I'm quitting. And I'm moving on. And nobody is going to help. Not even with advice. Not even with Google searches, frankly.

Gendergeddon 4: Two Gender Two Geddon. @rationalityrules

Source

August 21 at 5:48 AM

Rationality rules is wrong. About Gender. Again. #skepticism #atheism #rationalityrules

Arturs Čistjakovs

I understand the new title better "Too Gender To Geddon".

Venice is sinking; Yellowknife is burning... and completely depopulated.

Source

August 19 at 6:55 PM

"Bangkok underwater and my name in lights..."

Arturs Čistjakovs

Lights in the sense of "the lungs of a slaughtered animal"?

You have freedom of speech so long as you limit your discussions TO MATTERS OF NO SIGNIFICANCE.

Source

August 18 at 12:04 AM

Imagine if they applied this policy to all wars equally (that you were neither allowed to dismiss nor condone it... not **any** given war) instead of *just this one war, just in these special circumstances, supposedly.*

Logoguy

This has been going on for a lot longer than you realize (and it's not just youtube). I remember back when the Syrian Civil War was unfolding, there were numerous pro-Assad channels dedicated to exposing the crimes and staged attacks committed by "moderate" rebels. Around the time of the Ghouta chemical attack, most (if not all) of those channels were deleted. I don't know to what extent you're allowed to discuss the Syrian Civil War today, but it doesn't matter now, as that conflict has already more-or-less concluded. One thing you are allowed to discuss (if you're a mainstream news channel, though it hardly receives any attention) is that Israel has/still routinely launches airstrikes into Syria to this day. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-jets-allegedly-bomb-damascus-triggering-syrian-air-defenses/> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iran%E2%80%93Israel_conflict_during_the_Syrian_civil_war There's a lot I could say about the other wars too, but it's beyond the scope of this format to be able to effectively convey here (and likely to incur the wrath of the censors here as well).

Arturs Čistjakovs

dismiss (v.) sense 3a: to reject serious consideration of (something or someone) condone (v.) : to regard or treat (something bad or blameworthy) as acceptable, forgivable, or harmless If so, then there's no fault with this policy. The implementation of it is what's cancerous.

Joel hartman

Youtube dictatorship is real.

[Other voices:] J.J. McCullough with the shallowest angle on Afghanistan imaginable...

Source

August 16 at 3:16 AM

but... I mean... nevertheless... *HE'S GOT A POINT...*

[Other voices:] Remember the economic hype about China's "Belt & Road" strategy?

Source

August 16 at 12:44 AM

This was —believe it or not— an important reason for why we set foot in Athens in the first place.

[Other voices:] The caliber of climate change discussions in American government.

Source

August 15 at 9:10 AM

"50 trillion dollars?" Circa five minutes long.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Sad.

Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is still an insane Communist.

Here's Mexie herself speaking: Mexie speaking: Footnote: she also identifies as ...

A-bas-le-ciel

Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is still an insane Communist.

Source

August 15 at 7:47 AM

Alex O'Connor: the Ethics of Rape and/or/as Veganism. @CosmicSkeptic

Source

August 14 at 10:10 PM

On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of vegan activism is already in the past tense.

*My elegy to the vegan movement is more than two years old... <https://youtu.be/GueIxWi7vOE> My book, *Veganism: Future of an Illus...**

A-bas-le-ciel

On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of vegan activism is already in the past tense.

Source

August 13 at 7:45 PM

My elegy to the vegan movement is more than two years old...

<https://youtu.be/GueIxWi7vOE>

My book, *Veganism: Future of an Illusion*, was written in response to ONE request from ONE viewer (i.e., a supporter on Patreon) as my final act of vegan activism, looking back on the moral and intellectual bankruptcy of the movement in retrospect. I understand that people who read the book are excited by it, as if it's the beginning of a new period in which I become some kind of guiding voice for the cause, but the exact opposite is the case.

Talent is scarce: the Cree and Ojibwe (language and politics) need all the talented people they can get, but they (i.e., anyone who cares in that field, not necessarily a person with power in an institution) squandered the opportunity to work with me (or to help me or encourage me) while it lasted, and they'll never have that opportunity again.

You might want to read that single sentence paragraph twice: I can say the same about research in Laos and Cambodia, or about Pali and Buddhist studies, or several other fields that I lost years of my life to without meeting a single person of any brilliance, ambition or even moral fiber (this includes the politics and language of modern China: supposedly significant to over a billion of us on planet earth, but paradoxically a smaller field than the other examples mentioned). I'm not going to be a one man political movement: I'm not going to be a one man academic discipline. I have to work with people, I have to work for people, and I have to work toward real outcomes: none of that is possible in veganism (nor in Chinese, etc.) so I'm moving on —and many members of my audience have disregarded the extent to which I already have moved on. I'm not suck in 2016: they are.

I still have people writing to me saying that I'm this uniquely important voice for the future of the vegan movement. They're wrong: in 2023, I'm a uniquely important voice FROM THE PAST. I'm part of the history of the vegan movement that's already over.

My book may be the most brilliant thing that's ever been written about vegan politics, and it may remain the most brilliant thing for many years to come. Yeah, guess what? Not a lot of people are writing brilliant essays about the politics of Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar or even (shockingly) China. You wanna take a look at how much talent is on the bench for Hobbema, Alberta, as the Cree language slowly goes extinct?

By sheer dint of the stupidity and self-indulgent fatuousness of my contemporaries, I could have been (and/or briefly was) the most brilliant writer in any number of fields (even if I was only involved for a short time, as with Cree and Ojibwe). As an intellectual, I can't work *FOR NOTHING* and *FOR NOBODY*: being talented isn't rewarding for the person who has the talent, it's only rewarding for the people who lack it. Being the most brilliant author in veganism is an utterly thankless task: it would be just as miserable to be turning out one essay after another on the politics of Laos, or the misinterpretation of ancient Buddhist texts, I assure you.

The audience has power over the fate of the author: if everyone within Buddhism is genuinely too stupid to appreciate what I have to offer (and they were, and presumably still are) then I'm not going to remain a Buddhist intellectual. It absolutely never occurred to me that a field as enormous as Modern Chinese could be *WORSE* (in all these respects) than the rare and recondite areas of study I'd been in before, but it was (and is). Most of you can't imagine the kind of sacrifice (and permanent brain damage) you endure in learning Chinese as a second language over so many years; it is easier for you to visualize the permanent harm done to my life by my involvement in veganism (i.e., very few career options are open to me now, etc.). You tell me what's harder: walking away from Chinese, or walking away from the vegan movement?

They're both easy, because I'm walking away from you: from you utterly untalented people, who were neither worthwhile to work with, nor worthwhile to work for. I'm leaving nothing of value behind, because I'm leaving nobody of value behind. I will never wake up and wish I was back in Cambodia, but, likewise, I'll never wake up and wish I was (once again) eating lunch with my professors of Chinese studies, etc.

[Other voices:] SOMEONE ELSE (bothered to) CRITICIZE DECLINE!

Source

August 13 at 3:31 AM

My comment on the video:

I thought I was literally the only channel on youtube criticizing Decline over the last several years. I mean... perhaps *I WAS*, but I'm happy to see at least one other channel putting some effort into it. You can learn a lot through the examination of other people's mistakes (AND MORAL ERRORS)... whereas you can learn nothing by ignoring them.

Manan Goenka

I found this short documentary thingy(not worth watching) about incels that briefly features him <https://youtu.be/YWeKsNPdhMw>

[A semi-satirical fundraiser:] Veganvania: Castlevania... without the meat.

Source

August 12 at 8:43 AM

SAVE THE WORLD!!! DONATE NOW!!!

Arturs Čistjakovs

Watch this man Cinemassacre make fun of the meat: <https://youtu.be/Hfo6hoN0PUw?t=262>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Emuparadise for some, feasting on flesh for others.

[Other voices:] Memories of the "wild west" years on youtube.

Source

August 11 at 5:31 PM

This contains comparative reference to WorldStarHipHop, and the culture of capturing moments of crime and police violence on camera, etc., that has (now) long since disappeared.

[My comment, left below the video:] *During those years —when there was _a real opportunity_ on youtube— I totally ignored the platform, and I ignored social media, broadly defined. I wanted to reach the public through the written word: articles, books, magazines, journals, newspapers. I figured out (too late) that people are only going to read my book (in the 21st century) after they've become interested in hearing what I have to say, because they've heard my voice on youtube —or via some competitor to youtube (past, present or future). At an early phase, youtube was a "can't fail" proposition (i.e., anyone making content would find an audience, i.e., the audience would find them); but in 2023, it's a "can't win" proposition (even the most talented and assiduous uploader _WILL NOT_ find an audience here).*

[Other voices:] "Senator, I am not a Communist." An especially surreal moment.

Source

August 11 at 8:53 AM

A professor from Cornell Law School is questioned about the extent to which she may be a Marxist. It's only five minutes long, I'd encourage you to watch all the way to the end.

Cf. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saule_Omarova#OCC_nomination

[Other voices:] U.S. Congress gets into the details of the lab leak origin hypothesis: was there "a cover up" on the American side?

Source

August 11 at 1:37 AM

False facts endure long: Neo-Nazi "statistics" that still pollute political discourse.

Source

August 10 at 11:29 PM

My own words are in italics, the (anonymous) commenter's words are in bold.

2:51 - are there still people who don't think replacement is happening...

The real statistics are presented here (around the four minute mark, although I recommend watching the whole thing from start to end). Mysteriously, you'll never see Lauren or Faith presenting (or being honest about) these statistics: https://youtu.be/_xJp2mEwyeY?t=247

@a-bas-le-ciel so your argument is it's happening in USA but not in Canada?

No, on the contrary: the per capita rate of real immigration to the United States IS MUCH LOWER than Canada, you're just someone who has chosen to imbibe (and utterly unconvincing and statistically falsifiable) fictional narrative that makes you feel morally superior to other people (who don't believe in the same fables that you do). Note the series of charts on screen here starting at the one minute mark: <https://youtu.be/kRhZdmtw3Wg?t=63>

The doomed planet: what can we actually do about climate change?

Source

August 10 at 9:05 PM

Evan Hackett

Great video, I sent it to several friends.

Eisel Mazard

Thanks: all my stuff is greylisted (if not blacklisted)... and if you just glance at the front page of my channel, it's obvious that the big exception is videos about Jordan Peterson... apparently because people who love him (and/or hate him) share the link. ;-)

Evan Hackett

I am guilty of sharing links to your JP videos :)

The Doomed Hobby: Arcade Stick "Modding" (Retro Gaming Lore)

Source

August 10 at 9:02 PM

What is the best version of Puyo Puyo? Retro Gaming Lore.

Source

August 10 at 9:02 PM

My critique of "the great replacement theory" from more than five years ago: the spirit of season one.

Source

August 10 at 5:59 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Season two started when you were repatriated to Canada (not Melissa, she's from Detroit), am I correct?

Eisel Mazard

No: season two basically starts with the new livestream format, and the white (anti-Communist) flag (with a dragon on it) hanging in the background, etc. There was a formal announcement for season two, that you've probably seen a dozen times: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M-7NNaLl67s>

No quick fix to reverse Antarctic sea ice loss as warming intensifies - scientists

Sea ice in the Antarctic region has fallen to a record low this year as a result of rising global temperatures and there is no quick fix to reverse the damage done, scientists said on Tuesday in a new study of the impact of climate change on the continent.

Reuters

Global warming in the news: the masses (briefly) pretend to care about antarctic sea ice.

Source

August 10 at 9:15 AM

I like this use of the word "loss": *sea ice loss*. Perhaps we should start saying *brain loss* instead of *brain damage*.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Brain decapitation [di-ka-pə-'tā-shən]. Sea ice transportation to hell.

Jordan Peterson used to be left wing.

Source

August 10 at 9:11 AM

The NDP is further to the left than Canada's liberal party: especially in the context of Alberta politics at that time, it's fair to refer to this as "left wing" and not merely "left".

Directly quoting Wikipedia:

In junior high school, Peterson became friends with Rachel Notley and her family. Notley became leader of the Alberta New Democratic Party and the 17th premier of Alberta. Peterson was a member of the New Democratic Party (NDP) from ages 13 to 18. As a teenager, Peterson decided that "religion was for the ignorant, weak and superstitious" and hoped for a left-wing revolution, a hope that lasted until he met left-wing activists in college.

Thomas Jefferson: it's possible to be racist (and a white supremacist) and nevertheless have mixed race babies.

Context:

A-bas-le-ciel

Thomas Jefferson: it's possible to be racist (and a white supremacist) and nevertheless have mixed race babies.

Source

August 10 at 6:54 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

What was the holy trinity, again? Stupidity, malignancy, and insanity?

My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't reply, but...

Aaron, you're a scientist, but you never studied _political science..._ and you never developed any ("scientific") background in the study of...

A-bas-le-ciel

My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't reply, but...

Source

August 10 at 3:36 AM

If anyone knows a better way to get a message to the guy, by all means share the link with him, etc.

Aaron, you're a scientist, but you never studied *_political science..._* and you never developed any ("scientific") background in the study of religion. I would not lecture on the evolutionary links between "clades" of dinosaurs; but you have to be willing to recognize that you're far, *_far_* outside of your area of expertise (and competence) when you talk about politics —and, to be blunt, when you talk about religion. And you've never been willing to talk to anyone who could have helped you in these areas because (in my opinion) it would require a kind of humility from you that's unfamiliar; I am not saying you're incapable of it, just that it's unfamiliar (whereas, e.g., I have to be prepared to humble myself every time I start learning a new language (like Chinese) and I struggle to speak at a child-like level, or when I start working on the history and politics of a heretofore unknown country and culture).

Lauren Southern is Still a Nazi.

Source

August 9 at 10:28 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

vagina (n.) "sexual passage of the female from the vulva to the uterus," 1680s, medical Latin, from specialized use of Latin vagina "sheath, scabbard, covering; sheath of an ear of grain, hull, husk" (plural vaginae), a word of uncertain origin. Perhaps cognate with Lithuanian *vožiu*, *vožti* "to cover with a hollow thing" and Latvian *vāzt* "to open or to close".

Blackpilled Incels: Refugees from the Toxic Optimism of Christianity.

Source

August 9 at 4:54 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

"When I used to go to the gym in my twenties [...] I never went to the gym to draw no hoes, because I don't believe that working out will draw any hoes to you" Man's been lonely since his twenties. EDIT: He says he's 34, less than I thought, I thought he was 44 or something.

No, seriously: I refuse to pander to the stupidest 80% of the audience.

Source

August 8 at 11:13 PM

If you didn't see the first half of the conversation, here it is: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/08/unsubscribe-now-you-may-not-be-smart.html>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Intelligence is a gradient; there's the smartest 20% of the audience, the stupidest 80%, and then this guy who can't even be the member of the audience.

Converting to Mormonism so I can attend the only university in America with a decent language program IN CHINESE.

Source

August 8 at 7:27 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

"America" can mean a lot of things.

[The Spirit of Season Two:] Coronavirus and Direct Democracy.

Source

August 8 at 7:17 PM

We have Coronavirus symptoms again RIGHT NOW... although with much milder symptoms than before... let's take a look back at what I said about government restrictions (on personal freedom, etc.) on April 11th, 2020... I admit, it hasn't been quite long enough to have "nostalgia" for this issue, but... this is an instructive contrast to demagogues like Jimmy Dore... and, indeed, a contrast to Peter Breggin...

Gendergeddon: the Gender Politics Apocalypse

Source

August 8 at 7:05 PM

You know, I have a long history of coming up with snappy titles for things...

I COULD HAVE gone with Transnarok...

Arturs Čistjakovs

Youse mean ze myth of Ragnarök?

The Taliban's long shadow: you will learn nothing by ignoring Pakistan, you will learn something by paying attention...

Source

August 8 at 8:20 AM

Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to watch these videos.

Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to wa...

A-bas-le-ciel

Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to watch this video...

Source

August 8 at 6:04 AM

It's shallow and it's deep AT THE SAME TIME.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Haha "intro-digression"

Gendergeddon 3: Richard Dawkins vs Rationality Rules.

Source

August 8 at 1:12 AM

Optimism is Dangerous: Against Steve Kaufmann... AGAIN.

Source

August 7 at 8:21 PM

Steve, 99.9% of people will NEVER have these opportunities offered to them: not in Paris, not in Hong Kong and certainly not in Canada (and I have experience living in all three). You really seem to have lost touch with the extent to which life is a tragedy for the vast majority of people, the vast majority of the time: you're encouraging people in the audience to make sacrifices (devoting themselves to study languages) with the expectation that (magically) fate will reward their hard work. That isn't true: the vast majority of people who devote themselves to learning Chinese end up regretting it for the rest of their lives, and even the vast majority of people who start off studying at Cambridge and Oxford end up regretting the sacrifices they've made for the rest of their lives.

Quote, "we're surrounded by opportunities" —no, Steve, that is just not true. Really think about how few illegal immigrants (in Paris!) get to study at Univ. Sciences Po, as you did. Think about how few political science majors get handed a position in Hong Kong, as you did. The failure rate is worse than 99%. The vast majority of people who take up E.S.L. work in Asia really have their lives ruined by it —and it just isn't convenient for you (and your youtube hustle) to face up to this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMOXHnviCH4>

^ I have, also, read the salient parts of his PDF autobiography, describing the same trip to Paris, etc.

The only time the Federal government pretends to have an education policy is when it is bemoaning the failure of education policy.

Source

August 7 at 5:41 AM
AMEG Strategic Plan
2012-12-04 AMEG Strategic Plan This strategic plan was prepared by the independent policy group,
AMEG (the Arctic Methane Emergency Gr...
A-m-e-g

Catching up with 2012: the arctic-centric view of climate change.

Source

August 7 at 5:24 AM

The retreat of sea ice is causing a non-linear rise in Arctic temperature, so that it is now rising at about 1 degree per decade, which is about 6x faster than global warming, reckoned to be rising at between 0.16 and 0.17 degree per decade. The temperature gradient between the tropics and the Arctic has reduced significantly over the past decade, as a result of this so-called 'Arctic amplification of global warming'.

[...]

A further feedback loop is ominous: as the Arctic warms, the thawing of land and subsea permafrost allows the discharge of growing quantities of the potent greenhouse gas, methane, which in turn causes further warming in a vicious cycle. This cycle is not yet noticeable. However there is over a trillion tons of carbon stored in permafrost in the form of organic material, which is liable to decompose anaerobically to form methane. And the permafrost forms the cap on an even larger carbon store already in the form of methane. Most scientists now accept that Northern Hemisphere land permafrost will thaw entirely this century. There is the potential for the release of enough methane into the atmosphere to cause runaway global warming, with temperatures rising well over ten degrees C.

Arturs Āistjakovs

Interesting. I'd like to boast that my phone is nine years old. Okay, thanks.

[The spirit of season one:] Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.

Source

August 7 at 3:17 AM

Again, I would never make a video like this today: I would never make a video with this (positive, hopeful) tone reaching out to the audience. Now, what I do is both (i) more purely creative and (ii) more purely destructive.

Arturs Āistjakovs

I wonder what you mean by "destructive". You used it in No More Manifestos in relation to your philosophy of art, where you said: "This book contains new answers to the question of how we live, how we create, how we destroy". I don't think this is in the department of art. You can't just trash somebody's artwork. Or can you? That's unsportsmanlike.

Our one friend in Israel has convinced me **NOT** to consider moving to Israel as an option.

Source

August 6 at 10:10 PM

That's pretty much the whole message:

Danny (our one friend in Israel) convinced me to **NOT** consider Israel as an option.

Perhaps I should add the word "finally":

Danny (our one friend in Israel) **FINALLY** convinced me to **NOT** consider Israel as an option.

E.M.

[Marta:]

and his reasons (in short)?

Israel seems particularly difficult at the moment, but I wonder if he meant the political situation...

Yeah, it's everything.

He is (like myself) genetically half-Jewish (and it is his father, not his mother, who is non-Jewish [*and for purely supernatural reasons, **this matters** in Israel*])...

he's an atheist

he's a vegan

he's **NOT** left wing

but (obviously) left wing people are the only people who eat lunch with him,

etc.

Allegorically;

in Japan, I would be an outsider, but not a hated and despised outsider.

In Israel, I would really be a hated and despised insider: the majority of Jews would hate me (my mere existence challenges their presuppositions about the universe in a way that makes them uncomfortable) and they would really prefer that I not exist.

A minority of Japanese people would be willing to work with me, and in a city of 30 million people, that minority is a significant number—even if the majority of Japanese would **NOT** want to work with me.

In Israel, basically, the math is much worse—and the depth of invidious hatred much worse, too.

I would just add:

for me, at this moment, Japan is not "Plan A", nor is it "option 1".

At this moment, I have to say: Latin seems like the most appealing option.

It is humanly possible that I'll reconsider one of the "agenting" options (going into filmmaking and comedy (etc.) via being a talent agent and a booking agent).

I would say Japan is in third place, out of those three. However, if Melissa now visits Japan, she might love it.

If Melissa were to visit Italy (and Latin programs in Italy)... who knows? [*Note that Melissa **already** went on a long and expensive "exploratory mission" in Spain!*] My opinion of Italy and Italian academia, I must admit, is very low: of all the post-fascist countries, Italy has done poorly in its... transition. Certainly, the comparison between Italy and Japan (as post-fascist states, making a transition to democracy after WW2) is extremely unflattering for Italians to behold.

E.M.

Jules Deret

I can talk about the situation of the Latin language in France. It's bad. It's teaching has been on the decline in high schools for the last decades both in volume and quality. Eighty years ago, most students who got into university to study the classics used to be able to read Latin before taking their first class.

But academia did not adapt to the fact that they now had to actually teach Latin and Greek, for both economical and ideological reasons. This, combined with very low motivation from the students' part (good students do not go on to study the classics anymore, as there are no prospects of employment, besides becoming a high school teacher), is causing the collapse of the discipline. So basically, my only hope, as someone who wants to devote my life to it, is to found a Latin school, as there are a few people all over the world disenchanted with the way academia is going, which I hopefully will be able to do in a few years. Just to say that you risk to be disappointed with Latin. I don't think the situation is much better if at all in Italy. Even outside of academia people really committed to the language tend to have religious and/or dubious ideological motives. I'm sure that what I'm saying mirrors what you encountered in the field of Buddhist studies, at least to some extent.

Arturs Čistjakovs

"But academia did not adapt to the fact that they now had to actually teach Latin and Greek" How does this manifest itself?

Jules Deret

You get a 90min long low quality language class a week, when 900min would barely be enough...

Kristen Leo is moving to New York: I am not.

Source

August 5 at 9:06 PM

Here's my comment, left below the video:

Kristen, I understand that you don't have any *bad intentions* in saying this stuff (and I don't even think you're making excuses) but at age 31 you can't just think in terms of the creative arts as *a kind of person that you want to be*: you need to have specific ambitions and specific methods that you're committed to building up your ability in *for many years*. At age 31, you're not saying that you want to be a sculptor (or a filmmaker or anything else) you're just saying that you want to be *_the creative artist type*. I think that's a red flag, and I think that you'll think that, too.

Eisel Mazard

Here's my comment, left below the video: Kristen, I understand that you don't have any bad intentions in saying this stuff (and I don't even think you're making excuses) but at age 31 you can't just think in terms of the creative arts as a kind of person that you want to be: you need to have specific ambitions and specific methods that you're committed to building up your ability in for many years. At age 31, you're not saying that you want to be a sculptor (or a filmmaker or anything else) you're just saying that you want to be *_the creative artist type*. I think that's a red flag, and I think that you'll think that, too.

You say that you are an intellectual.

Source

August 5 at 5:23 PM

[The person I'm writing to here speaks English as a second language: my own style of writing—in reply—is thus significantly different than it would be in writing to a native English speaker.]

You say that you are an intellectual.

Maybe so.

You say that you are studying to get a PhD.

Maybe so.

Most of the people I have known who have PhDs are stupid, crazy and malign.

Sometimes they are just stupid and crazy, sometimes just stupid and malign, etc., but very often they are all three: stupid AND crazy AND malign.

I have known many, many people with PhDs who are genuinely insane. I have known many PhD students (whether or not they completed their PhDs) who were insane.

How many people with PhDs were NOT STUPID? (Very few.) How many PhD students were NOT STUPID? (Very few.)

I have known these people all over the world, in many walks of life.

Do you actually believe that you are intelligent enough to sit at a wooden table with me for two hours and talk about politics, to record that as a podcast, and upload it for the world to hear?

IN NINE YEARS nobody has ever been willing to do that with me, including people with PhDs, and the most frequently given reason is: "I would feel stupid sitting next to you." *[Footnote: many, many people have actually said this to me, directly, this is not an indirect inference on my part.]*

Many, many times people with PhDs (including my professors) have said to me (sometimes in words that are polite, sometimes in words that are impolite), "you make me feel stupid", or "I feel stupid talking about politics / history / religion / etc. with you".

It isn't subtle. This isn't a matter of my interpretation. This isn't a matter of my psychological "projection". People openly tell me, again and again, that they feel I'm too smart (or too knowledgeable) to work with —or, reciprocally, they say that they are too stupid (or too ignorant). *[Footnote: and this has been in many different fields of study, including fields I had only recently switched to, such as when I'd first started on Chinese.]*

Why do you think it is that after nine years I am still broadcasting TOTALLY ALONE? Why do you think I've never had a news and politics "show" with just one other person collaborating with me, as an equal? Why not two people or five people? Why was it impossible for a-bas-le-ciel to expand in any area?

(Note: I could have expanded in atheist news, in Chinese news, just reviewing new books on political history, ecology... I could have hosted "a show" in so many different areas unrelated to veganism... do not presume I'm talking about veganism primarily or only.)

Why?

And now, simply, I have to ask you to calibrate your claim: yes, perhaps you are tremendously intelligent, perhaps you are an intellectual who can talk to me on an equal level, and perhaps my new friendship with you will transform my life —forever— for the better (and I should fly off to Germany just to meet you!).

But this seems incredibly improbable.

Where is your "proof of genius"? Where is your Toulon?

I have been extremely positive and encouraging to people (like Tofu Goddess, etc.) who had no more "proof of genius" than a modest youtube channel where they expressed their frustrations. But you, like 99.9% of the people writing to me, do not even have that.

Again: I do not say this to insult you. I do not say any of this to insinuate that you have bad motivations.

Instagram

Among the dead and dying.

Source

August 5 at 5:10 PM

Eisel Mazard

The same link again, in case you didn't figure out how to click on it, above: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CvkbBIeLjXk/?hl=en>

[The spirit of season one:] "I stand with people of all species", etc.

Source

August 4 at 10:13 PM

I wouldn't make a video like this today. It's still salient, it's still meaningful, it's still "contemporary". But, for me, never again.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Hmm... "Video like this"... It's not like it's hard for you to make it: you observe things, you tell about your associations with the topic at hand, and then wrap it up, no moral of the story even required. You still do this now, and additionally you hone your skill at outrhyming. Outrhyming Oscar, that is.

Eisel Mazard

No: videos like this (in season one) were made with the expectation of a positive outcome from the audience. Look at my most recent livestream, by contrast, "Veganism is Doomed, Episode 998 of 999.", and you'll see that I now relate to the audience with the expectation that they will perpetually disappoint me: there's no hope anymore, what I do is (1) entirely despairing, and (2) entirely punitive.

The Red Queen of Climate Change: Jordan Peterson vs Greta Thunberg.

Source

August 3 at 9:36 AM

Satire is not comedy.

Arturs Čistjakovs

This is the first time I heard the word "Geniuses".

The revolution will not be... nude.

Source

August 3 at 2:12 AM

Mysteriously, nudity *doesn't actually* result in lower level of carbon dioxide emissions, nor some sort of drastic shift in the politics of ecology, *no matter how many times* the tactic is used...

BLOCK QUOTE

"My dangerous areolas are a threat to some," said 37-year-old Ever, acknowledging societal discomfort with women baring their breasts.

"I'm attracting attention to raise an alarm for our world in crisis — a place where ancient trees that give all of us the oxygen we breathe are clear cut for profit."

Ever remained on top of the visitor centre for over two hours. VicPD arrived on site but did not attempt to remove or arrest her.

Prior to this incident in Victoria Ever had also ran topless onto the pitch of a soccer game happening at BC Place Stadium in Vancouver in June, 2022.

She bared her breasts that time as well and glued herself to the goalpost, which caused the game to be delayed.

END QUOTE

<https://www.victoriabuzz.com/2023/03/topless-junos-protester-has-bared-her-chest-for-trees-in-victoria-before-this-latest-scandal/>

Wesley Potts

Meanwhile, Avril Lavigne: <https://youtu.be/L9mUefSjz60>

Arturs Čistjakovs

I don't understand people who eat ice cream when it's not hot or warm weather. I understand Eisel when he ate cuz he was in S.E.A., although I once heard him say he was buying some when the cashier reproached him for being vegan, sounds more like cold Canada.

Eisel Mazard

The way she's dressed... she needs some kind of award for, "Worst sartorial choices made by someone who employs a professional stylist".

Meanwhile...

Source

August 2 at 9:11 PM

Eisel Mazard

<https://www.youtube.com/@zel-from-ashdod/videos>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Good video. But now that I rewatch it, a confusion cleared up where I thought the doctor mentioned (I think he's called "HealthyGamerGG") was the voice of reason as opposed to the mentioned presumable virgin. He's actually a conformist.

Eisel Mazard

Yeah, I'm a pretty harsh critic of HealthyGamerGG. <https://www.youtube.com/@a-bas-le-ciel/search?query=HealthyGamerGG>

**[The spirit of season three:] I am more attractive than you:
it's the only thing that matters.**

Source

August 2 at 7:35 PM

Or, "Why season two must die".

Ten minutes long.

Salient to yesterday evening's podcast, and to the post before it, etc.

**[The spirit of season two:] I'm still too ugly to lead the vegan
movement.**

Source

August 2 at 7:32 PM

Only eight minutes long. AND SEASON TWO AIN'T OVER YET!

Veganism is Doomed, Episode 998 of 999.

Source

August 2 at 4:22 AM

The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)

I'm 21 years old and from _____ . I discovered your channel about 10 months ago via the video "Ashley Elise: it's shallow and it's de...

A-bas-le-ciel

The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)

Source

August 2 at 1:23 AM

An anonymized message from a viewer (and reader!) in support of the channel, and or "the team" behind it. ;-)

A supernatural appendix to my conversation with Anna Scanlon.

Source

August 1 at 10:40 PM

Things turned toward mortal sins and immortal verities toward the end of that conversation: it got a bit supernatural, if not quite occult. ;-)

About twelve of you clicked on my collected email correspondence with Anna Scanlon as soon as it was posted, and thus didn't see the final two messages in the sequence (containing the Yiddish verb "DAVEN", that I have never once seen or heard before in my life). These were added to the blog-entry later simply because those messages didn't yet exist at the time of its first posting. So... here are the FINAL THREE emails in the correspondence... all three may be new to you, or just two of the three, or you may have seen them all, etc., depending on when you clicked on my earlier link.

[Title:] Breadcrumbs

You see what I mean, now, about the need for a little bit of self-examination on your side following the trail of breadcrumbs?

And tell me, if our positions were reversed: do you think that I would have been speaking to your ex-husband (in parallel circumstances) without mentioning it to you ("behind your back") in the way that you did to me?

And do you think I would have been talking to Norvegan and Hannah Chloe, as my "good friends", if they had been doing to you what they'd done to me —i.e., something far worse than what Cheetah did to you?

Breadcrumbs, Anna.

You're an utterly despicable person. You're worse than Cheetah, and you're worse than Durianrider (and I know both of those men well enough to say so!).

I assume this is the last time I'll ever hear from you, or that you'll ever hear from me, given (1) that you have this indescribably awful disease that's killing you, and (2) given that you're a coward and an imbecile. I want to reassure you: there is no afterlife, however, in the same sense that each of us lives

with an unequal amount of light, each of us—in death— goes into a different degree of darkness. And you, Anna, have been dim in this life, and shall be abyssal in that darkness.

E.M.

I'm sorry you're in so much pain in your life that this is how you choose to speak to people you don't even really know and/or feel they owe everything to you because you briefly supported them. I didn't realize our relationship was so serious and that you were so loyal to me and that I owed so much loyalty to you. I really do feel badly for you, and it must be sad and lonely to lash out at people you don't really know so horribly. I will daven for you and hope you find some inner peace.

PS- you gave me advice in 2017, I dropped the case in 2019.

I'm gleaming in the darkness, Anna.

The light I bring to the world is something that creatures like you and Mireille and Hannah will never understand.

This "daven" you speak of won't help you, and it won't help me, either: you're preparing for a transition from being a nonentity in this life to being something blacker still—a darker shade of nonentity.

People like you are trying to pray your way out of hell, while I'm trying to kick down the gates and fight my way in.

Oh, and the irony is that you're proud of yourself: that you sat in the audience cheering Hannah and Norvegan on, while they defamed me, without feeling the slightest sense of hypocrisy as you'd heaped so much scorn on Cheetah's audience when they gossiped and lied about you—when they enjoyed the lies being told about you as a kind of sport—as an exhibition. But that's why you were in Cheetah's audience in the first place, wasn't it? You were one of them: you dined on gossip, you regarded it as entertainment to see other people's reputations being destroyed—and so too you were thoroughly entertained to see Norvegan and Hannah doing it to me (and you were delighted to see Hannah conspire with me ex-wife against me, etc.). You must have been smiling from ear to ear as you saw this little conspiracy with my ex-father-in-law unfold: it never occurred to you that you ought to stand up for the same principle you supposedly stood up for in your own case. It never occurred to you that you were—now— guilty of the same evil you'd reproached others for in the past.

Hell is real, Anna: there are neither gods nor souls, and yet here I am, trying to lead an army, to break down the gates of hell.

E.M.

Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.

The first two messages, below, date from March 31st, 2017, and then we leap forward to the present day (the last day of July and the first ...

A-bas-le-ciel

Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.

Source

August 1 at 8:26 PM

The whole conversation, 2017 - 2023.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Squeaky rat.

Extinction Rebellion founder served carrots as vegan option

Roger Hallam, 56, posted a photo of an almost empty plate from his bed which had just a portion of carrots on it, writing 391 words on the environmental benefits of going vegan.

Mail Online

After many years of being ANTI-VEGAN, is Roger Hallam now... ?

Source

August 1 at 7:29 PM

If you don't know who Hallam is... <https://www.youtube.com/@a-bas-le-ciel/search?query=hallam>

Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.

Re: "At the time, Charles was living with Will and had access to guns and neither my partner or I felt safe being near him as it was obviou..."

A-bas-le-ciel

Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.

Source

August 1 at 8:05 AM

It's Only a Theory: Jimmy Dore vs. Greta Thunberg and "THE VEGANS".

Source

August 1 at 12:07 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Just the other day I watched your video entitled Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite. Hmm, I'll maybe watch some of your other videos about this man. <https://youtu.be/BGTgANw4WJ8>

July

Footnote.

Source
July 31 at 5:52 PM

And the irony is, I REALLY DO WANT TO LEARN LATIN...

Source
July 31 at 4:41 PM

Two emails in a row here. Another contrast is to Hebrew and Arabic: I would MUCH RATHER learn Latin than modern Hebrew and/or modern Arabic. Chinese isn't really a fair comparison because I've already sunk so many years into it.

Gail,

You know, if there were anything positive I could do within Canada, I would do it:

I bought a huge stack of books on Latin (i.e., the ancient language, literature, history and politics) because it seemed like the only positive thing I could do if I continued to be trapped here in Victoria (i.e., there is a classics department at UVic, etc.).

If I believed there were a program in Cinematography worth doing, if I believed there were a program in "agenting" worth doing, etc. etc.

Anything...

If there were anything positive I could do under any heading (learning Chinese, learning how to bake bread, anything) I would do it.

But there isn't.

I don't know what you expect me to do from here: we could (both of us) literally enroll to get university degrees in Latin at UVic...

but that would then create a new crisis at the end of the program / degree (several years from now) when we'd have to ask all the same questions again (we'd still have no home, no possible way of earning an income, etc.).

The thing is...

I have a much more sincere interest in Latin than I ever had in Chinese or Japanese...

it is REALLY interesting to me, and it would be REALLY rewarding for me...

(in terms of history, philosophy, politics, etc.)

but it's impossible to be optimistic about (1) the Canadian university system, and (2) any kind of employment ensuing thereafter.

Melissa asked me once (within the last few months) what I'd do (with my life and career) if we broke up and I was living here (in Victoria) alone and my answer was that I'd probably re-activate my

student status at UVic and study Latin (and again: the huge pile of books on the subject is visible in the middle of our one room apartment at all times).

What's a worse use of my time, at age 44: studying Latin vs. studying cinematography, given that the university system is garbage either way?

And given that the film industry is (now) dying, in the same sense that book publishing (and magazine and newspaper publishing, etc.) died within my lifetime.

E.M.

Eisel Mazard

BTW, I assume you guys have already noticed the huge stack of Latin-related books in the background... but the truth is that ABOUT HALF OF THEM are usually UNDERNEATH the microphone (the one place you can't see during my videos and livestreams). ;-)

[The Spirit of Season One:] USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.

Source

July 31 at 4:52 AM

Not a smash hit, but a video that *very gradually* climbed its way up to 5,000 views. And it's still worth seeing to this day.

This does, also, relate to the recurring theme of why I don't have any vegan friends, and/or why it is that the majority of vegans hate me. ;-)

Crisis Q&A with... my mom, for a change.

Source

July 31 at 1:59 AM

Gail,

Looking back at your prior emails, I tried to copy and paste your questions together into a summary.

I'm using bold italics just to differentiate your words from mine (what happened to colored text in emails?).

What is the cost of "sending Melissa to Israel"

We've googled airplane tickets and we know *nothing else*.

Does Melissa want to go?

We don't want to live in Israel. We don't want to live in Japan. I do not want ANY of the available options. Out of total desperation, I'm talking about Israel and Japan. I would remind you that Melissa spent several thousand dollars of her own money (and she has zero income) to travel to Spain: she did that when we both thought the U.S.A. would be open to us (and, thus, the Spanish language would be of significance, even if Spain itself proved to be impossible). If I could live in Spain, Greece, France... or even the U.K.... these would be options I'd seriously consider. Years of research has proven all of them to be impossible, so what remains to be discussed? Japan and Israel. Both are —so far as I know— indescribably horrible. (I REALLY MEAN THAT!) But maybe if Melissa visits Israel, she'll actually like it.

I think that you are saying that you still need to explore different locations.

Yep, but the list of theoretically possible options is now dimly few.

How long can Melissa stay in Canada. When and for how long can she return to you after being out of the country (e.g. Israel)?

☒ I don't know.

Then, If it is an exploratory visit, why don't you both go?

☒ This is entirely possible for Israel, and it's entirely possible for Japan, also... however, if I'm going to continue to pay rent on this apartment, presumably I'd be away for a relatively short period of time, whereas Melissa could be away for a longer period of time (and this is what happened with Spain: she was there for two and a half months... in theory I could have joined her for two weeks, but I didn't—both due to illness and poverty).

Summary: Japan is bad, Israel is bad... I wish I had a better alternative, with or without a credential attached to it.

There are absolutely zero viable university (or college) programs anywhere in the world for me.

E.M.

An especially surreal example of "Mascotismo" (Petism).

Source

July 30 at 2:23 AM

@2:51 "How would you feel if you had to live in a bathtub for your whole life?" Seemingly nobody is interested in questioning how a wolf feels when it is castrated and forced to live in their suburban home's back yard—or, worse, on their apartment's living room floor.

On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU ONLY READ ONE THING FROM THIS BLOG...)

Gail, Re: "You need to do some actions to help yourself" I've already done everything I can do: I've already researched everything I can res...

A-bas-le-ciel

On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU ONLY READ ONE THING FROM THIS BLOG...)

Source

July 29 at 5:54 PM

Please take the time to read this one: it's the most important email I'll write this month (or last month, or next month) and it's the most important update I've ever posted to Patreon, or ever will. RIGHT NOW is the time when someone (anyone) can make a difference. And soon enough it will be too late.

Arturs Čistjakovs

There's a student group called "Lettonia", but now that I read their website, they're conformists, just look at this: "A member of Lettonia cannot at the same time be a member of organisations that cultivate an anti-governmental, anti-national or anti-religious spirit and whose activities run counter to the spirit and traditions of Lettonia". But for you it's out of question in the first place because they don't speak English.

Meanwhile...

Source

July 29 at 7:07 AM

There was a time when this was exactly the kind of political news I wanted to cover and discuss on my own youtube channel... *and that time is now over.*

Manan Goenka

Why not?

Arturs Čistjakovs

Notice the word "discuss".

Conspiratorial Political Censorship in the English-Speaking World: 5 Minutes of Your Time...

Source

July 28 at 7:47 AM

5 minutes on the *SEEMINGLY* boring story of Hunter Biden's laptop computer...

Zero out of 2,700. So far.

Source

July 27 at 9:03 AM

Another email to my mother.

Gail,

I am asking for help.

I am asking everyone for help.

I am asking anyone for help.

I am asking complete strangers on the internet for help.

Anyone, anyone, anywhere, please please please help me.

That's what I'm saying again and again and again.

And nobody helps.

And nobody tries.

And nobody cares.

And when I asked you and Melissa for help, more than eight months ago now, neither one of you helped, and neither one of you even wanted to listen: neither one of you replied to my "desperate cry for help" video, and you both (at first) refused to watch it.

So: that is something very interesting that you and Melissa have in common.

2,700 people saw that video. More than eight months ago.

I am still asking for help. I am still begging and pleading with complete strangers for help on the internet.

If there were anyone I could ask for help here —face to face— in Canada, I would do that, too.

Nobody is going to help.

E.M.

2700.png

Arturs Čistjakovs

"Can you stop giving me irrelevant advice? No, I can't help it. Can you stop being a bystander? I can't help it. Can you stop being so easygoing? Can't help it. Can you help me? No, I can't help you."

I hate you, unsubscribe now, revisited.

Source

July 26 at 8:47 PM

This was/is posted publicly on Instagram with a photograph of a haggard man with a beard staring off into the future (link at the end).

When I had a newborn baby in my arms (approx. ten years ago) I sent photographs to a long list of brothers and colleagues and "so-called friends". The people who didn't reply at all: I never forgave them, and I never spoke to them again —aside from informing them (when they asked) that this is why I'd never speak to them again. Mme J. Filliozat of the EFEO sent me a baby-sized cotton sweater: not a single one of my brothers or sisters sent me a gift or toy, and not a single one gave me a Skype call. This is what you have to understand: I now hate my audience and Patreon supporters in the same way, because not a single one of you cared when I posted the "Desperate cry for help" videos. Guess what? If you're trying to rent an apartment in Los Angeles, or if you're trying to rent an apartment in Athens, or if you're trying to rent an apartment in Tokyo, JUST ONE PERSON who takes the time to provide you with advice can really help: it can mean SO MUCH to have just one person provide advice (no, not a sweater) and to talk the problem through with you... and there are SO MANY people in my audience who I've directly helped in that same way (talking to them about their career choices, education choices, deeply personal life choices involving family, death, breakups with bfs/gfs)... and not a single one of them gave a damn when I was the one asking for help (not even the specific people I've helped: and over a ten year period that adds up to a significant number of people). I can get a new audience: you'd be surprised how many new people subscribe even now, and I don't have the same attitude toward new subscribers as the old. But yes, "you people" need to know: if you've been following me since 2016 and you didn't lift a finger when I posted "desperate cry for help" over 8 months ago, I am never going to forgive you. I was never asking for money: I was asking for every kind of help aside from money... and nobody could even be bothered to try (not even the specific people who have thanked me for profoundly influencing their lives, etc. etc.).

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CvLDw-lvarj/?hl=en>

Arturs Čistjakovs

I can read four negative hyperboles in this text. ☒ [wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_numerology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_numerology)

Still.

Source

July 25 at 7:40 AM

https://youtu.be/_CL6n0FJZpk

Joel hartman

Can't sell shit with the Fandar attitude. Wouldn't last a day in sales if he said the shit that he says online.

Eisel Mazard

Fandar is just a genuinely stupid and malign: I assume he's been diagnosed with a mental disability (based on what he's said to me directly) but if not... he is simply an example of an extremely stupid person.

Arturs Čistjakovs

If he weren't stupid he would structure his comment above more like this: "I agree on this point, she really let herself go".

[Other voices:] I don't normally share links to edutainment videos, but... this one is an exception to all the rules.

Source

July 24 at 8:30 AM

Primarily about North Korea.

Secondarily makes you reflect on the extent to which Hank Green is a no talent bum.

Revolution, yes, but buy my book on Amazon first: learning languages to change the world.

Source

July 23 at 9:46 AM

An interview (or conversation) with **thehyperpolyglotactivist**.

Arturs Čistjakovs

The blue robe seems to be now your signature. It gives the coziness of the trope where the narrator is sitting by the fireplace, reading a book, and says to the viewer "Hello! I didn't see you come in!". Wouldn't be too bad if you appeared in my nightmares, if I had any. Before, I was hesitant to work hard, they say you should take breaks so as to prevent mental exhaustion/burnout, and even you play your video games a little bit. As for you playing video games, I don't know, it's hypocritical of you to be doing that, but it bears no meaning on who you are.

Eisel Mazard

Re: "As for you playing video games, I don't know, it's hypocritical of you to be doing that..." (1) I don't practice what I preach because I'm not the kind of person I preach to —J.R. "Bob" Dobbs. (2) I play video games for FIVE MINUTES, not five hours, and not even one hour: the main example I recommend is (the NES version of) Pac Man Championship Edition: there's a clock at the top of the screen, and the maximum duration of a game is about 3 minutes, etc.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I like that the fictional character you quote has "worked weekends doing Evangelical Christian preaching "strictly for the money"".

Quitting YouTube: "This has become a company that creators hate."

Source

July 21 at 5:16 AM

[Here it is posted on *ye olde blog*, in case you'd want to share this "on the outside":] <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/07/quitting-youtube-this-has-become.html>

Humans make mistakes:

I have a video that was first banned for being racist...

I appealed, explaining that the video is NOT racist...

that appeal was accepted

but suddenly

after the video was uncensored for NOT being racist

a reviewer decided it contains nudity.

So the video was banned again.

Then I received an email from YouTube admitting that the video contains zero nudity, admitting that a mistake had been made.

Then (just as suddenly) I received an email that the video will be restricted to viewers over 18 because of nudity.

The video contains ZERO nudity: it does not have women in bikinis. It is just a lecture against racism (with quotations from the racist people I'm criticizing).

I'm told the same thing you're telling me now: "all decisions are final, no appeal is possible."

Why?

Anyone who is not blind would agree: the video does not contain nudity.

I've brought more than seven million views to YouTube with the work of my hands.

Why should I be treated this way?

People like me now deeply hate and resent YouTube: we are all waiting for a competitive website to give us an alternative. The people who should feel gratitude toward YouTube instead feel hatred.

Your website now has advertisements on my video with over 18,000 views: you make money out of it, but I don't. You say the video is too provocative to monetize: but you've monetized it for yourself, while refusing to share the advertising revenue with me –while falsely claiming that the video is violent, racist or excessively sexy (and that the arbitrary decisions of your staff in India are final no matter how obviously false).

It is not possible to get a human being to look at a video and agree, "this does not contain nudity". It is not possible to get a human being to look at a video and agree, "Okay, I can see that you're quoting a Nazi while condemning Nazism, and that this video shouldn't be banned as if it were racist/pro-Nazi."

I had a video banned for being racist against the French, and I wrote in to explain that my own daughter is French (and living in France, etc.). I had a video talking about anti-Semitism with my daughter, in which I'm explaining to her that we're Jewish, and that we'll both have to cope with antisemitism our whole lives long, and this video was censored as if it were antisemitic.

In the past, appealing to human review was possible: now it is impossible. And YouTube is incentivized to steal from its creators by running ads on demonetized videos. It is not possible to get a human answer from a human being any more; and most of the employees are in India, and do not understand the English language (and American political subtleties) well enough to determine what is racist and what isn't (nor what is nudity and what isn't, what is educational and what isn't, etc.).

You have made your supporters into your enemies: this has become a company that creators hate.

E.M.

Eisel Mazard

Here it is posted on ye olde blog, in case you'd want to share this "on the outside": <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/07/quitting-youtube-this-has-become.html>

Arturs Čistjakovs

There's no end to this, it'll get worse and worse. Curiously, this music video from a successful rapper has a butt naked woman in it. <https://youtu.be/MrJhGGmyOuc>

Eisel Mazard

YouTube still has nonsensical exceptions built into their own rules: nudity can be allowed for educational or artistic purposes... who defines what is and is not a sufficiently artistic purpose? I have a permanent warning ("strike") on my channel because of the appearance of violence that was judged to be "not" for educational or political commentary purposes... and, of course, the video was both educational and political (and the violence = animals in a slaughterhouse). So, yeah, the system is designed to fail, and it is failing.

Marian112358

In the past I could watch something on YT without ad block on, but now one or more ads are visible before each video. For Google it is profitable for sure: <https://www.statista.com/statistics/289659/youtube-share-of-google-total-ad-revenues/> but for content creators like you it would mean more and more control is given to advertisers.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Control over what?

Eisel Mazard

In 2023, what is the alternative to YouTube? VIMEO?

Marian112358

Control over what is censored and what is not. If your video would contain something that may influence advertisers sales then it could be silently censored beforehand. In the end platform goes into direction which goal is to satisfy the most and in the same time minimize controversy.

Marian112358

If Vimeo is less restrictive then maybe you could upload video to yt and wait for feedback. If it would be censored you could upload instead some dummy video to yt and give link to your video on Vimeo in the description (if it is allowed). Stupid I know but what is the alternative currently? Maybe mixture of patreon and yt would be good idea but I think there is no such a platform yet.

Joel hartman

Post on as many video platforms as possible that way the video stays up and new people are likely to find your channel. This is just a theory I have not done this before. Another option is give everybody the download link and let them post it on other platforms.

Joel hartman

The hardest option will be make a website to post everything on once it's been uploaded to YouTube.

Joel hartman

None of this helps with monetizing your videos.

Evan Hackett

Another sad thing is that many of the alternatives that have cool tech behind them (like peertube) are a haven for nutjob conspiracy theorists or neo nazis. Sort of a typical social media situation where the nuts flock to the alternatives after being deplatformed from the mainstream ones. So then these alternatives, which are sometimes better in many ways on a technological level, become places you want to avoid. No one wants to be associated with the wackos that use the alternatives.

Marian112358

I think you gave good clue why there is no alternative. Maybe solving censorship is the hardest problem on those platforms. If you would leave it to operate as "free market" of ideas it will deteriorate over time because of weird groups already censored somewhere else publishing their dicks everywhere. If on the contrary the platform would be overly censored then it will become boring and meaningless.

Manan Goenka

I was really excited about bittube. It randomly disappeared off the face of the earth with absolutely no explanation to be found of why it failed/was abandoned.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Don't quit Youtube, please. @TridiverParanormal 2 days ago Well Bye @a-bas-le-ciel 2 days ago <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/07/quitting-youtube-this-has-become.html>

Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause. [An important video to watch again and also an example of youtube censorship.]

Source

July 20 at 8:36 PM

The stated reason for this (genuinely important, genuinely interesting) video being censored is: *"Raw footage focused on violent law enforcement; graphic dead bodies in a non-educational video; edited video gameplay that primarily focuses on graphic violence; domestic violence."*

How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.

I uploaded exactly the same video twice: one "version" was censored, whereas the other was not censored -even though the two versions are ...

A-bas-le-ciel

How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.

Source

July 20 at 8:09 PM

[I uploaded exactly the same video twice: one "version" was censored, whereas the other was **not** censored—even though the two versions are identical. Nevertheless, it was (and is) completely impossible (in 2023) to get Youtube to re-examine the decision made by (human) censors, and to correct the error by either censoring both of them, or censoring neither.]

[The spirit of season one:] My very first video condemning Utilitarianism.

Source

July 20 at 6:07 PM

This is very different from the spirit of my current videos in many ways: note the way in which I ask the audience (and particular people in the audience) to understand and sympathize with my own concerns (e.g. "How do you think this makes me feel in relation to the extinction of the Cree and Ojibwe languages?"). I don't do that anymore: all of my videos, now, are built on the assumption that the audience is entirely hostile and uncomprehending—an assumption that proves to be true, again and again.

The Philosophy of Prostitution: Mixing Money & Sex Can Ruin Your Life.

Source

July 20 at 8:11 AM

Marian112358

What if someone would record porn video without selling it and without cheating on his/her partner and then video will become public? Would you expect similar or some social consequences like losing job or ostracism? I would say yes, possibly because public sex and money goes together. But even if

connection would be broken would it make a public sex video socially acceptable? I think not just because the cultural assumption sex is private otherwise something is wrong with you.

Ivan

I think the more interesting scenario are the consequences of the recording of sex videos and distributing them regardless of financial reward. Would it not be the same if they had more or less the same dialogue and scenes but for free? Like an amateur or volunteer thing. Then again realistically i doubt attractive, young women would be less attracted to such a proposition. Which might be an important point there. Then also a point which Eisel has brought up before, what if the money from sex work was used for productive reasons? What if the person came from a poor family and they used the money to pay for college and had like the top grades in the class? Instead of working a dead end job they became the highest rated surgeon in the area. What if the money was used to start a chain of successful restaurants?

Arturs Čistjakovs

@Ivan We can talk about fanciful conceptions, but at the end of the day, you're the one gambling with your daughter's/son's life, when you resign him to sex work. Pragmatism.

Arturs Čistjakovs

@Ivan What you're contemplating on is not far removed from the reality—Eisel has written/talked about prostitutes in South East Asia building hotels from their earnings.

Eisel Mazard

There are, nevertheless, important differences: in your hypothetical scenario, it was a husband and wife (or a boyfriend and girlfriend) together (recording the video for themselves to see) rather than an act of prostitution (and a performance) between two people who otherwise would not have had sex. Am I dismissing everything else you have to say here? No: I am just pointing out that there are some important differences. Quick comparison: a politician is caught (on camera) having sex with his own wife in the back seat of his car (via a security camera, let's say) and the public have a laugh at him, but understand that they were a busy couple trying to meet up and have sex under difficult circumstances. This is different from the same politician being caught having sex with a prostitute (on camera, in a car). Thus, as I say, there are some differences worth thinking about.

Ivan

@Artus That's what i was alluding to but yeah thanks for pointing it out (non sarcastic).

Marian112358

"Then again realistically i doubt attractive, young women would be less attracted to such a proposition." Yes it is possible for example as an ego trip or as the way to "sell" yourself. However I think it may give a mixed results depending who's your target audience. But it points to the fact that even if sex and money link would loosen still public sexuality would be something to think about. "Quick comparison: a politician is caught (on camera) having sex with his own wife (...)" I can see the difference - the first case could be seen as part of intimate relationship caught public. The second case could be seen and coercion or bribery using money to satisfy own urges. The first would make the public smile, but the second will make the public disgusted. Still I think more blame would go to prostitute for depriving honorable man (also potentially through video) as is the case with those women in the video. I have no doubts cheating on someone who trust you is bad and you have all the rights to leave the relationship, but in the same time the social consequences are way to far reaching. It's looks like scapegoating or witch hunt. Still all too Christian.

Lakshan

<https://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-manchester-news/porn-star-professor-goddard-quits-11036444> In this story, there is a university professor who was secretly making pornographic films. In the article it says this started after his divorce, and he did not make much money in his porn career (at least in comparison with the salary of a university professor). Thus, it could be the case that some people record and publish sexual videos of themselves because they enjoy the voyeur and/or humiliation. The "cultural assumption" (as you say) that sex is private creates a

taboo/stigma which acts as further fuel for such a fetish. By the way, I think the assumption that sex ought to be private is not necessarily religious. It is rational that most people do not expect or want to witness people having sex on their front lawn or at a public bus stop. Thus, people who want to have sex in the public eye (which includes the internet) are viewed as degenerate and/or lacking "modesty" (which is a religious concept).

Marian112358

Nice example. I'm not sure why he did it, maybe it was some fetish, maybe he just likes sex, I don't care. The question is why it was such a fuss in the first place. If indeed there would be something rational (which i'm not denying there is) we would have some form of public discussion about it instead of easy answers. In human history sexuality was both public and private, monogamous and not. It would be good to answer what we're gaining and what we're losing choosing any of those options.

Arturs Čistjakovs

"[T]hey ought to be able to have [from the women's perspective] all the advantages of exploiting their beauty in order to achieve both FAME [Emphasis added] and money, without the disadvantages—that side of the moral equation, I think makes everyone in the audience feel uncomfortable to think about", this makes me think that even women, who do pursue and achieve fame, porn stardom, also end up bad. Before, I thought of porn filmed in studios as "clean", everyone's responsible, they also ascribe names to actors (although, I concede, they could be just adopted pseudonyms), and I can list seven major porn studios off the top of my head. There's a parallel between transgenderism chopping off sexual organs, and pornography circumscribing parenthood among other things. Now I condemn porn as such.

Eisel Mazard

I think that what makes the problem interesting is the inevitability of some tolerance: you can have a society with zero gambling, but never a society with zero prostitution —and never a society with zero pornography. It is very easy for me to say "I condemn gambling as such", but not pornography. And, as you know, I like to deal with political questions that are NOT EASY on my channel.

ScottY

I remember seeing a tweet around 2019/2020 from some rando saying that dating was going to be impossible because "every young woman will be on OnlyFans" Obviously it hasn't gotten that bad, and the time I dismissed him as being paranoid. But I have to say, the amount of people I know, who I've met and spoken to, who tried a side hustle on OnlyFans/Twitter, has floored me. In the years since that tweet, I could name about a dozen people from my state school alone who do/done it, and those are just the ones I know about! The real kicker is, you don't make any money being a nobody posting your nude body for the audience of like 20 people on Twitter

Eisel Mazard

I knew people doing this stuff straight out of high school, circa 1996. I assume the cameras were running at 240 pixels back then. Re: "The real kicker is, you don't make any money being a nobody posting your nude body for the audience of like 20 people on Twitter." To be fair: they make more money than I do (for example) on via this very Patreon group, or via my own youtube channel (with seven million views).

Why I'm not moving to Taiwan. Why I'm not learning Chinese.

Source

July 20 at 5:06 AM

An interview with a university professor. And not the first to appear on my youtube channel, I might add.

Ivan

Wow I'm sorry Eisel it was clear how frustrating the conversation was. It was not just a no, it was a "no matter what you say" kind of no. Without clear and reasonable reasoning or pathways to make the difference.

You fucked up. You let me down. I don't forgive you. I never will.

Source

July 19 at 11:48 PM

[Writing to Sam:]

I'm not your university professor: you've seen me give lectures about Aristotle (in a surreal sense "I've given lectures to you") and I've seen you read and discuss Aristotle ("I've received lectures from you").

University professors get paid \$100,000 a year to give lectures on Aristotle.

Students pay at least \$5000 per year in tuition, but more likely \$50,000 (and I've seen \$100,000 tuition programs... wish I was joking).

Yeah, guess what?

I do this shit for ten years, and I expect something in return: when I made "a desperate cry for help" I expected people (at least a few people) to really care, and to really try.

Nobody did.

Yeah, I expected something better from you than, "Well, why not devote your life to anti-antidepressant activism", etc.

[And now here's a message within a message quoted from a Patreon supporter:]

I guess the only reason I care about you is that I feel stuck and unsure about how to turn my life around and what you told in your videos felt relatable. I liked your book and I think some of your ideas are inspiring. I felt compelled to offer some support and I'm sorry I can offer none.

[And my reply:]

Re: *"I liked your book and I think some of your ideas are inspiring. I felt compelled to offer some support and I'm sorry I can offer none."*

I'm sorry, too.

Imagine if I had just one fan who could have helped me to publish the illustrated children's storybook I wrote so many years ago.

I don't. I don't have one fan who is a useful or intelligent person in any way.

Producing a children's storybook is a very low-pressure, flexible example: no deadline, and there are many "right" ways to do it (not just one way to succeed with many ways to fail).

My desperate cry for help is a high pressure, inflexible example, with a deadline.

You fucked up. You let me down. I don't forgive you. I never will.

And that's how I feel about everyone in my audience now.

Sam Schneider

Everything turned out better than expected. ☒

Eisel Mazard

That's my steez, bro: I tell people how I really feel, I tell people the whole truth, and then I find out what happens next... as opposed to telling half of the truth and living with doubt as to what would have happened if I'd been entirely sincere. And I'm not saying everyone should live this way: that's just my steez.

Kita Ikki [ⓧ ⓧⓧ] and the Origins of Democracy in Japan.
The 1936 uprising in historical photographs. The 1936 uprising in cinema: 1962's [ⓧⓧⓧⓧⓧⓧ] ⓧⓧ &
1989's 226 . §1. At a time when Art...
A-bas-le-ciel

[My own writing in 2015:] Kita Ikki [ⓧ ⓧⓧ] and the Origins of Democracy in Japan.

Source
July 19 at 7:01 AM
Eisel Mazard

— Kita has no sense that the benefits of democracy emerge from debate within a given society, nor that the functions of democratic institutions are linked to ongoing negotiations between different social forces. Instead, from his perspective, new institutions (and a new society) could simply be set up by the military, and so it didn't much matter if it were the Japanese military, the Korean military or the Chinese military. This is, again, the quintessentially Japanese assumption that democracy itself arises as a form of "military preparedness in civilian garb". [ⓧⓧⓧⓧⓧ] —

Arturs Čistjakovs

I think I found a typo in the essay: "The notion that democratic reform arises a military strengthening against foreign threats is ineluctably (and uniquely) Japanese", because "arise" is exclusively an intransitive verb. If, presumably, the meaning of the sentence is parallel to the matter talked about in your comment above (i.e., military intervention gives birth to new institutions), it should be formulated differently, IMHO. Although I haven't read it full, I'll go to sleep now. I think the issue would be resolved if there were "s" in front of "a", as in "reform arises a[s] military strengthening against...". I'm so fucking dumb, you already have it correctly enunciated in your comment at the end, ad finem. Let this idiom of mine be known to the public eye so they beware.

Eisel Mazard

There are typos in the essays: they were each written in about one day / "one sitting".

Arturs Čistjakovs

You are everywhere and you are nowhere at the same damn time.

Cedar

What was the context for writing this? Was it for a university course when you were studying Japanese?

How I learned (or failed to learn) Cambodian (ft. Eisel Mazard)

Source
July 18 at 4:20 AM
Only six minutes long.
Joel hartman
Interview feels to short.
Eisel Mazard
The real thing is over an hour long.
Joel hartman
Is the full version going to be released?

Joel hartman

It's not worth it for me to watch it anyways if there was a full version. I'm trying to stay away from youtube.

Eisel Mazard

Yes, soon enough, you'll get the whole interview as one (long) unedited file (on à-bas-le-ciel).

Arturs Čistjakovs

You mentioned "the stress you were under, actually in learning Cambodian in just a few weeks before you got on the airplane, you were absolutely cracking up": was that self-induced? More likely I think that was the dread of living in a destitute, free-for-all, literal minefield of a country.

Eisel Mazard

English is your second language, so I just say: self-induced is not precisely the right term... but the stress was 100 percent the result of a kind of rigor that was self-imposed, and an educational program that was self-created. Nobody was teaching me anything, nobody was testing me, nobody was punishing me: nobody created any deadlines for me (or goals for me) other than the ones I created for myself. It was purely a matter of, "be all you can be" —and, also, "be prepared for the worst case scenario".

Moving to Tokyo, Japan... unless you've got a better idea?

Source

July 18 at 3:24 AM

ScottY

Matt vs Japan, who follows you on Instagram*, has seemingly relocated to Japan for a few months now. You and him are about as different as can be but if you wanted a biased opinion about moving to Japan he may be the one to start with

Eisel Mazard

AFAIK, I've never communicated with the YouTuber known as Matt vs. Japan. I do not (currently) know any vegan YouTubers in Japan. There is nobody speaking to me of any description that is now living in Tokyo.

Marian112358

You've mentioned some intellectuals in Japan. I'm wondering now what are your criterion to regard someone as intellectual. Do you have anyone specific in mind? Also Japan doesn't seem like safe haven for any dissident. But well it is easy to judge such a things from outside. From other perspective Japan is developed country with low crime rates and rich history.

Eisel Mazard

I have made videos discussing what it means to be an intellectual (and who is an intellectual, who is not) at great length and in great depth, in the past. Re: "Also Japan doesn't seem like [a] safe haven for any dissent..." —take a look at what happens to you if you dare to criticize the government in Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, Myanmar or Communist China. Hell, take a look at what happened TO ME. Even when I was a professor in Yunnan, every single one of my emails within the university was read and censored by the Communist Party: a professor asked me to send him an article I'd written about the history of Buddhism (that we'd discussed face to face) and then he was astonished to find that all my replies were blocked by the authorities. That article was not even criticizing the government of China. He was kidding himself about the extent to which we were watched and censored.

Marian112358

I will check the video again. From the description in one of your videos I see some nice definition: "An intellectual is a person who engages in critical thinking, research, and reflection about society and proposes solutions for its normative problems. Some gain authority as public intellectuals." Of course if you compare Japan to China or any other autocratic government, Japan is way better choice. In my

first question I was pointing to the second one, so have you found someone worthy of your attention in Tokyo, because I have no doubts finding anyone from outside is not an easy task.

Ivan

I see i can understand why you would choose Japan. Certainly, if you want to collaborate in these many platforms and mediums then Japan is a great place. It amazes me the amount of things i see get published in their media. If you need an artist to work with it might be the place. i could had suggested Japan for that but you had already stated why you wouldn't be interested in Japan or Taiwan and i figured you wanted somewhere closer to France. I see that you both had made significant effort to explore Spain and Greece as possibilities. I write this anticipating that you've already discussed Korea, but i would ask why Japan is more attractive than Korea. I guess I could name the reasons i mentioned above and those you had mentioned in the video. Particularly are there any politics in Japan you find more interesting than in Korea?

The return of the 16 star mindset: one month later, it's back on youtube.

Source

July 17 at 7:49 PM

I am now dealing with censorship problems on a daily basis. Sadly, at least one of my video has disappeared permanently for this reason, and I cannot find a copy of it on my own hard drives (etc.) so it seems to be "gone forever" (i.e., I would re-upload it if I could).

Caz VanDevere

Which video?

Caz VanDevere

I ask because I watch YouTube videos after they're cached on my computer, so I may have a copy of it

Eisel Mazard

I'll send this to you as a DM, also: the video should be about 19 minutes long and titled something like, "Mixing Money and Sex: It Ruined My Life", but (for example) the title is also given as "It Ruined My Life..." –and other variations in the title are possible.

When incels turn 30 they don't become wizards: "Decline" turns 30.

Source

July 17 at 8:13 AM

Marian112358

Instead they turn into Übermensch looking with pity onto earthly pleasures

Moving to Japan: you got a better idea?

Source

July 17 at 2:02 AM

Gail,

Absolutely nothing is possible in Spain: Melissa spent many thousands of dollars (of her own money) going there, living there, and studying there to investigate.

The only option in Spain is retirement:

zero employment options, zero education options, zero career options.

This idea of having "a digital nomad visa" is something you read about in a newspaper or something you made up in your own head: that's never what I was presenting to you.

It is not the case that we ever had the option to work in Spain under a digital nomad visa: that is just not true.

As with France or Greece, the only way we could live in Spain would be having enough money to start up our own business, but even so, the Spanish system really just wants you to retire, whereas France and Greece are more open to you working (I could tell you the legal details, but I think there's no point).

It is not the case that there are education, employment or career options for us in New York.

It is not the case that Melissa could possibly earn enough money to provide an apartment for herself in New York and travel back and forth to see me in Montreal. Nor vice versa, that I could do so in Montreal.

The idea of living in Montreal relied on the existence of institutions. Those institutions do not exist.

I could say the same about many other places: "if there were a university teaching subject x in place y then we'd have opportunity z."

x, y, z.

But we've got nothing: zero.

Melissa found nothing in Spain. I found nothing in Taiwan. There's nothing in Victoria, Vancouver, Montreal... it's a long list, and I could go on.

A lot of zeroes.

So: we've got to start a new life in Tokyo, Japan.

There's some hope there. 30 million people. Zero unemployment. Zero crime. Some intellectuals. Some democracy. Some freedom of speech.

(Thailand has less of these things: you really are in danger talking about politics in Thailand.)

Melissa can earn more money teaching English (or teaching at a kindergarten) in Tokyo than she can

earn in New York City. And she can more easily afford rent in Tokyo than in New York, too.

Economically, Tokyo is sustainable. New York is not. Montreal is not. Spain is not.

E.M.

Sean Altemeyer

Also impossible in Spain: collaboration with Tkyosam ☒

Eisel Mazard

"Collaboration" is an interesting choice of verb... ;-)

Manan Goenka

So fucking happy to see at least one possible country that's not a complete non option.

Martin

Good luck in Japan, your knowledge of Chinese will come in hand when memorizing the japanese kanjis. Phonetically I doesn't have tones like Chinese though the grammar is more complex.

Eisel Mazard

If you had been watching the channel more than seven years ago, believe it or not, you would have seen me (briefly) studying Japanese.

Arturs Cistjakovs

At worst, you'll no longer have drug addicts in your proximity that insidiously sit there, waiting for the moment to catch you off guard and hop on you. At best, "there is a better life you're going to live in the next five years if you go to Japan, better person [...] and you could know people of real substance—colleagues, even if those are colleagues who work on comedy videos with you or record comedy songs with you, colleagues that you can work in any capacity as a creative artist, as a filmmaker, politically or otherwise" as you said in "A desperate cry for help". <https://youtu.be/BOQ44SHF-OE?t=955>

Now now now now now now now.

Source

July 16 at 8:43 PM

[Under ten minutes long & under 1,000 views:] Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.

Source

July 16 at 11:39 AM

Sadly, a lot more than 1,000 people need to see this video: this deals with the most fundamental presuppositions of the utilitarian (and "consequentialist") worldview in just 8 minutes —utterly laughable presuppositions that come up again and again in 21st century politics (on and off the internet).

[Still important, still relevant:] Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.

Source

July 16 at 11:28 AM

Relevant to today's upload, and relevant to today's politics, generally (the war in Ukraine, etc.).

Vs. Rationality Rules (Gendergeddon 2: This Time, It's Personal)

Source

July 16 at 8:32 AM

If you can help, help; if you don't know how to help, ask how.

Source

July 14 at 10:20 PM

[Also known as: *From zero to a hundred, real quick.*]

Gail, again, these are good questions.

You may be disappointed at how depressing are the answers.

Re: *"The concept of cinema I thought is so you could improve the attractiveness of your already successful presence on YouTube and other media to earn more money on it."*

With cinematography, keep in mind: we're not talking about an abstract concept.

We're talking about particular institutions, particular people (instructors), and a sacrifice of a particular number of years of your life (and many thousands of dollars) for a particular outcome.

These university programs CAN be worse than nothing, and THEY ARE worse than nothing: I know it's easy for you to agree with me about that in an offhand way during a casual conversation, but it is NOT EASY to really live with the implications. It is not easy to think through "what now?" and "what next?" while really remaining rigorously aware of how bad these university options are.

It is possible to learn absolutely nothing in an M.B.A. program: I directly asked the professors of at least two different M.B.A. programs, "What would I learn salient to the stock market in this program?" and the answer was ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. They said that to me: they admitted it. That wasn't my analysis of the program: it was their confession.

Likewise, a program that purports to teach you Chinese can be worse than nothing. A program that purports to teach you baking can be worse than nothing. It is really (seriously) fair to say, of these university programs, "I would be better off just renting an apartment in China (or Taiwan, or Hong Kong, etc.) and learning the language on my own than enrolling in this university program" —even if the total cost were the same for all options. Options like baking and language instruction are unusually pragmatic: they have measurable outcomes and deal with "hands on" (real world) skills. If you're talking about courses in political philosophy, everything gets worse.

What we found with cinematography was basically a mix of what we'd found with baking and political philosophy: these university programs are scams, and they're scams attached to a dying industry.

The other factor here is: WHO IS IN THE CLASSROOM WITH YOU? Whether you're looking at Lansing, Michigan, or Ottawa, Ontario, the actual people you're sharing the classroom with (both professors and students) are losers: you're better off hanging around a strip club in Los Angeles or an

open mic comedy club in New York to make contacts who could actually collaborate on a youtube video with you —let alone take on a filmmaking project more ambitious than that (fiction or nonfiction, documentary, comedy, action or otherwise).

I am not joking when I say that: there are strippers who would be interested in getting on camera and acting, and there are aspiring comedians who'd be interested in playing any number of roles —perhaps even flying to Libya to make a documentary about Khalifa Haftar (etc.). The college and university cinematography programs are a dead end within a dead end: you're spending your time with people who are struggling to reach the intellectual level necessary to film a shampoo commercial.

Most of what we'd need to know about Cinematography is contained in one book that we have on our desk right now: you can pretty much read that one book (it's a long book!) and then get out and learn from experience (what angles work with what kind of lighting, etc. etc.). The crucial variable is knowing the right people to work with: that's why I was so interested in "agenting" (being a talent agent, being a booking agent, etc.). This would lead to knowing a network of people ("who to call") who can take on all the other roles in a filmmaking project (again: fiction or nonfiction, documentary, comedy or otherwise).

This, also, presumes a locus: if we're not living in New York or Los Angeles, it's all impossible anyway. Is Tokyo an option? Maybe. Maybe Tokyo is the last place on earth where there are actually enough talented people around for us to make something positive happen. In absolute numbers: there are definitely more people who speak English in Tokyo than there are in Montreal.

However, we do not have a single friend in Tokyo (nor anywhere in Japan). And my knowledge of the Japanese language is the result of just two semesters of education (and education of an extremely poor quality, although I worked very hard at it).

Re: *"Please remember that you are resilient, strong and brilliant."*

I'm not: I was brilliant ten years ago. Now, I'm a broken man on a Halifax pier.

I say again: there is nothing left in me to give. I have given and given and given for all these years, and nothing positive has come from it. Today is the day I crossed seven million views on youtube (and that is just counting my main channel, not adding up the smaller ones); even if people who were worth talking to were one in a million, I'd have seven of them by now. I don't. I need help and nobody is going to help me.

How I wish I was in Sherbrooke now.

Re: *"This strategy could also work for Greece."*

Okay: how many intellectuals are there in Greece?

How many of them speak English, or would have anything to do with us?

If we move to Greece, we'll be living TOTALLY ALONE, FOREVER. There won't be a single stand up comedy event for me to ever participate in (or perform at). There won't be a single person who ever collaborates on a youtube video with me. There won't be any political movement we're a part of in any sense. Nobody will publish my books there, nobody will illustrate the children's storybooks I've written, etc. etc.

The problem with Greece is, in brief, that it's worse than Thailand: we're better off living like millionaires in Thailand (i.e., my implicit point being that \$1000 is worth much more in Thailand) than living like paupers in Athens —and Thailand would have all the same disadvantages (we'd live in an oubliette).

I'd just like to state again, briefly: we're anti-Communist and anti-Anarchist. Politically, we're close to the mainstream center in Greece today, and in most of the western world today; this does not make us any friends. We'd probably have more friends if we were part of the lunatic fringe in one political ideology or another. Within veganism, obviously, many people hate me precisely because I'm not a

Communist (within Chinese language studies, too, I might add!). Politically, you can be isolated in the middle, and you can have a ton of colleagues and contemporaries on the extreme fringe (and this is one reason why people become extremists).

The unabomber had more friends than I do: his pathetic imitators (like John Zerzan) have more friends and followers than I do. I'm further to the right than Bernie Sanders (and, thus, closer to the center) but I'm completely alone "here".

Re: *"I understand that The impossibility of the US option has been devastating for you both because you counted on that for so many years."*

Indeed.

Re: *"I fear that it has thrown you into a depression..."*

No, Gail, I'm not depressed, I am simply running out of time, and running out of options: WE LITERALLY NEED TO DECIDE IF WE'RE BUYING AIRPLANE TICKETS TO JAPAN OR NOT THIS MONTH. And, yes, one of the reasons why I'm talking to you is that I do not remotely have enough money in my bank account to buy those airplane tickets outright (out of my youtube earnings, etc.). This is not a period of depression; this is a period of decisive action.

Re: *"...and that this depression is preventing you from having the confidence to move and start again..."*

Nope, you're thinking of some other guy: I have the confidence to move to Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Japan, Israel OR ANYWHERE ELSE ON EARTH. Self-confidence is not the problem. OTHER PEOPLE are the problem: the reason why I couldn't get a university degree in Chinese (for example) is OTHER PEOPLE. The reason why I couldn't get a college degree in baking is OTHER PEOPLE. How many more items should I add to this list? It wasn't a lack of confidence, talent, brilliance or anything else that stood in my way in these (numerous!) fields (including political philosophy, Buddhism, Cree-and-Ojibwe, etc. etc.) it was —simply— OTHER PEOPLE.

Guess what? Opening a comedy club involves OTHER PEOPLE. Comedy itself involves OTHER PEOPLE. Filmmaking involves OTHER PEOPLE.

You heard me say this many years ago, Gail: *there is nothing more terrible than relying on something that cannot be relied upon.* OTHER PEOPLE: that's what I cannot rely upon.

Just think about what happened at UVic: I had such low expectations, but the reality of that institution (and the people within it, comprising it) was SO MUCH WORSE than I possibly could have imagined. I could now repeat this for a list of other institutions, including the baking school.

No, Gail, my problem isn't a lack of confidence: I taught myself the Laotian language (NO TEACHER, NO HELP FROM ANYONE) while sleeping under a mosquito net and chopping my own firewood (to boil non-potable water) every morning. Getting on stage and doing comedy: my problem isn't a lack of confidence. Writing, researching, etc. —my problem is not a lack of confidence. My problem is other people —and, sometimes, the concatenation of cabals of other people in institutions.

It absolutely never occurred to me, ten years ago, that I wouldn't know a single person (in the whole world) with even a shred of talent or brilliance, but here I am: I have no contemporaries, I have no colleagues, I have no rivals, I have no equals.

There is no talent in Canada. There is no talent in Montreal. Canada is a dead end. Montreal is a dead end within a dead end.

Is Tokyo a dead end? Are there dissident intellectuals in Tokyo? If it's not gonna be Tokyo, then where?

E.M.

Cedar

When did you stop considering the US as an option?

Eisel Mazard

When we found out the paperwork will be impossible to proceed any further with.

Arturs Čistjakovs

It would be such a sad story if such a vivid figure like you would languish in the precincts of a university that rhymes with "eunuch".

Eisel Mazard

Tunic?

Zero Options: Trying to Make Something Out of Nothing.

Source

July 14 at 8:13 PM

[Original title:] *There are no intellectuals in Quebec; there is no stand up comedy scene in Montreal; there is no filmmaking opportunity in Canada.*

There are no intellectuals in Quebec.

There is no stand up comedy scene in Montreal.

There is no filmmaking opportunity in Canada.

There are no universities in Canada where I could study cinematography, baking, Chinese, OR ANYTHING ELSE. (It's a long list.)

I am now 44. I've done twenty years of research into SO MANY THINGS. I have absolutely nothing positive to show for it: we've only confirmed (again and again) what is impossible.

[And, I will add, I live by this very simple religious principle: **everything impossible is forbidden.**]

Just to get between our apartment and the nearest bakery (which is quite close by!) we walk past/over about 15 drug addicts —very often they are smoking methamphetamine, crack cocaine and/or fentanyl out of a glass pipe while we walk past them (openly). To get to the nearest bank increases the number of drug addicts, we walk past even though we plan our route (street by street) to avoid them. THIS IS NOW LEGAL IN B.C.

There was a time when Melissa wanted to start playing basketball (ALONE: WE HAVE NO FRIENDS IN CANADA) but I told her this was impossible because she wouldn't be able to walk to the park (and back) without me as a bodyguard —and there are drug addicts in the park, also, where she would in theory be using the basketball.

I do not have a single friend in Victoria. I do not have a single friend in Vancouver. I do not have a single friend in Montreal. I do not have a single friend anywhere in Canada (AFTER ALL THESE YEARS AS A PUBLIC FIGURE). Neither Melissa nor I talk with a single person in all of Canada aside from you, Gail.

E.M.

You have a good understanding of your situation... It very limiting. The logical conclusion is that you need to move.

Where you move represents a new beginning

If it is less than perfect, It would be an improvement over where you are now.

I love you as your mother

I can support your education

And some basic living expenses

Only you two can choose your destination and only you two can make friends

On the education side, you are both great a self-learning —

Are there learning programmes at great universities that can provide certificates if not degrees?

Would the various "nomad visas" in countries like Spain work for you?? You seem to have friends there to build on?

You often talked about returning to Taiwan – what has changed your mind about that?

It is a good time for you to make choices that get you out of the situation you are in... and take you toward some of your goals which I understood to be marriage and a child.

Taking steps – even if halting and imperfect – can take you in a positive direction.

You are both talented and you have love

I understand your disappointments – but I hope that your strength of character and love will take you toward a happier life... There was a time about a year ago when you were more hopeful. I think that staying in Victoria has been bad for you – I think it is time to make a move that can bring positive change even if you cannot see it now.

Love - gail

Gail,

You're asking the right questions.

(1) "Would the various "nomad visas" in countries like Spain work for you?"

The problem with Spain is that we cannot earn money there: moving to Spain basically means "retirement", and we will never be "normal people" there. Whether you call that being a nomad or a retired person makes no difference, really: different icing on the same cake.

There are no other options for Spain: zero.

We can take language classes there (i.e., learning Spanish) but that would really just be a transition to living somewhere else that the Spanish language is spoken (Cuba?).

In the past, when we thought California and Florida were options, there could have been strategic significance to being in Spain for six months (to learn to speak Spanish and then return to the United States). Now, nothing in the U.S.A. is an option anymore, so Spain and Spanish have disappeared from consideration.

(1.5) Greece is different: we could eventually become citizens in Greece, and we could work and earn money in Greece (legally) if we buy a house there and go through a series of stages. I am just mentioning this to say, "Not every country in Europe plays by the same rules as Spain". Each country has its own rules. We do not know of a single positive example or opportunity anywhere.

(2) "Where you move represents a new beginning"

Correct.

(3) "Are there learning programmes at great universities that can provide certificates if not degrees?"

I have searched for any opportunity for twenty years: I have not found a single one under any heading, anywhere in the world.

I have never said to you, "Gail, there's this great university program, but I can't go there for some logistical reason" —I have been saying to you again and again, "there is absolutely nothing".

And I do not know if I can even type out a list of the options I have investigated (it has included so many different subjects, many dozens, even just within the last four years) but the areas I've discussed most recently are (a) "Agenting" (being a talent agent), (b) cinematography / filmmaking, (c) Chinese as a language, (d) Latin (Ancient Latin) as a language.

None of these four would be "my first choice". I never even wanted to study Chinese: I was forced to do so because of the impossibility of studying other things (including Cree and Ojibwe!) that I actually did study (in some cases for many years, e.g., the overlapping languages (and history and politics) of Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Burma and Pali —a huge amount of work that very few people alive can imagine)

Eisel Mazard

Coincidentally, this was posted on the day my most popular youtube channel (ABLC) crossed SEVEN MILLION views, in total (according to the statistics I get out of youtube's own interface, directly). So... if people worth talking to were one in a million, I should have seven of them by now... AND I DON'T.

A desperate cry for help revisited.

Source

July 13 at 11:05 PM

If you can help, offer. If you don't know how to help, ask.

Sean Altemeyer

Hello Eisel, what can I do to help? I am a 21 year old resident of Manitoba. PS: I am sadly not in the position to upgrade my membership to the \$142 / month fee...

Sean Altemeyer

So I just re-watched two of your videos: "You are too stupid to watch this video (you're too stupid to help me)" and "A desperate cry for help.", and the conclusion that I have come to is that I am likely too ignorant and too stupid to help you, and for that I am sorry.

Arturs Čistjakovs

That's just a snapshot of time you're seeing in yourself: if you put the work in, you will get just as apt as Eisel, he has said it could take two years. He needs hundreds, thousands of intellectually redeemable comrades/opponents. He's basically idle at the moment.

Eisel Mazard

A fundamentally optimistic statement from Arturs, for a change.

Oregon decriminalized drugs 2 years ago; British Columbia decriminalized drugs 6 months ago; it isn't working.

Source

July 13 at 6:59 PM

Note that in the first few minutes of the video we're shown the police issuing a \$100 fine to a drug addict, and instructing the addict that *the fine will be waived* if he calls a number to (hypothetically) arrange for therapy. Here in Western Canada, decriminalization entails nothing of the kind: the use of these drugs (including cocaine, heroin, meth, etc.) is now simply legal.

Joel hartman

They give people free drugs in Boston. <https://t.co/x1CiPJVsB9>

The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)

griffmccoy5607:] Centrists/Libs enjoy the "White Man's Burden" and "White Savior" narrative because it reifies their view that they are sti...

A-bas-le-ciel

The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)

Source

July 13 at 2:11 PM

If we draw a dotted line with Voltaire on the left and Louis XVI on the right, my own position is far to the left of Voltaire, far further down the road indicated by the French Revolution, and my attitudes toward marriage, sexuality, religion and "tradition" as such (even Buddhist tradition, etc.) tend to reflect this.

Death Grows Green: Hank Green's Cure for Cancer.

Source

July 13 at 2:27 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

As we say here "Dots devējam atdodas": the giver receiveth back what he has given. The bass hits straight up like crunk.

Eisel Mazard

Modern Latvian is shockingly similar to ancient Pali (and, thus, not so different from Sanskrit and Latin).

[One year later:] Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie.

Source

July 12 at 9:19 PM

A more "relaxed" (although not relaxing) discussion of the philosophical issues covered more briefly (and powerfully) in my upload of just a few days ago (and chapter three of the book).

Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: "How do you prove god doesn't exist?"

All literature is just literature, behind all authority is mere authorship. To quote NWA, "an AK-47 is a tool"; a book, also, is a tool. ☒...

A-bas-le-ciel

Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: "How do you prove god doesn't exist?"

Source

July 12 at 8:57 PM

I genuinely think that this is a necessary shift in perspective for the whole atheist movement, skeptic movement, etc.

"Prove god exists" vs. "prove god doesn't exist" is (IMHO) beginning on a false footing—it misrepresents the problem and prefigures the only possible solution.

If these people (leading the movement) had more experience with significantly different religions (Daoism, Buddhism, Anthropology of tribal religions, etc., not just Abrahamic religion) it would help.

The chart I'm trying to link to is on the right hand side here, but you may need to scroll down for a moment to see it: <https://climate.nasa.gov/vital-signs/carbon-dioxide/>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Aye, yo, these peeps call me El Niño When I hit the vapey they're like where's my burrito Your wifey Monsoon be breezing my d*** So you know you ain't gon' be having no sh** This took me surprisingly long to cook up.

How much money did Canada spend on search for that Titanic-bound submarine?

Source

July 9 at 7:06 AM

(1) This is less than two minutes long, (2) yes, it's more money than you could have possibly imagined.

Arturs Čistjakovs

The victim shown at right-hand side made me look up if he's Spongebob's creator, and although they share some facial features, Stephen Hillenburg passed away long ago.

Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.

Truly, a milestone in the annals of polyglot pissing contests. "You are proving that your own methods do not get results with the langauges..."

A-bas-le-ciel

Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.

Source

July 9 at 3:22 AM

Truly, a milestone in the annals of polyglot pissing contests.

*"You are proving that your own methods **do not** get results with the langauges you've studied more recently, e.g., Arabic and Polish. Your failure with Chinese is an important, empirically real example: you need to re-examine the deepest assumptions built into your language learning advice. They are falsifiable and they are false."*

And BTW, no: I did not respond to his earlier challenge by providing a list of all the languages I've studied, just three examples from three different language families. Apparently that was enough to get him to cut out the bullshit.

Arturs Čistjakovs

You can't expect a full-on apology arguing in the comment section, but this is a significant step in destroying this person.

The critique of pure compassion: la critique de la compassion pure.

Source

July 8 at 9:26 AM

The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back

*File under: Dept. of Minor Ironies.
A-bas-le-ciel*

[Dept. of Minor Ironies:] The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back

Source
July 7 at 10:14 AM
Arturs Čistjakovs
Hypocrite. ☒

I now have a "threads" account.

Source
July 6 at 11:13 PM
An alternative to Twitter.
Joe Hart
Were you censored before or after Elon took over twitter?
Eisel Mazard
Before. Long before.
Arturs Čistjakovs
Threads' terms of service (the same as Instagram's) have more details generally, so it doesn't just be like Twitter "We take action against the use of insults or profanity to target others", but from what I found "All private minors, private adults (who must self-report), and minor involuntary public figures are protected from [...] content that ranks them based on physical appearance or character traits, [...] Negative character or ability claims". Rules about hate speech are pretty much the same.
Eisel Mazard
I nevertheless continue to believe Dr. Greger is a bimbo.

[Meanwhile:] Valladolid, 1550 A.D.

Source
July 6 at 7:22 AM
Arturs Čistjakovs
Judge evaluates the sculpture. He says: "What a tasteless slab of rock! Where's the Gothic sculpture I ordered?!"

[Other voices:] Homeless Drug Addicts: Sewage, Turf Wars & Organized Crime.

Source

July 6 at 6:41 AM

Perhaps I should have put **SEWAGE** in all caps.

[Meanwhile:] White powder that appeared to be cocaine is indeed cocaine.

Source

July 5 at 6:57 PM

The part of the story I do not understand is that *the white house was evacuated* when this "dime sized bag" was discovered.

[The Spirit of Season Two:] I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can't!

Source

July 4 at 9:09 PM

13 minutes long... *but the longest 13 minutes of your whole entire life!!!!*

Arturs Čistjakovs

Impressive. It amuses me that there are like 20 chapters generated in the video (the ones that break up the video, like in your "This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement" video).

Woman pressured into breast removal at 13 under 'erroneous belief' she was transgender: lawsuit

Kayla Lovdahl, 18, whose breasts were removed when she was 13 years old because she thought she was transgender is now suing the doctors and hospital that oversaw the procedure.

New York Post

[Other Voices:] And then there are lawsuits...

Source

July 4 at 5:37 AM

Kayla Lovdahl, now 18, says she was pushed to "entertain the erroneous belief that she was transgender" at age 11, after being exposed to online influencers, according to the lawsuit she filed in California State Court against Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and four doctors.

Arturs Čistjakovs

One thing that comes up repeatedly in these type of stories is that the parents are told that their child is under the threat of suicide if they don't medically intervene, which I don't really find convincing, although I knew a transgender girl, who was looking forward to surgery, and she did tell me she used to slit her arms, but I guess it wasn't of suicidal character, as she said it wouldn't bleed that much. Sick children.

MEANWHILE...

Source

July 3 at 10:44 PM

Link to the original video: <https://youtu.be/IXnyXvFTUSg>

[Other voices:] RFK Jr. is not especially well informed about the assassination of JFK or RFK.

Source

July 3 at 10:27 PM

It's interesting to hear his perspective, but most of what he knows is based on reading mainstream books (some of which he mentions by name in this interview) just like any other member of the *hoi polloi*.

However, in brief: ballistics evidence doesn't lie. That aspect of the story is indisputable (whether we're talking about RFK, JFK, or both).

I do not identify as an egomaniac, but...

Source

July 3 at 9:22 PM

[Many years ago I stopped giving *advice that nobody wants to hear*; now, instead, here is some advice that *somebody* wants to hear.]

The only thing that is surprising (to me) about this story [that you've sent in to me] is the question that comes at the end of it:

"What would you recommend so I stop obsessing over this person?"

It is surprising to me that this is the question, that this is the problem you're struggling with.

Note that I do not identify as an egomaniac, but my own lack-of-egoic-weakness (shall we say) is part of the equation here, and will need to be mentioned.

Do you actually feel that you're better than him? Do you actually feel that you're "too good" for him?

Maybe the answer is no: maybe you feel that he isn't inferior to you, that he isn't contemptible to you, that (really) you wish he would love you (and that you could love him), etc., because you do not regard him as inferior at all.

I think you would admit that if you regarded him as entirely inferior and contemptible you would not be struggling with these feelings.

What do you need to do—in your own life— so that you can feel that you really are (starkly, absolutely) "too good" for this man?

Let me use Hitomi Mochizuki as an example here (a quick "google images" search with that name will familiarize you with why I'm using the example).

What if Hitomi Mochizuki wanted to fuck me? How would I feel? I would feel contempt toward her: I would feel that I'm too good for her. Again: I do not identify as an egomaniac. The basis for this feeling of contempt is not my physical appearance, nor hers: as far I know, Hitomi has worked as a professional model to some extent, and she is regarded as extremely beautiful by a huge percentage of people (she's not everybody's type, she isn't sexually appealing to everyone, but nevertheless... she's the object of desire for many, perhaps millions, of men and women).

If I went through a similar scenario (as you went through with this German guy) with Hitomi lying to me, or with some other attractive woman with similar attitudes (at a similar level of ignorance and stupidity, etc.) lying to me, how do you suppose I would feel if the lies were revealed (after we'd been arranging to meet but) before we'd met?

I would feel contempt for her, right? I would regard her as despicable. I would feel that she wasn't worth missing: she wasn't worth having regrets about, she wasn't worth worrying about. Even if I actually had met and fucked her, I would feel that she wasn't worth fucking: I would regard her as someone who wasn't worth falling in love with, I would feel that she wasn't worth having any kind of "reasonably profound" relationship with.

If I had never lived the life of the mind, in the same scenario with Hitomi, how would I feel? If I hadn't read a single book since the end of high school, how would I feel about a flirtation with such a woman, or a relationship with such a woman: if we're both merely living "the life of the body" and not "the life of the mind"? Comparing body to body, I'm her inferior; comparing the whole person to the whole person, she's utterly contemptible to me—she's beneath me.

Now ask yourself: why is it that you do not feel this way in relation to this German guy?

He's a bad person in various ways that you've described, but that's not how you feel about him: you don't feel contempt toward him, you don't feel disgust, you don't feel that you're too good for him (that you're too good "for this", in general).

Why?

What would you need to do (with your life, with "the life of the mind", etc.) to feel this way?

Manan Goenka

Having a big ego can be an incredibly positive and constructive thing..

Arturs Čistjakovs

Keep in mind "Men may be bad in many ways, But good in one alone."

Q&A for a change.

Source

July 3 at 8:55 PM

[Q:] *Would you agree that non-negative health outcomes of a vegan diet are also non-falsifiable? I am still vegan due to the morality aspect, but I don't know how I would feel advocating a plant-based diet if I knew there were detrimental impacts to long-term health from not including small amounts of animal products? I am currently still fine eating bivalves, which don't "experience" pain, having no CNS.*

[A:] In general, I would say that ***the health benefits of a vegan diet are wildly exaggerated***, but (1) admittedly, each and every other diet that veganism competes with has advocates wildly exaggerating the given diet's advantages, so this is "culturally normal", even if evil, and (2) some health benefits are

nevertheless very real, and are very important, e.g., ingesting **absolutely zero cholesterol** (something easily attainable on a vegan diet, and almost impossible on a non-vegan diet). I would point out that the health advantages of drinking zero alcohol are obvious and indisputable, but this is insufficient to motivate the vast majority of people to quit drinking alcohol (and as with everything vegan: compare what I say on the matter in *Future of an Illusion*, my book that costs \$1 digitally, and \$4 on paper). <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rE69S2fdmcRGJg2u4COrd>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Aside from cholesterol in the free form, there's also saturated fat which raises cholesterol levels in the blood, and it, annoyingly, can be found in the vegan diet, too, but fortunately it's only if you'd eat really junky, I mean french fries, mock meat and cheese, etc. that you'd be comparable to the standard American diet. Bivalves? Eww, what an urge to have.

Not all learning is book learning, but, today, book learning is the only type of learning available to most people, most of the time.

A member of the audience wrote in stating that they appreciate my discussion of autism (and stereotypically autistic behavior) in relation t...

A-bas-le-ciel

Not all learning is book learning, but, today, book learning is the only type of learning available to most people, most of the time.

Source

July 3 at 8:34 PM

Alternatives to quitting video games: the chronological approach.

Source

July 3 at 7:52 PM

*"Don't play anything more recently made than the year 2000; if that doesn't work, don't play anything more recent than 1995; if you're still losing too much time to the hobby, play nothing more recent than 1990. Seriously: you aren't gonna lose that much time playing **Star Soldier** on the Famicom. But you can ruin your life with current gen games of any genre: the waste of time is off the meat rack."*

^ The problem with this advice is that some people (**some people**) will become obsessive and addicted to even the simplest games imaginable (Pac Man, etc.) in the same way that they can become addicted to gambling, despite the **utterly boring simplicity** of the particular games involved (roulette, rolling dice, etc.).

However, yes, **for the vast majority of people**, an 8-bit game like Star Soldier would be a fifteen minute experience **at most**. With the exception of menu-driven RPGs, playing for 5 minutes feels like **a very long** time with that generation of games. 5 minutes of Ms. Pac Man is enjoyable; 15 minutes is misery.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I used to play Game Boy emulated Pokémon but I got bored, because even fighting the gym leaders was a breeze, I think the only way to make the game more challenging would be to deprive your Pokémon of medical care, so their health bar is 10 percent full at most.

Eisel Mazard

The whole category of menu-driven RPGs (JRPGs, etc., including Pokemon) = purgatory. You're being trained to regard filling out a bureaucratic form as entertainment, with hours and hours of senseless repetition.

Gendergeddon: Matt Dillahunty's Transgender Crusade.

Source

July 3 at 5:47 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

This might also apply to other body modifications like piercing, tattoos, but obviously not hair, nobody cares about hair because it grows back.

Torn from the Comment Section.

Source

July 1 at 9:57 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Sorry, I'm extremely confused about the last clause you said about Islam "—nor even that it's not tremendously dangerous": can you paraphrase it? I think it's due to the double negative.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I'll suppose you mean "—nor even that it's safe".

Zaigham Nisar

It could help to separate that part and look at "it's [Islam is] not tremendously dangerous". He is saying that that is not the case either (in addition to "Islam isn't a good religion"). But I think you probably got it already.

Is Religion "a Mental Health Problem"? Nihilism and/or/as/vs Insanity.

Source

July 1 at 6:39 PM

[Meanwhile:] The meaning of "science" is remarkably close to "magic" around here...

Source

July 1 at 4:25 PM

The meaning of "science" is remarkably close to "magic" around here: I'd propose the definition, *whatever bizarre hypothetical scenario I need to believe to win this argument IS SCIENCE.*

The video is only two minutes long. Original title: *"Matt Dillahunty In Womb Transplant To Biological Male Claim Plus Man Pregnancy Desire Is Fine."*

Arturs Čistjakovs

I'm pretty sure the memory in his brain from which this imagery leached is the comedy film "Junior" starring Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Eisel Mazard

I mentioned that to Melissa: that Arnold Schwarzenegger had made a comedy with this "scientific" premise. In parallel, I note: Elon Musk seems to be influenced by the Arnold Schwarzenegger film Total Recall, and regards wildly implausible aspects of that movie as scientifically attainable.

Scams and Pseudoscience: Steve Kaufmann's LingQ is a New Religion. @Thelinguist

Source

July 1 at 2:31 AM

June

The inevitable return of the Speedrun to Hell.

Source

June 30 at 10:57 PM

Sometimes you have to fight for your right to party; sometimes you have to party for your right to fight. The quasi-legal battle over this comedy video has —now— taken up more time than the creation of the video itself.

The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and consequences.

Re: *Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann* <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GRBKFkglSKg>

A-bas-le-ciel

The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and consequences.

Source

June 30 at 8:22 PM

ScottY

I took a listen to him speaking just now and yeah I guess I never realized how bad his pronunciation is. Any consonant sounds unique to Arabic he blows right pass and seemingly doesn't even try to pronounce it accurately lol. Specifically ain ☒ and qaf ☒ which are pronounced deeper in the throat

ScottY

For the record I'm nowhere close to fluent but I did pay for lessons all last summer, studied on and off for about 2 years

Eisel Mazard

If you check the link again, you'll see that I anonymized your comment and added it to the post / image.

Why the study of religion (and "cult phenomena") still matters.

Source

June 30 at 4:43 PM

Most of you (now on Patreon) did not know me during the period in which I was actively "pitching" my C.V. to start an M.A. (and PhD) in the critique of religion —and, specifically, **cult studies**. It has come up in both my written work and my youtube channel from time to time.

I have read a detailed account of a person being executed in a small (Buddhist) village in modern Laos because someone else in the village had a dream revealing something they had "magically" done

wrong (not quite witchcraft) and the other villagers found the interpretation of the dream convincing. If you have a background in the anthropology of religion, if you have a background in **real** religious studies, let alone the discipline of cult studies more-or-less created by R.J. Lifton, **you will know** examples of insanity and its social consequences. People have hallucinations: those hallucination can be the founding moment for a new religious movement —and they can also result in terrible consequences in an already established religious context (in which people have been trained to take those hallucinations seriously). I heard a detailed account of a whole extended family treating a child like garbage (from birth) because they believed she was the reincarnation of someone they all disliked (with the evidence for this being magical) and they treated her as if she were responsible for the things they resented that had been done by this deceased relative. Yeah, guess what: insanity is real, it is common, and it is **far more dangerous** in a religious context (than in a secular, skeptical one).

No, Shannon, people who claim they can remember their prior incarnations **ARE INDEED** treated as if they have "a mental illness"; people who hear voices when they pray, people who see the ghosts of their dead ancestors, and so on —along with social phenomena (such as cult behavior) within religious groups. Dealing with insanity is a serious aspect of the "driest" of academic discourse on religion. The self-righteous attitude of S.Q. and M.D. is rooted in the most baleful ignorance imaginable: they are both people with **zero** awareness of the formal, academic study of religion and cult phenomena, trying to front as if they know what's in the literature and the caller does not. @3:54 Why do you suppose Shannon Q is **so uncomfortable** with one person being "intellectually superior" to another? Why do you suppose Matt Dillahunty has a problem with recognizing the extent and nature of insanity in modern society? Could it be that they struggle with "intellectual inferiority" and "mental health" respectively?

The context for these comments, above: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NwFuTM3Mih0>

An example of my writing about R.J. Lifton: <https://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2015/04/the-psychohistory-of-the-cultural-revolution.html>

Joe Hart

Just read the article at the bottom, regarding the Protean Man: "(3) he responds to this anomie and absurdity with "the very antithesis of Maoist rectitude", namely, a willingness to switch between various beliefs and identities (in constant "flux")". Couldn't help but think of Orwellian double-think.

[The spirit of season one:] How to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds in just a few months, weeks, days hours.

Source

June 29 at 10:37 PM

Eisel Mazard

That image and slogan ("THERE ARE NO MIRACLES") really could be a t-shirt. :-/

Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann - lingosteve #polyglot #languagelearning

Source

June 29 at 6:27 PM

Sean Altemeyer

"Just take it easy, just enjoy yourself, just spend 15 minutes every day, don't obsess over it". I've been learning how to draw, and ALL of this "advice" is repeated on "#ArtTube", it's terrible.

Augustus Sol Invictus

Augustus Sol Invictus - a goat-slaughtering, warmongering, repeat Senate candidate from Florida - is trying to reinvent himself as a leading voice in the alt right.

Southern Poverty Law Center

The problem with (ancient) Latin in 2023.

Source

June 28 at 4:55 PM

Eisel Mazard

As a bizarre footnote: parallel to Lauren Southern, despite his career as an overt Neo-Nazi, he is the biological father of non-white children. <https://angloamerica101.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/1566736667737-1.png>

[Meanwhile:] Sammy-Marie Grimm admits I was right... without directly saying, "He was right".

Source

June 27 at 6:39 AM

I deal with a lot of "high stakes" political and moral questions on my youtube channel, but this was one of the most disturbing controversies I've analyzed on the channel... AND... if you listen to just what she says (e.g., about Haldol) and the way that she says it... it would seem reasonable to suppose that she has seen the videos I made discussing the (scientifically proven) effects and side effects of the drugs she was on (and the excuses she made for them at the time).

No, I don't think I'm gonna get a "thank you" card in the mail.

Alternatives to Being Autistic: Learning Languages in an Autism-Encouraging Society.

Source

June 26 at 10:41 PM

ScottY

I'm only halfway but I had to comment after you spoke about how a job can make you seem autistic I worked for the student billing office my first two years of college which meant I had to handle dozens of calls per day from dumb students and their angry parents with their billing statements. Oh god I became so socially withdrawn and was so people adverse within months of that job (mind you I wasn't the most social butterfly before college) that I thought I must be autistic I was actually tested as an adult and I don't have autism. Also, its been years since I've worked there and its amazing how more social I've become, in part due to not have to deal with fucking idiots every day lol

Cedar

Re: "A disturbingly high percentage of my audience has autism." (Paraphrasing, I watched the video yesterday). I feel like, stereotypically, autistic people are perceived as being very blunt. I once knew an autistic guy who straight up said he had a "disease." I remember thinking that was a striking contrast to the way other people in the room were describing the issues (disability) at hand. I wonder if people with autistic behaviors are less likely to be offended. It seems many of your "haters" are reacting to an initial feeling of being offended. It could be the reason many of your fans have or have been perceived as having autism is that some of the attitudes associated with autism are the attitudes that would lead someone to actually consider your message in a more detached manner. That said, autism is a very broad concept, and I can also see the opposite argument being made with a totally different set of stereotypes that people could still perceive as being under the "autistic" umbrella.

Eisel Mazard

Re: "I wonder if people with autistic behaviors are less likely to be offended." I would say the exact opposite: my experience with autistic people is that they quickly become overwhelmed with inconsolable rage (in response to a very minor challenge to their sense of ego equilibrium, so to speak).

Cedar

Interesting. Maybe that just further goes to prove how broad/varied the category of what people culturally perceive as autism is. (Or maybe I'm just wrong.)

[Other voices:] Atheists vs. Christmas: Nihilists vs. Copium.

Source

June 26 at 8:55 PM

Six years after the first Socmas... this is the first glimmer of my "modest proposal" even being heard by atheist youtubers.

On the absurdities of youtube censorship: Bomb Cyclone.

Source

June 26 at 7:12 PM

In case it wasn't abundantly obvious: I DO NOT SAY THE N-WORD but there is a clip of an African American rapper using it (en passant) in the video in question.

Hello E.M,

I hope you had a great weekend.

I hear back from our team and as per checking, there is heavy profanity present in the video at 0.04 seconds.

I hope this helps. If you have other concerns, please let me know.

So your claim is that a black person cannot say "the n-word" in the context of a rap song?

(The rapper being quoted is indeed African American: that is a clip of a black man using the n-word.)

So your claim is that there are not any videos on youtube of black people (in rap songs) using this same word that are not demonetized and censored ("restricted")?

Are you saying that the same video that I've quoted (at 0.04) is demonetized and censored, where it was originally uploaded on youtube?

E.M.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8sYPxgGCxOQ>

Department of Minor Ironies.

Source
June 26 at 6:44 PM

....

Source
June 26 at 7:29 AM

....

...

Source
June 26 at 2:32 AM
...
Eisel Mazard
Three images, this time

Lauren Southern pretty much says about herself the same thing I said about her in Future of an Illusion.

Source
June 26 at 1:41 AM
She uses the term "alternative conservative party" rather than "alt right" or "neo-nazi", but... if you recall what I said about her (i.e., as a sort of condemnation) in Future of an Illusion, what she says about herself (in retrospect) here comes fairly close to it...

...

Source
June 25 at 12:22 AM
...
Eisel Mazard
Note that there are two images in the sequence.
Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.
People like Dillahunty SHOULD have the strength to say, "I know this is stupid and bad and wrong and I'm doing it anyway out of weakness". T...
A-bas-le-ciel

Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.

Source

June 24 at 10:18 PM

Sympathy is an analytical tool; self-righteousness is merely a fashion statement.

[The spirit of Season One:] Some reflections on my career(s), or the ways in which I did and did not specialize.

Source

June 24 at 9:48 PM

Although my reason for directing your attention to it now has nothing to do with the title of the video, I'd encourage you to take seriously what I'm saying in the first five minutes here and directly salient to what I'm still struggling with in 2023.

Youtube is getting worse: there still is NO ALTERNATIVE platform to me to switch to.

Source

June 24 at 8:56 PM

What am I supposed to do, upload to Vimeo?

(1) The policy (erroneously) applied to this video is "Nudity and sexual content" @1:25. At that time there is a fully clothed adult male on screen, and he is not saying or doing anything sexual. (2) Most likely, the reason for censoring the video (at 1:25) is the use of coarse language (and an error has been made). However, (3) this a satirical (parody) rap music video, and the use of language must be evaluated relative to that standard. The person being quoted at 1:25 is the rapper Kanye West: he has similarly vulgar language in every one of his songs, and in innumerable youtube videos THAT ARE NOT restricted (to viewers 18+) on youtube. The video that moment was quoted from was not restricted to viewers 18+. You are applying a deeply incoherent policy in an incoherent way.

Martin

E. Michael Jones was banned from both amazon and youtube and he's now uploading his videos in bitchute

Eisel Mazard

If you search for me on Bitchute you'll see that I already tried it, years ago.

[Meanwhile:] Hey, even a broken watch is right twice a day...

Source

June 24 at 8:25 PM

The atheists are incapable of seeing that they're doing something wrong when the monotheists are right.

The left is incapable of seeing that they're doing something wrong when the right wing is right.

[Other voices:] The gathering cloud of transgender surgery skepticism.

Source

June 24 at 8:09 PM

Note that this is one trans-trans person interviewing another (i.e., both women had been born as women but had transitioned to male, and then transitioned back again).

What's your estimate on this issue? Another 20 years? 200?

[Meanwhile:] Eliminating Fentanyl at its source: Mexico.

Source

June 24 at 4:48 AM

I have no idea how this became a "left vs. right" issue. And even so, I have no idea how Joe Biden (of all people!) ended up on the left wing side of the equation.

Lao activist who was shot over weekend still alive, Human Rights Watch says

'Jack' Anousa had been reported dead, but family and others tell HRW that he is alive

Radio Free Asia

[Meanwhile:] In Laos, you can still get shot for criticizing the government.

Source

June 24 at 1:04 AM

"Anousa was among the few people in Laos who regularly and openly expressed views that were critical of the Lao government," HRW said, urging Laos authorities to "urgently conduct a credible and impartial investigation" into the shooting.

[...]

Anousa, 24, was the administrator of the Kub Kluen Duay Keyboard, or "Driven By Keyboard," Facebook group that uncovered and denounced human rights abuses and called for the end of one-party rule in Laos.

In security camera footage that was later posted on the Facebook group page, Anousa was shot at 10:26 p.m. on Saturday in the After School Chocolate & Bar shop in Vientiane.

In the footage, an unidentified gunman wearing a cap and beige jacket came to the door and apparently asked a question. He then closed the door briefly and reopened it, stepped into the shop and fired what sounded like two shots at Anousa, who was seated on or near the floor, before fleeing.

Whether or not I've ever done a decent job telling the tale on the internet, and I suspect **that I have not**, as it was a story I was already bored of telling before my youtube channel began, I do have my own tale to tell about members of the government of Laos threatening to kill me (etc.). I did both literally and figuratively laugh in the face of danger at the time, and I had difficulty believing that I would be "worth killing" from the perspective of the Lao Communist Party, but nevertheless, Lao politics remains a game that is played with bullets and body bags on all sides.

Palestinian leader supports China's Uyghur policies in joint statement

"The Uyghur issue does not align with Palestine's interests," an expert says.

Radio Free Asia

Department of Minor Ironies.

Source

June 24 at 12:41 AM

“Xinjiang-related issues are not human rights issues at all, but anti-violent terrorism, de-radicalization and anti-separatism.”

[The Spirit of Season One:] How to Get High Grades in University/College.

Source

June 23 at 7:30 PM

This is salient to current and ongoing problems (just posted about) in my life (and visible on my youtube channel).

..

Source

June 23 at 7:12 PM

..

[Other voices:] Punch the ceiling

Source

June 23 at 7:28 AM

”Retweeting does not indicate agreement or endorsement” —isn’t that what people always say these days? ;-)

Cross examination before the Senate has become indistinguishable from parody.

Source

June 23 at 4:40 AM

It’s not just what she says, it’s THE WAY THAT SHE SAYS IT. This could never be captured in a transcript.

Source
June 23 at 4:13 AM

[The spirit of season one:] The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.

Source
June 22 at 9:23 PM
Apr 24, 2017

How many hours per year do I spend fighting Youtube's censorship and copyright system?

Source
June 22 at 8:03 AM

I probably spent two hours doing this TODAY (both censorship AND copyright, entailing separate pseudo-legal processes). How many hours does it add up to in a year?

—————
This concerns my parody video found on YouTube: <https://youtu.be/HNTN4cROt2o>

This is a parody presenting original lyrics over a familiar melody for purposes of comedy and social criticism: there is absolutely zero ambiguity as to how American law and YouTube policy apply in this case.

Representatives of your organization have filed an erroneous takedown notice that will remove this video (from public view) within seven days.

Quoting Cornell University's Legal Information website:

"In the United States, parody is protected by the First Amendment as a form of expression. However, since parodies rely heavily on the original work, parodists rely on the fair use exception to combat claims of copyright infringement. The fair use exception is governed by the factors enumerated in section 107 of the Copyright Act: (1) the purpose and character of the use; (2) the nature of the original work; (3) the amount and substantiality of the original work used; and (4) the effect on the market value of the original work. Generally, courts are more likely to find that a parody qualifies as fair use if its purpose is to serve as a social commentary and not for purely commercial gain."

Quoting Wikipedia:

"Campbell v. Acuff-Rose Music, Inc., 510 U.S. 569 (1994), was a United States Supreme Court copyright law case that established that a commercial parody can qualify as fair use.[1] This case established that the fact that money is made by a work does not make it impossible for fair use to apply; it is merely one of the components of a fair use analysis."

Note that this court precedent (510 U.S. 569 (1994)) directly concerns a parody song (original lyrics over a beat/music owned by someone else).

This is the most clearly protected form of freedom of speech under (1) Youtube's own policies, (2) U.S. law and also (3) Canadian law. Youtube has its own guideline videos on "fair use" and "transformative content" that explicitly protect this form of free expression —and it is even more expressly protected when the purpose is political commentary social criticism.

If it were not legal to create original lyrics over an established melody (or beat) that would have a chilling effect on both comedy and political discourse: it would create two classes of speech, one that can be criticized, and one that cannot (indeed, the latter class could not even be quoted without violating copyright). Fair use is not a trivial concept, ethically, legally or politically; parody itself may seem trivial, but the suppression of parody through the misuse of copyright claims on youtube is a substantial violation of civil rights.

MONEY.

Fan:] Can you comment on Neil deGrasse Tyson supposed cosmic perspective about veganism from his book "cosmic perspectives" including rele...

A-bas-le-ciel

Money: dialogue with a fan... with a plot twist at the end.

Source

June 21 at 7:53 AM

The ending is actually LESS DEPRESSING than you think it's gonna be. ;-)

Evan Hackett

"You don't need to read the book, just watch this 50 MINUTE video" lol

Eisel Mazard

I said to another youtuber (MANY years ago), "Look, you can't be better than Freelee without ACTUALLY BEING BETTER than Freelee: you have to do the research she doesn't do, you have to go to school and get the scientific credentials she doesn't have, etc." —and there's something similar to be said here. I'm better than the other youtubers partly because I WOULD ACTUALLY READ THE BOOK before criticizing it!

Nihilism vs. Jordan Peterson: the nihilists are right and you know it.

Source

June 21 at 2:24 AM

Carly Hammond and Jordan Chariton: Open Relationship Office Politics.

Source

June 20 at 8:11 PM

[Other voices:] Why I think atheism failed

Source

June 20 at 5:22 PM

[Dept. of Uncritical Endorsements:] "LOOK AT THAT FAT" Super Mario 64 Remix

Source
June 20 at 6:44 AM

Atheists: Stop Making Excuses for Buddhism.

Source
June 20 at 6:06 AM
Merely 48 minutes long.

The wonder that was Fandar: a very different "speedrunning" video from years ago.

Source
June 20 at 1:38 AM

I thought about re-posting this to Patreon for obvious but unrelated reasons. I assume that today's video on "the 16 Star Mentality" was the first time most of you could remember me mentioning the speedrunning subculture... but... in fact... it's not the first time it has come up on the channel... and now I might as well share this as the idiocy of Fandar has been "brought up" in such a dramatic fashion.

Ghosts of Fandar: Martin Exists Stage Left.

Source
June 20 at 1:25 AM

How old do you think this guy is? I would have to imagine he's very callow indeed. But, yes, the other possibility is that he's just as mentally disabled as Fandar.

Martin

First. I was typing from a fucking cellphone.

Second I don't accept impositions of morally inferior people (Yes, coincidentally, just so happened that I came across Fandar's videos exposing you. You are, mentally and morally, fucked up).

If you took that long to write a book then you are not that smart as you pretend to be in your videos. (Yes, I took my time to investigate further about you after your childish 5 year old angry reply).

20 years of research, C'mon! that's part of the character you created all this time to justify your lifestyle and mistakes of your own past. As fake as the body language of many of your videos.

What do you for a living? Do you even have a job (any job)? Oh no that would be to low for Mr. Intellectual oops don't forget he's vegan. Holy Shit the next Buddha right here ladies and gentlemen.

Who the fuck are you demand stuff from me (or anyone else)? I live on my own and don't depend from daddy and mommy funding me and I am younger than you. Already with that I am "I.R.L" miles ahead of you.

Since, you wanna interrogate me, someone told me about a video in which you (ex-buddhist and morally superior because... vegan!) claimed that your deserved more financial support than your brother who has a disability. How is that (Mr. intellectual and of course vegan!) something, morally superior?

By the way where's the video in which you talk about your brother in such demeaning way?. I wanna show it to some people to warn them about these new breed of pseudo-intellectuals and morally bankrupt. (We had your type back in the days of rise of tibetan buddhism in the west, years ago).

Haven't you thought about why I prefer an electronic version (which I am willing to PAY BTW), let me give you a hint, Ok let's go: books require -->paper --->requires chopping down trees (are you following me Mr. Intellectual).

Maybe there's a more eco-friendly solution. Could that be an electronic version? (I put some arrows (--->) in case the train of thought is too hard to follow for you, just for you ;-)

Now Replying:

"You ain't writing to me about your youtube channel, your podcast, your book —nor about your "I.R.L." politics, ventures, or other achievements.

You want respect? Push respect"

I should thank you for your rude reply. Made me do a quick research which uncovered who you are really (thanks to that youtuber that exposed you). No I am not gonna share with you my politics, ventures, nothing! You are not worthy of any of them.

You want my respect, you just lost it for good.

P.S. Don't write to me with UPPERCASE mother fucker I am neither your employee nor your submissive (and sadly manipulated) girlfriend, which I hope, for her mental health, breaks up with you ASAP.

I saw you were satisfied to see a college professor in the hospital... and you speak about moral superiority. You want anyone's respect? Fuck you!

You want respect? Earn it! (getting a job, ANY JOB should be a good start).

And have a nice a wonderful day :)

Eisel Mazard

Oh yeah, bro, Fandar = 110% legit source of information.

XXXXXXXXXX

You could learn more about me from a casual reading of my own blog, or even my own Instagram.

Re: "You want my respect, you just lost it for good."

No, I don't want your respect: you've quite hilariously misinterpreted my message (and I can't even say that you've misinterpreted it in a self-serving way, so it is a peculiar error on your part).

I have never once been asking you to respect me: I have been asking you to provide evidence of who you are, of what you do, etc., so that I can respect you. That was very clear throughout.

You want me to send you a free copy of my book as a TXT file? I can do that, and I have done that (as mentioned) for one person who really was in a circumstance in which he found it impossible to buy my book on paper. Look at how wildly unreasonable and malicious your responses have been: I am saying to you, "look, if your own behavior were 'on the level', and I had some sense of who you were, etc., then I would be willing to do you this favor" —it is not a tremendously high level of respect we're talking about. However, doing such a favor for a faceless, nameless account on the internet (and, in your case, an account that has ONLY been an asshole toward me) is really a tall order.

Homie: talent is scarce.

When you look back on this five years from now, you're gonna have to ask yourself what opportunity was lost: what opportunity you'd squandered just to indulge your own ego and throw this little tantrum in front of me.

No Context Necessary.

Source

June 19 at 7:21 AM

Re: *"If you knew (by some means) you would see the world's intellectuals continually referencing your work and you winning a posthumous nobel prize - say in 100 years - would you take any satisfaction from that?"*

No, I am not trying to make myself into a statue. My defiance is not the stuff monuments are made of: I am trying to change this world in this decade. My impatience is both shallow and profound.

The 16 Star Mindset: Greensuigi's Speedrun from Hell.

Source

June 19 at 6:08 AM

Some of you... SOME OF YOU in my audience... know EXACTLY where to share the link to this video... and some of you HAVE NO IDEA... but trust me... there's A WHOLE SUBCULTURE that wants to hear it... ;-)

[Original title: *The 16 Star Mentality.*]

Everything is rap music.

Source

June 19 at 2:53 AM

Push respect.

Eisel Mazard

<https://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/03/miss-me-with-that-catch-me-with-this.html>

[Meanwhile:] The mainstream media can't deal with what's wrong with the University system (BUT I CAN).

Source

June 17 at 6:43 PM

A significant percentage of my book, *No More Manifestos*, advances a new philosophy of education, and a significant number of my youtube videos have presented a critique of the university of system. **Some** of the problems have become impossible to ignore... although the mainstream media remains incapable of really dealing with them.

Joining the Republican Party in 2023: AN OPTION.

Source
June 17 at 8:55 AM

[Other voices:] Who is (or was) Louis Farrakhan?

Source
June 16 at 10:21 PM

Within a few years, Gene Walcott [who would later adopt the name Louis Farrakhan] had dropped out of college and taken up a career as a calypso singer, styling himself the Charmer. Among those charmed, he would recount years later, were many women: "I wouldn't go to bed with them. They wanted to give me money. . . . I told them, 'You're out of your damn mind.' They said, 'I think you're a faggot.' And I said, 'I know what I am. You'll never find out.' "

☒

Before long, her son emerged as Minister Louis X, of the Boston Temple. He had been trained well by Malcolm in public speaking, and he also brought his own particular gifts to the task. He recorded a song entitled "A White Man's Heaven Is a Black Man's Hell," which was a hit in Black Muslim circles, and he swiftly established himself as one of the most promising members of the ministry. He wrote—and performed in—a play entitled "Orgena" ("A Negro" spelled backward), a satire about assimilated blacks. He also wrote "The Trial," in which a black prosecutor (usually played by Louis) tries the White Man for his myriad sins, and at the conclusion a black jury finds the defendant guilty and sentences him to death. Audiences responded with clamorous ovations.

Source: <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/1996/04/29/the-charmer>

A video that contains the words, "Thanks, Eisel".

Source
June 16 at 4:03 AM

[Meanwhile:] Vegan Gains is STILL deleting his old videos to avoid getting banned from youtube... AGAIN.

Source
June 15 at 6:42 AM
Less than one minute long.

[Meanwhile:] San Francisco: cotidienne consequences of decriminalizing drugs.

Source

June 15 at 4:17 AM

People who can abandon the city do abandon the city; businesses close down; large complexes of businesses close down.

[Other voices:] When do we admit decriminalizing drugs DOESN'T WORK exactly?

Source

June 15 at 12:36 AM

Original title: *Portland's Meltdown: A Progressive Experiment That 'Has Gone Colossally Bad'*

Evan Hackett

I live in Portland... My girlfriend asked me an ethical question the other day: "Should I call 911 if I walk past a homeless-looking man passed out on the sidewalk? Maybe they are dying and they need help." I didn't have a good answer for her. Obviously they are in a drug induced stupor, but on the off chance they really are dying maybe it is worth it to take the time to call for help? On the other hand, would it actually help to call 911? Likely it would just result in the police showing up, and the "call for help" would be resented (no one likes dealing with the police).

[Other voices:] Vice Magazine, Vice Television... Vice BANKRUPTCY.

Source

June 14 at 9:50 PM

To say that I am six degrees of separation removed from vice would be an overstatement: I have known —directly— a few people whose lives were impacted by this "media empire" that formerly had a foothold both in Toronto and Montreal. One fellow spoke to me at great length about the factional politics that were ongoing within Vice at that time —although I wouldn't suppose those conflicts had much to do with the problems the company had before or since.

The simultaneously overrated and yet unknown podcast "Canadaland" has also attempted to make a sort of documentary about the early history of Vice (in Montreal and Toronto, etc.) including the recollections of people who were involved at the time.

Short term, quitting veganism has been "good for business" over at Cosmic Skeptic's channel.

Source

June 14 at 6:55 PM

[Meanwhile:] The failed plot to murder Luna, explained by one of the co-conspirators.

Source
June 14 at 5:50 AM

[Meanwhile:] Trying to make sense of the criminal allegations surrounding Sv3rige.

Source
June 14 at 5:28 AM
Footnote: Sv3rige is now primarily known as Goatis on YouTube.

The Blue Bathrobe Interview: life with and without video games.

Source
June 13 at 4:41 PM
This is an interview (from 2023) with a youtube channel that no longer exists, for a podcast that no longer exists, so I've uploaded it to my own channel, because this is —now— the only place you can see or hear it.
Cedar
Do you know what happened to that channel? I remember when this came out
Sean Altemeyer
What are the odds that he finally quit video games?
Eisel Mazard
He talked about it pretty openly: he moved to a new country, his wife gave birth to a new baby, etc.
MX2
The channel and original video still exist, he's just rebranded to "Cartridge and Disk Podcast" (@cartridgeanddiskpodcast). It's mostly the same content, though he did post a short video yesterday talking about retiring from his current career and going back to college.
Eisel Mazard
Based on what he told me, I'd expect the rebranded channel to disappear, too... but we'll see, I guess.

[Meanwhile:] An insane, immoral and inaccurate endorsement of the Unabomber...

Source
June 13 at 4:51 AM
...from Krystal Ball of all people!
If you want to know the extent to which she's misrepresenting her source material here, the most efficient way to catch up with what the hell the Unabomber was supposed to represent is to look up

the one star reviews of his books (including his most recent books) on Goodreads. Yeah, there are **a lot** of five star reviews from people even crazier than Krystal Ball, but you'll find the one star reviews actually contain quotations to prove their point...

SEC Seeks to Slash \$22M Fine on Crypto Firm LBRY to \$111K

The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) wants to revise a \$22 million penalty set on crypto startup LBRY to \$111,614, according to court documents from Friday. The regulator cited LBRY's "lack of funds and near-defunct status," as reasons for withdrawing its previous request for fine.

Coindesk

[Other voices:] An already forgotten precedent in Cryptocurrency history: LBRY.

Source

June 12 at 5:32 PM

*The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) wants to **revise [!]** a \$22 million penalty set on crypto startup LBRY to **[only]** \$111,614...*

The regulator cited LBRY's "lack of funds and near-defunct status," as reasons for [the reduction in the fine].

The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Take, Take.

You really cannot imagine how much "reaching out" to help others I've done: the mention of talking viewers out of suicide may seem maudlin (it may seem like an exaggeration) but it is (1) literally true, and (2) figuratively gives a sense of innumerable situations in which I did indeed have to be very "giving" to help people -about whom I knew little more than that they needed the help.

A-bas-le-ciel

The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Take, Take.

Source

June 12 at 2:33 AM

You really cannot imagine how much "reaching out" to help others I've done: the mention of talking viewers out of suicide may seem maudlin (it may seem like an exaggeration) but it is (1) literally true, and (2) figuratively gives a sense of innumerable situations in which I did indeed have to be very "giving" to help people —about whom I knew little more than that they needed the help.

"It" wasn't worth it because "you" weren't worth it.

Compare the reflections on my experience with Buddhism circa page 103 to 107 of Future of an Illusion: I quit that religion not because of the badness of its principles, its abstractions, its theories or even its rituals, but because of the badness of the people within it -I rejected Buddhists, as they really are, not Buddhism as it could be or should be.

A-bas-le-ciel

It wasn't worth it because "you" weren't worth it.

Source
June 12 at 12:35 AM

The most serious allegations against Trump never went to court.

Source
June 11 at 7:57 AM
The spirit of season one.

100% typical conversation with a longtime fan and supporter of the channel.

Source
June 9 at 7:03 AM
Also to be found on ye olde blog: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/06/100-typical-conversation-with-longtime.html>
Eisel Mazard
The image within an image that he's replying to at the very top of the first screenshot (before the words, "it's a shame, man) can be found here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/06/on-attracting-audience-of-intellectuals.html> And in case you're interested in the link in the first image (to a playlist titled, asking the audience for help), here it is: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pJMWgCbzGti-z-5DvaIa3Y>

[Other voices:] Sam reading from (and reflecting on) Aristotle's Politics.

Source
June 9 at 5:32 AM
Yes, just a little bit of commentary has been intrusively added by Eisel Mazard, throughout. ;-)

[Other voices:] Living surrounded by drug addicts in Canada: a siege "of all against all".

Source

June 9 at 5:05 AM

Note that this video *is indeed* government propaganda: everything the C.B.C. does is propaganda—even when it is presented as a critique of propaganda. And the most frequent implicit message is one of *boosterism, sensu stricto*. Even in this intensely dishonest context, however, some sense of the bleakness of our lives (**yes, including *my life***) in the Pacific North West is connoted.

[Total runtime = 9:56.]

Intellectuals: far fewer than one in ten thousand.

Source

June 8 at 5:38 PM

Differences of degree, differences in kind.

Source

June 8 at 5:09 PM

Meeting Jason Momoa: He's Ugly In Real Life.

Source

June 8 at 8:34 AM

An extract from a much longer philosophical (and political) discussion, found here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TGdVEjyKdpA>

What percentage of youtubers are on drugs?

Source

June 8 at 12:06 AM

[Other voices:] Oh, hey, remember democracy in Hong Kong? What ever happened TO THAT?

Source

June 7 at 6:30 PM

Original title: "*China clamps down on Hong Kong's annual vigil of Tiananmen massacre*"

When atoms get the right to vote...

Source

June 7 at 3:12 AM

[Department of Minor Ironies:] Meanwhile, IN ISRAEL...

Source

June 6 at 9:57 PM

Original title: *"Anti-Zionist Jewish community flying Palestinian flags in Jerusalem"*.

[Department of Minor Ironies:] "Well, let's not politicize the raising of FLAGS..."

Source

June 6 at 9:55 PM

Raising flags is political. Banning flags is political. Flying flags at half mast is political. Burning flags is political. This is the most inevitable political conflict imaginable, just now starting to unfold.

Nothing else for either side to say.

Source

June 6 at 5:59 PM

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pJMWgCbzGti-z-5DvaIa3Y>

[Other voices:] The long term legacy of looting in 2020: strongarm shoplifting "is normal" now.

Source

June 6 at 5:43 PM

^ The title is my own "thesis", and is not stated in the video.

Russia says it thwarts another major Ukrainian offensive in Donetsk

June 6 (Reuters) - Russia's defence ministry said early on Tuesday that it had thwarted another major offensive by Ukrainian forces in Donetsk, inflicting huge personnel losses and destroying eight main battle Leopard tanks as Kyiv forces pressed on.

Reuters

[Other voices:] War Hasn't Changed.

Source

June 6 at 5:36 PM

"Russia, Ukraine blame each other for collapse of dam."

On the unusual popularity of, "Why I'm forcing you to read Aristotle".

I received a question about this video, or about its unusual popularity, or about the unusual quantity of fan mail I receive about it. What is it, exactly, that people like so much about the video?| People like the idea that they can change.

A-bas-le-ciel

On the unusual popularity of, "Why I'm forcing you to read Aristotle".

Source

June 6 at 9:11 AM

Don Juan

Like a new years resolution huh

Evan Hackett

"Want to understand history and politics? READ THESE 10 BOOKS!"

On attracting an audience of intellectuals.

Source

June 6 at 8:40 AM

Creating videos of lean, fit people showing off their bodies does not attract an audience of lean, fit, healthy people —quite the contrary, it attracts an audience of people who see in that performance something they lack.

They only yearn for what they lack: so it is that highly intellectual content attracts an audience even more mindless than mindless entertainment.

I realize how difficult this is to believe.

You cannot raise the intellectual or moral caliber of your audience by raising yourself up: you can only attract an even lower audience that enjoys gawking at you from a greater distance. Their very inferiority will make you seem exotic in their eyes.

E.M.

Fear of a Woke Planet: the WOKE MOB Anthem.

Source

June 5 at 10:54 AM

AND WHO IS "THE WOKE MOB" EXACTLY?

It's hard to accept that people are really this stupid. They are.

Source

June 5 at 6:09 AM

People really are this stupid.

REALLY.

90% of people are really this stupid, really this crazy, and really this malign —even at Cambridge University...

ESPECIALLY at Cambridge University.

Here's the link if you want it: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7piTjOcK4iA4RP6TILj6-ss>

Joel hartman

People who are stupid don't see that they are or accept that they are. Those are the stupidest among us. The ones that see how stupid they are can either except it or decide that they will do better. (Like me)

Joel hartman

But in the way that I haven't reached my full potential because of myself. No other person to blame.

Joel hartman

The good news is it's not over and we can turn our stupidity around and truly change.

Eisel Mazard

The Dhammapada: Inasmuch as a fool is aware of his own foolishness, he is, to that extent, a wise man, but he who is a fool while considering himself wise is truly and utterly a fool.

Bruno Brunner

I think you are very generous with this 90%. That would mean that there are ~800.000.000 smart people in the world. Even 1% seems too much. Are there 80 million of them? Where are they hiding?

Eisel Mazard

I've lived in repressive regimes: I think that in many cultures around the world, intelligent people are indeed LIVING IN HIDING. If I had been born a citizen of Saudi Arabia, or even Pakistan, what would I be doing right now? Living my whole life under a mask —a masquerade.

[Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Iran... 2023: the revolution that never was.

Source

June 4 at 12:47 AM

Oh, hey... FOR SOME STRANGE REASON... Americans and Western Europeans are ONLY interested in the early "promising" stages of these rebellions (Iran, Hong Kong and Myanmar much the same, not to mention the "Arab Spring" phenomenon) and then have NO INTEREST AT ALL in the real outcomes that ensue. One of the shops here in Victoria was literally selling flags supporting the democracy-and-women's-rights (feminism) revolution in Iran... *well...*

[Other Voices:] First Nations (Native Americans) in video games: a rare discussion.

Source

June 2 at 6:35 AM

Dynamic Eye Studios

I recall my brother playing RDR <https://youtu.be/RVoq0hLdGmo>

[Other voices:] What happens to "migrants" after they arrive in New York City?

Source

June 1 at 5:55 PM

The use of the word "migrant" in 2023 is slightly surreal: this video apparently concerns refugees throwing themselves on the mercy of the social services system and claiming a status (and benefits) totally different from the usual path through getting a green card, etc. (qua immigration, the meaning usually associated with "being a migrant", etc.).

Emotion is not the opposite of reason.

Hi Eisel. I want to share what I've been thinking lately. Each person's purpose is to become a mature human being, with the potency in their nature actualized. It's easy to see that the potency of intelligence is to grow and develop, but what is the potency of emotion?

A-bas-le-ciel

Emotion is not the opposite of reason.

Source

June 1 at 5:37 PM

[The right wing can't be wrong about everything:] "Canada Is Dying" by Aaron Gunn.

Source

June 1 at 5:21 PM

Only the far right wing cares about drug addiction and the rampant (misc.) criminal activity (and "mental health problems") linked to having a standing army of drug addicts on the streets at all times,

so... however risible they may be on other issues, inevitably... the right wing becomes the only credible voice in politics.

May

Stendhal: the #1 book on Jordan Peterson's reading list.

Source

May 31 at 8:06 PM

La Chartreuse de Parme, a.k.a. The Charterhouse of Parma by Stendhal (Marie-Henri Beyle)... inexplicably the number one book on Jordan Peterson's "100 Great Books" reading list.

James Newman

Interesting video. I read it six or seven years ago, but it's probably time for a reread. Any thoughts on his book *The Red and the Black*?

Cedar

Do you think *Water Margin* also requires a certain level of knowledge about the historical period to appreciate? Or could you read it without knowing much about China? I remember you once recommended reading *Water Margin* to learn about Ancient China.

Eisel Mazard

Overall, I would say that you can read *Water Margin* in English without any prior preparation... but I read something like four volumes out of ten (different editions divide the book into different numbers of volumes). I have not read the whole thing.

[Other voices:] Richard describes himself as teetering on the edge of suicide all day, every day, and thus "needs" Nicotine.

Source

May 30 at 9:43 PM

The link should bring you to the 4:30 mark, but if it doesn't work, you might want to click to jump to that point.

You know... *more than five years ago* I was asking Richard directly, "who do you want to be five years from now?"

What do you want to be doing five years from now? What kind of person are you going to be?

[3 minutes:] Are any of these people going to be alive 5 years from now?

Source

May 30 at 9:35 PM

Seroquel, Wellbutrin, and (yes, yes y'all) *nicotine...* this is the man who was formerly the most influential voice in the Vegan movement, Richard Burgess, a.k.a. "Vegan Gains".

Extinction Rebellion: is anyone else asking where all the money went?

Source

May 30 at 7:46 PM

Over one million dollars per year for how many years? And they're NOT operating as a registered charity for some mysterious reason, you notice that? Nobody else is asking questions? Just me? Right.

[The spirit of season one:] Your mental health problems are who you really are.

Source

May 30 at 6:59 PM

Only 8 minutes long (one of the shortest monologues on the channel).

The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at youtube works (and how it doesn't work)

4:56:28 PM Eisel Mazard: Hello Juvia. 4:56:38 PM Eisel Mazard: I am writing to you about the censorship status of THIS VIDEO: 4:56:39 PM Juvia: Hi there! 4:56:40 PM Eisel Mazard: <https://youtu.be/M18KxgvWpts> 4:56:45 PM Juvia: I hope you are doing great 4:56:55 PM Juvia: thank you for the video URL 4:56:57 PM Eisel Mazard: ^ This video is categorized as "hate speech".

A-bas-le-ciel

The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at youtube works (and how it doesn't work)

Source

May 29 at 1:36 AM

The controversy here is the categorization (and blacklisting) of a comedy video "as hate speech" —and youtube's own implicit definition of hate speech (or a series of examples illustrating it) is quoted in the ensuing conversation below (and my video *does not* deserve to be censored by this definition!).

[Other voices:] Admitting that video games really are the problem: "Hiding in My Room" comes clean.

Source

May 29 at 1:08 AM

I am surprised to hear that his problem began with the Game Boy and Sega Mega Drive... I am *not surprised* that his problems became dramatically worse with PC gaming (and World of Warcraft, specifically.)

[Meanwhile:] The decline and fall of "Decline".

Source

May 29 at 12:52 AM

My comment:

[Me:] "If you work out at the gym, you can get a 20% improvement in your appearance, but don't kid yourself, you've got to focus on being a good person under several other headings, like, intellectually..."

[Decline:] "*Only 20%? No way man! You're just a troll! I can do way better than that!*"

[30th birthday deadline:] "Gee, in retrospect, 20% improvement seems pretty good about now, hunh?"

Intellectually and ethically, you can improve **far more** than 20% —but you've now found out (the hard way) just how difficult it would be for you to reach a higher level athletically, just 20% above your prior (personal) best.

The challenges of going vegan in meat-crazy Pakistan

RAWALPINDI: Digital rights activist Usama Khilji has been vegan since 2013, joining a global movement of people who eat a diet that is entirely plant based, eschewing even the eggs and milk of traditional vegetarianism.

Arab News PK

[Other voices:] The challenges of going vegan in meat-crazy Pakistan

Source

May 28 at 7:08 PM

"Pakistan's per capita meat consumption in 2000 was 11.7 kg, which rose to over 47 kg by 2020."

Does this summer have a name yet?

Source

May 28 at 6:24 AM

I realize "white boy summer" is over, but... ?

<https://youtu.be/hHtZ4Kbo8R0>

(Still a great video, BTW, with an explicitly political conclusion... maybe some of you never watched it until the end?)

[Other voices:] The beginning of the end of left wing drug policy, and left wing mental health policy.

Source

May 28 at 5:35 AM

It's two minutes long: you don't get a summary.

What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the lost avant garde of season one

This video just came up in an unrelated conversation: it is an utterly boring video with an utterly boring title, "Veganism 2.0". It is just 24 minutes of me speaking into the camera (intensely) talking about the theory and practice of veganism -and, again, there's nothing entertaining about the title, the thumbnail or anything else.

A-bas-le-ciel

What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the lost avant garde of season one

Source

May 28 at 1:53 AM

[From my email correspondence with a viewer.]

This video just came up in an unrelated conversation: it is an utterly boring video with an utterly boring title, "Veganism 2.0".

It is just 24 minutes of me speaking into the camera (intensely) talking about the theory and practice of veganism —and, again, there's nothing entertaining about the title, the thumbnail or anything else. 2,300 people clicked on a video titled "Veganism 2.0" just to hear me give this utterly boring lecture on the ethical implications of killing bears that break into your house, etc.

https://youtu.be/GF_wyl07YKQ

Now my point is this: the video can't be any more successful. ***It can't be.***

That is really the upper limit of the tiny audience anyone can hope to reach (with "serious" vegan content of this kind).

Many of the people who watched that video will be the same people who listened to even more boring lectures by Gary Francione. And those people have a limited appetite for listening to morality lectures, as you can imagine.

The hardcore vegan activists are a very small audience in the English language, and it is an audience I know very well —and I had already exhausted the patience of that audience (with my even more puritanical message, reproaching them for being not pure enough, etc.) circa 4 or 5 years ago, when that video was made.

Again, I am not upset about this, and, on the contrary, it's something I'm entirely comfortable joking around about.

I do realize that it's implicitly hilarious that my role has been to reproach other vegans for not being vegan enough. And that is something I've been quite willing to make comedy videos about, i.e., ridiculing myself for.

It is not the case that there's a larger audience that I'm failing to reach: the metrics of what is possible if you want to be "the next Gary Francione" are very clear (and please note that Francione had millions of dollars at his disposal, a position of institutional privilege as a law professor, and he was willing to spend more decades doing this than I ever will, etc.).

Just a few thousand people on the whole globe (speaking English) are interested in this stuff (e.g., "Who is more vegan, Peter Singer or Gary Francione?"). And I had already saturated that small market circa 4 or 5 years ago.

So, again, I am not boasting: this is a very small subculture in which everyone knows everyone else.

I was much more surprised when people in the polyglot subculture told me that everyone there knew my work, but apparently that is an even smaller subculture, that is even more tightly knit (again: everyone knows everyone else, etc.).

[The Spirit of Season One:] "Veganism 2.0" more than four years later!

Source
May 28 at 1:31 AM

Hank Green Gets Cancelled by Cancer: the Vegan Perspective.

Source
May 26 at 9:42 PM

Has anyone ever told you that you can save the world for the cost of a can of Coca Cola? For the cost of a cup of coffee per day? Have you ever seen anyone argue back that _ THAT IS NOT TRUE _—or even that it's a dangerous delusion?

Lakshan

For less than the cost of a cup of coffee, I subscribed to this Patreon, so that I can leave comments :)

Eisel Mazard

Presumably you do not have the delusion that you're saving the lives of children starving in Africa. ;-)

[Other voices:] Can Portland admit drug addiction is the problem? No, of course not!

Source
May 26 at 6:54 AM

Long story short: the local government has given in to pressure from physically disabled people to remove homeless people "camping" on the sidewalks... because their presence there is unfair to people with "mobility challenges". And the implicit absurdity of the situation is that everyone can carry on pretending that drug addiction isn't the problem—and, I suppose, for a short while they can pretend that this pro-disabled-people policy is the solution!

[Other voices:] An ode to the Chinese cinderblock utopia.

Source
May 25 at 8:45 PM
Or dystopia. Or both.

An interesting twist from Oscar Jenkins (i.e., this is a satirical song, but quite different from his others, thus far).

[Other voices:] There are so many drug addicts, Starbucks is removing all the chairs.

Source

May 25 at 6:13 PM

I'd remind you: not all drug addicts are homeless, not all drug addicts are poor.

Crime, vagrancy, vandalism and homelessness are blamed for both coffee shops closing down, and coffee shops removing all seating... *at what point* do we bluntly admit that drug addiction is the problem?

[Other voices:] The implicit absurdities of the "sanctuary city" model are becoming difficult to ignore.

Source

May 25 at 3:49 AM

Two minutes long. Note the briefly mentioned number of \$150 million dollars.

[Other voices:] Conspiracy to commit murder allegations against Sv3rige a.k.a. Goatis

Source

May 24 at 11:30 PM

Conspiracy to commit murder, kidnapping, etc., discussed by a direct witness (and self-confessed participant) in this video.

[Department of Quitting Video Games:] The Intellivision Amico Saga ISN'T OVER YET...

Source

May 24 at 11:05 PM

Hey, he's better than John Sakars... and he's singing in his second language...

May

- My long-delayed (but still looming) return to Thailand.
- Following up with Vegan Footsoldier, so many years later.
- My ongoing letter-writing campaign to challenge Youtube's censorship of my videos.
- Footnotes on the decline and disappearance of the vegan demimonde.
- [Other voices:] "Did the BLM Form 990 show us the money?"
- Now \$4.00 on paper, and \$1.08 as a digital download.
- [Other voices:] Veganism: these people are never going to get it.

- Handsome, slender people also die of heart attacks: Kevin Samuels is dead at age 53.
- An Indian Perspective on Joe Biden’s Quadrilateral Alliance.
- Antisemitism and/or/as/vs Multiculturalism.
- Amber Heard is telling the truth; Johnny Depp is living a lie.
- [Other voices:] Ukraine: War Hasn’t Changed.
- The peculiar connection between BLM and Chinese Communism... in San Francisco.
- Primary source document: the BLM financial report (“Form 990”).
- The financial details for BLM’s missing millions: NYT vs. Fox coverage.
- Things I said to Daniel today (HiMR, “Hiding in my Room”)
- “Face Equality”: the Politics of Being Ugly or Unusual Looking in Taiwan.
- “Atheists, what are we fighting for?” vs. Matt Dillahunty.
- A subtle change in my self-description.
- Why are comments disabled on my channel? (THE REAL ANSWER)
- El Salvador: Fake Economics = Real Consequences.
- Caveman Economics.
- An Update: Life is Becoming Unpredictable Again.
- The end of the book industry; the end of the video game industry.
- Vegan Mind Tricks: doing the impossible by possible means.
- Freelee’s Full Statement on Botox and Durianrider’s Sexual Morality.
- For the record: Freelee’s original words, as quoted recently in a livestream.
- A Burial for Bitcoin: Nassim Nicholas Taleb, Better Late than Never.
- The Necessity of Nihilism: Atheism is Not Enough.
- [Other voices:] Dept. of Unreasonable People Making Reasonable Arguments.
- Ryerson’s role in Canada’s Slow Motion Genocide: What Exactly Did Egerton Ryerson Say About “The Indians”?
- Civil Disobedience Doesn’t Work: BLM (Black Lives Matter)
- [Other voices:] I’m not the only person warning against cryptocurrency... but I am ALMOST the only one...
- [The Spirit of Season One:] Fake Diet, Real Politics.
- [Other voices:] Napoleon’s Long Shadow: Can the French Be Honest With Themselves About Slavery?
- [Other voices:] Civil Disobedience STILL DOESN’T WORK.

- YOU KNOW THE MOTTO.
- Nostalgia is an attempt to vindicate the stupidity of your youth with the stupidity of adulthood.
- Note: the t-shirt “shop” is going to disappear in about a month.
- [The Spirit of Season One:] Remember When Sam Harris Was Ex-Vegan?
- [Other voices:] When Vegan Activism Becomes Indistinguishable from Satire...
- The closest thing to a “collab” on à-bas-le-ciel IN YEARS! ☒☒☒☒
- Durianrider: Truth and Consequences in 2022.
- [Other voices:] 2022: a turning point in the history of steroids?
- Brief Q&A on learning Pali: a dead language that is now dying its second death.
- Roe v. Wade is a Legal Fiction: Abortion in America.
- 215 “missing” human remains: the political consequences of bad anthropology.
- The future of à-bas-le-ciel. A warning rather than a premonition. ☒
- Correspondence with an imbecile: DiogenesofSinop
- The Last PUA in Japan: Tkyosam’s Deleted Videos.
- Most of my viewers are neither intelligent nor well spoken.
- Dealing with Doom without the Doomerism: a response to the book from Hugo.
- Amber Heard Wins. @TkyoSam

April

April

- The Spirit of Season One on À-Bas-Le-Ciel.
- Book Reviews (Veganism: the Future of an Illusion)
- [Other voices:] Our non-vegan planet.
- [Other voices:] Russian millionaires are dying in suspicious circumstances... and I don't mean cholesterol.
- Is it too soon to call this "The Secret War"?
- Ending political censorship on Twitter: more easily attained than the colonization of Mars.
- De Facto Freedom of Speech in 2022: Let the Hand Wringing Commence.
- Am I Trying to Ruin Your Life? TkyoSam, Vegan Gains etc.
- This is my song to sing, I have no other.
- On Moral Superiority: Torn from the Comment Section.
- But what does the "edgelord" community have to say about this important issue?
- TkyoSam & Oriental Pearl: Cruel to Be Kind.
- Tkyosam: Pressure Bursts Pipes.
- [Captain Obvious:] U.N. Reports Inexplicably Fail to Mention Veganism.
- Yes, he is really this stupid: Vegan Gains on his anti-depressant use... in response to my video.
- In bringing an axe to a tree, we should not pretend to prune it.
- When Exactly Did "Season One" End?
- [From 2016:] The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or "Abolitionist Vegans").
- Tkyosam: I Challenge You to a Cage Match.
- I am better than Vegan Gains. At video games.
- [Other voices:] Resenting the relentless shallowness of youtube, generally, and "booktube", specifically.
- #Authortube #Writertube #Booktube (Advice Nobody Wants to Hear)
- [Meanwhile:] Lindt always made vegan chocolate... BUT NOW...
- Livestream coming up in about 30 minutes.

- Having Things: #Booktube is Babylon.
- [Meanwhile:] Monkey Business in Taiwan.
- [Meanwhile:] Tash Peterson continues to accumulate criminal convictions.
- [Other voices:] The Apotheosis of Cowardice: Billions in Donations, Instead of Openly Fighting a War.
- Tkyosam: How to Be Stupid for Dummies.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Scotland...
- [Other voices:] “I Tried Being A Sugar Daddy” by Boogie2988.
- TkyoSam is still on drugs. Ally Hardesty is still on drugs.
- Reasonably profound answers to reasonably shallow questions.
- The first review of the book is by Cristobal Peña.
- [Flashback:] What my channel was like in 2015, when I was learning Japanese.
- Sex for Fat People: Tkyosam vs. Reality.
- Q&A About the Book: Send in Questions Now.
- Torn from the comment section.
- Meanwhile, on Amazon...
- Fat shaming is an art, not a science: TkyoSam.
- [Other voices:] My old hometown, Perpignan... is a dump.
- Publishing on Amazon: 72 Hours to Lift Off.
- [Other voices:] A turning point in the history of El Salvador.
- The Russians who have switched sides and are fighting against Putin’s government.
- [Other voices:] Discovering that your daughter is both a prostitute and a porn star.
- [Other voices:] Saudi Arabia’s Crown Prince Owns “Neo Geo” (SNK).
- Publishing: the death of an industry.
- For many years, I wanted to start a show titled, “From Ink to Inc.”...
- Meanwhile... on YET ANOTHER of my Youtube channels...
- Yotube: THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE.
- [Other voices:] The demimonde of Sv3rige’s alienated FORMER supporters.
- [Other voices:] The Unending Spectacle of Detroit’s Economic Decline.
- [Other voices:] First person narratives from the Olympic Winter War.

- What started as a phony revolution ends as a real corruption scandal: “Black Lives Matter” in 2022.
- [Other voices:] The SLIGHTLY SURREAL Serbian Perspective on the Olympic Winter War.
- Shame and/or/as the process of learning: an old video from a new playlist.
- I killed TkyoSam: he wouldn't stop living a lie.
- Reminder: there is a separate channel JUST for the language videos
- Polyglot Youtube: A Scam Within A Scam.
- [Other voices:] Increasingly surreal rapportage on Russian public opinion.
- [Other voices:] What is “shadow-banning”? Let me show you.
- Youtube Censorship: One Small Victory, Against Enormous Odds.
- A Meme: the Quadrilateral Alliance in March of 2022.

March

March

- Being Jewish in 2022: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- Youtube Censorship: Playing to Win.
- Youtube Censorship: “The Drug War”.
- [Captain Obvious:] Meat accounts for nearly 60% of all greenhouse gases from food production, study finds
- Another language youtuber quotes me: “Money, fame, power, respect, sex...”
- [Other voices:] Okay... NOW I’m famous... ☒☒☒☒
- [Other voices:] Mirror, mirror, on the wall, who is the dumbest of them all?
- [Other voices:] Is it too late to blame Angela Merkel?
- Youtube censorship: in case you were expecting a happy ending...
- [Department of Minor Ironies:] Kharkiv immediately BEFORE the war.
- Canada has ANOTHER Global Warming Action Plan... AND IT ISN’T VEGAN.
- Crowdfunding & Documentary Filmmaking (Remember “Cowspiracy”?)
- Racism & Anti-Racism: yet more quality time spent talking to youtube’s censorship committee.
- [Other voices:] Marduk and the Tower of Babel: An Archaeological Perspective.
- [Other voices:] Shared FOR THE TITLE ALONE...
- [Other voices:] An interesting response from a video game collector.
- Now We Are Six Million.
- Toxic Diet Culture: @MetalJesusRocks
- How to cheat on your girlfriend, boyfriend, husband, wife.
- [Other voices:] Consequences of Runescape addiction for the Venezuelan economy and international politics.
- A Critique of Alexander Arguelles: Lies, Languages, Polyglottery.
- On being Canadian (with a cameo from Michael Mahung)
- [Meanwhile:] The last time I was in Taiwan, they were abolishing mandatory military service... but now...

- Intellivision: the unspeakable horror of 21st century video games.
- Thailand: a gradual end to the era of Bitcoin optimism.
- [Other voices:] Footnote to a footnote to “Future of An Illusion”...
- [Stranger than fiction:] “Russia turns down peace treaty talks with Japan.”
- A (new) excerpt from chapter one (Veganism: the Future of an Illusion).
- Monica Cannon-Grant: a BLM related investigation into missing and misused donation money.
- [Other voices:] Anne Hathaway is still ex-vegan and still anti-vegan
- [ASOIAF:] My Interpretive “Warre” With Preston Jacobs Continues.
- [Other voices:] “Bad Vegan”... THE MOVIE.
- Hitomi Mochizuki is Still On Drugs: Real Sobriety, Fake Vegans.
- [Other voices:] The legal limits to “social media influencer”... INFLUENCE.
- Who is watching à-bas-le-ciel in 2022?
- [Other voices:] Richard Carrier on the state of the “mythicist” literature (i.e., the claim that Jesus never existed at all).
- Writing again to this benighted Christian Missionary.
- The Youtube Censorship Committee: Racism, Harassment and Hate Speech.
- Vegan Gains is Still On Drugs. Unnatural Vegan, Too.
- [Other voices:] Are “pre-workout” supplements addictive? [Re: CAFFEINE.]
- A Conversation with a Christian missionary.
- Youtube: There Is No Alternative.
- Vegan Gains: Caffeine Addict, Video Game Addict, Fake Tough Guy.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Moscow...
- The Pseudo-Legal Campaign Against My Youtube Channel ISN'T OVER YET...
- Footnotes in the history of the à-bas-le-ciel youtube channel...
- Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie.
- Advance Warning: An Upcoming Livestream (Today) on an Unusually Piquant Topic.
- [Other voices:] Next year, in Israel.
- [Other voices:] The Debunking of Brian Turner’s Stock Market Analysis... CONTINUES...
- Autism & Gender: Mexie Identifies as Autistic... and a Feminist.
- [Other voices:] Propaganda or not, an interesting tale from Russia’s invasion of Ukraine.
- War illiteracy: Russia vs. Ukraine in March of 2022.

- [Other voices:] Russia’s OTHER Disputed Territory: The Border With Japan.
- Jussie Smollett is Going to Prison. He’s Not the Only One.
- A glance at the conviviality of the video game youtubers as a critique of the vegan movement.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] When I’m 64.
- [Other voices:] BLM: Even the Government Has Started to Ask Questions...
- Video Games are NOT Addictive: Quit Anyway.
- Chapter Four of Veganism: the Future of An Illusion.
- Intellivision Amico could have worked, Tommy Tallarico’s plan could not.
- [Other voices:] Would you nuke the US? 100 Russians.
- [Other voices:] The Prophecy of the Inverted Yield Curve... AGAIN.
- [Other voices:] The slightly surreal world of Ukrainian primary sources.
- Joe Biden’s “Secret” Plan: the New Indo-Pacific Strategy (2022).
- A new excuse for censorship at Youtube: “Non-educational and non-informational content”.
- Dept. of “Where are they now?” Soycrates in 2022.
- Dept. of “Where are they now?” Izzy Davis in 2022.
- Throwback Thursday: Izzy Davis “vs.” the (ongoing) Girls Do Porn Copyright Controversy.
- [Other voices:] Unstinting praise for the stupidest idea in the history of vegan activism.
- Bikini activism is being outmoded... by lingerie activism, apparently.
- You may think this is uncontroversial, but, IN FACT...
- Quitting video games: because life is too short for simulations.
- The Empress of Eurasia: Jen Psaki
- The Implicit Absurdities of the Ukrainian War Start to Become... Explicit.
- Things people do on Youtube that they’d never do in real life.
- [Meanwhile:] The Community for Democracy and Rights of Nations... has a somewhat misleading name...

February

February

- [Other voices:] Biden vs. China: the Story Everyone Has Ignored (While Russia Dominates the Headlines).
- Admitting that Cannabis Can Kill You (Quitting Marijuana, etc.)
- People holding placards achieve world peace, decisively changing the course of history, YET AGAIN.
- Go ahead, sue me. [Dept. of Doing the Right Thing Just Because It's the Right Thing To Do.]
- Chapter Three of Veganism: the Future of an Illusion.
- The strange case of Charles DeBarber (as just one blog post).
- Well, if this is the end of my youtube channel, SO BE IT. ☒
- Who is Charles DeBarber? (He's Not a Lawyer, but...)
- Offering to interview the lawyer: turning a lawsuit into a positive opportunity.
- Is this the end of à-bas-le-ciel? (Yes, in theory, my youtube channel could be deleted...)
- I received a legal threat, for a change.
- [Other Voices:] Will India Oppose Russia? Probably Not.
- [Torn from the Headlines:] 'Nintendo Generation soldier skeleton is not toughened by activity'
- Carol Adams: the idiocy of veganism's "academically respectable" leaders.
- Spice Oddity: Vegan Restaurants Vaguely Claim their Ingredients are "Organic or non-GMO".
- [Q&A] What do I REALLY think about V.R.? ("Virtual Reality")
- Keeping it all the way real: "Look... I'm over-educated and under-employed..."
- The Ukrainian War: Which Side Are You On?
- My first funding proposal to Blue Horizon (or anyone else, frankly... so far as I can recall...).
- The Alex Bez Sex Scandal: the Short History of "We The Free".
- An anonymous email from a mysterious insider.
- Yet another sex scandal in the multi-million dollar bracket of the vegan charity game.
- It's no secret.
- Questions for "We The Free" (WTF)... a "new" vegan organization (but how new, exactly?).

- Q&A: Democracy and/or/as American Imperialism Lately.
- An old article of mine, directly related to my most recent video (on love and the life of the mind).
- [Meanwhile:] Direct democracy and the minimum wage debate that time forgot.
- Stop sleeping with idiots: “cerebralist” sexual morality.
- [Other voices:] Will animal cruelty be Elon Musk’s Chappaquiddick?
- Earthworm Jim 4: Hoax, Fraud, or Innocent Bystander in the Intellivision Amico Debacle?
- Why I Hate Incels: the Politics of Self-Pity
- [Other voices:] How hopeless is global warming on a scale of one to ten?
- Writing to a “NEW” vegan organization... that is in some ways strangely familiar...
- Desire ain’t talent. Wanting ain’t doing. Yearning isn’t an ability... it’s a liability.
- [Meanwhile:] The vast majority of youtubers earn less than their rent.
- [Footnotes in internet history:] After all these years, Onision finally quits Youtube.
- [Q&A] “Organizing a movement” and/or/as my own life in Los Angeles.
- [Q&A] Ecological Pessimism: my changing attitudes toward global warming, etc.
- [Buddhism:] And, while we’re discussing the latest news from Thailand...
- [Other voices:] I’m not the only person finding it impossible to return to Thailand...
- Someone made a video game out of Shakepeare’s Hamlet (AND IT WASN’T ME).
- [Meanwhile:] Human trafficking... of a sort.
- Lessons to be learned from the decline and fall of Tommy Tallarico.
- The 3DS Eshop: What to Buy Before it’s Too Late.
- What is the deal with (current) quarantine restrictions in Thailand?
- Talking to my lawyer in Thailand.
- I need a \$50,000 insurance policy to go to Thailand... ?
- Meanwhile, in El Salvador, Bitcoin ends badly for six million people.
- The Politics of Being Erin Janus (on AR&IO only).
- Incel Appreciation Day: the Day After Valentine’s Day.
- On the origin of the title, “Veganism: the future of an illusion”.
- [Other voices:] I am the jerk for impressing my vegan morality on children.
- [Old, but still in the news:] The truth about Mikhaila Peterson’s miracle cure.
- [Other voices:] State of the art pseudoscience: the carnivore diet.

- Hitomi Mochizuki watches the channel. (“Palpable evidence” of the usual kind.)
- Chapter Two (Already?) of Veganism: the Future of an Illusion.
- I am not the first person to use the term “petism”, nor even “anti-petism”.
- Veganism: the Future of an Illusion. CHAPTER ONE.
- Prelude to a Critique of Alexander Arguelles.
- [Other Voices:] “Fake Subscriber” and “Fake View Count” Tactics in the Demimonde of 2022.
- Being the first and being the best are two very different things: Eric Adams.
- That’s just who she is: “mental health” is misleading.
- Doomed: Mark Zuckerberg’s Metaverse & Tommy Tallarico’s Intellivision Amico.
- Ice Poseidon v. James Aspey v. Brian Turner: Greed & the Politics of Pandering.
- Criticism and/or/as “Being a Good Friend”: Catherine Klein (who is NOT a friend of mine!)
- Unpopular politics in the age of the internet: a practical philosophy of telling people things they DON’T want to hear on youtube.
- Meanwhile, in North Korea... (YES, CATHERINE KLEIN AGAIN.)
- You know, I have a playlist of videos titled, “Stop treating women like infants”.
- How much more advance warning could you possibly ask for?
- I have a degree in science. The only science. Political science.
- Daniel (otherwise unknown) tries to force me to delete the videos about Erin Janus.
- Now with a slightly shorter title...
- Pulling a Kalel Cullen.
- Erin Janus: Why Therapy Doesn’t Work.
- Sigma Male Socialst: #SigmaSocialist
- A genuine candidate for the most unconventional vegan activism of all time award.
- The mayor of New York: enthusiastically “plant based” but not quite “vegan”?
- [Remember 2018?] On the subject of, “There is no professional help...”
- Erin Janus: there is no professional help.
- The most thoroughly discredited economic theory in history remains one of the most influential.
- Is James Aspey Flat Broke, or What? The Strange Case of Tacocat & “EWT” (Energy Web Tokens)
- Dept. of Fact Checking: Early 21st Century Affairs, Circa 3 Months Ago...
- Dept. of Salt Mining.

- The mayor of New York does more for Veganism in TWO MINUTES than all the protest marches combined...
- [Other voices:] Within veganism, some people act like adults, and some people act like children.
- Feminism and Spirituality: A Slippery Slope.
- Men with Tremendous Ambitions Endure Tremendous Suffering.
- New Dirt.
- Where Erin Janus, Nina and Randa Went Wrong: Language Learning Methods and the Life of the Mind.
- Quite a few hours' notice for today's livestream.
- Crimes Against Veganism: Durianrider is on Trial RIGHT NOW.

January

January

- Matt Dillahunty, Part-Time Vegan, Full-Time Hypocrite.
- Dept. of Unpopular Aphorisms: According to Google, Nobody Has Said this Before...
- [Other voices:] “But do animals have a soul? But do they feel pain?”
- Either Matt Dillahunty or His Wife is Trying to Censor Me (i.e., Get My Video Deleted).
- On the alleged return of Emily from BiteSizeVegan.
- [Other voices:] 90 Years in Prison, Without Seeing the Sun.
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist “Pick Me” Girl.
- Extinction Rebellion: Stupidity is Real.
- Climate change: the vegan perspective is the only perspective.
- Debunking “Disruption”: Asking Extinction Rebellion to Reconsider their Commitment to Violence (Misleadingly Marketed as Non-Violence).
- And, sometimes, they break down weeping and lament that their entire life is a lie...
- Joss Whedon: How I Lost My Virginity and Began My Hollywood Career.
- A stupid question (leading to an interesting answer).
- Economic Forecasting: Put Up or Shut Up.
- The Crypto Crash is Hilarious.
- Conflict: Taking Life Seriously... On Youtube.
- An interesting comment from the audience.
- [Other voices:] Old Man Ethy on screen with “That Vegan Teacher”.
- [Meanwhile:] The “Abolish the Police” Rhetoric Goes Out of Style... In New York... For Now.
- Protest and the Myth of Progress: the Opposite of Democracy
- Democracy is Not A Street Protest.
- [Dept. of Non-Sequiturs:] Talent is Scarce.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Millionaire Defends His Right to Boast About Committing Crimes With Impunity.
- Pat Brown: A Critique of Vegan Optimism.

- Footnote to a footnote (to a controversy about a controversy).
- Joe Biden has consistently claimed he's one of the poorest people in Congress.
- [Reminder:] Obama is a scumbag, too.
- Meanwhile, in Laos...
- Minor Ironies: Pressing the Question with Extinction Rebellion.
- Vegan Chicken (at KFC) is NOT ACTUALLY VEGAN.
- McPlant: Mirage or Marketing Ploy? (It's Both.)
- Talking to stupid people: the philosophy, politics and pragmatic challenges of.
- The continuing debate with Youtube's censorship committee (about my video, "Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS?").
- Megan Phelps-Roper is Wrong About Everything.
- "What are your thoughts on downhill skateboarding?"
- Who's gonna be here? THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.
- The debate against anti-natalism can be won, and we're winning.
- The Vegan Antichrist: Questioning Extinction Rebellion.
- Socmas in Japan.
- Stop Calling Sssniperwolf a Psychopath.
- The First Half of Chapter 10: New and Different.
- The increasing scarcity of aristocrats: the Queen disowns her third child, Andrew.
- I don't use the word Milquetoast often, BUT WHEN I DO...
- Pressure makes diamonds, pressure bursts pipes. #Nihilism
- The Absurdity of "Winning" a Dispute with Youtube.
- [Other voices:] For some, Wii Fit's legacy is body shame
- Dept. of Decline and Fall of Civilization.
- Letter to a Frenemy.
- Is Brian Turner running a scam, or just living a lie?
- [Meanwhile, in America:] The Police Officers Who Were Playing Pokemon While On Duty.
- [Other voices:] Mainstream media warns against raising babies/children as vegans.
- [Ye Olde Blog:] What I said to Harley ("Durianrider") directly (since the trial resumed, in these last few days).
- The New York Times is No Better Than a Blog.

- Meet me in Chiang Mai?
- The Future of Veganism: A FUNDRAISER.
- Italy bans fur farming... although they didn't exactly ban fur...
- Israel bans fur... or... some fur, some of the time.
- The Floppy Police: Talking To Youtube's (Incompetent) Censorship Professionals.
- Meanwhile, in Thailand...
- Gradually Evolving Cover Art Proposals for the Book.
- The most flattering email (from a publisher) I'm ever going to get.
- The surreal "other side" of the cryptocurrency fad.
- [The limits of human stupidity:] As if speedrunning weren't degenerate enough already...
- [Torn from the comment section:] Further Reflections from Lakshan.
- Vegans are routinely lying about Canada's dietary guidelines: they're not as "pro-vegan" as they pretend they are.
- Some of the best videos on my channel never even reached 500 viewers.
- Most of the vegans from 2016 have quit... but those who are still here broke all their promises...
- [Throwback:] What I had to say about the futility of youtubing, when 2020 became 2021.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Living for the Gram...
- The abysmal quality of journalism in Canada revisited.
- Everything wrong with the publishing industry in about six sentences.
- 8% of Black Americans are Now "Vegetarian or Vegan"... allegedly.
- Footnote to a Footnote to my 44th video on the topic...
- Sex Appeal: Unquestioned Forms of Discrimination.
- The Pope Can't Be Wrong About Everything.
- The legal implications of sentience: the stupidest debate on earth continues.
- The Drugs Don't Work: the Future of Depression.
- The Society of Pornographers. (Misc. follow-up discussion)
- Meanwhile, in Chiang Mai, Thailand...
- And the punchline is: #nofilter
- Cover Art: More Difficult Negotiations with the Board.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes on the Outside.
- Nintendo Ruins Lives: Arlo vs. Alec Andersson.

- Q&A: What About Pornography? (Will There Be “Quit Porn” Videos on ABLC?)
- France (also) bans the slaughter of newborn chicks.
- MEANWHILE, in Berlin...
- One of my old articles just came up in conversation: Laos in 1893.

2021

December

December

- I Killed Matt Dillahunty: How not Why.
- The declining quality of newspaper prose: "...like a very scary bat".
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist, Fake Based, Fake Jewish.
- Still radical, still uncomfortable for most vegans to hear, in 2022...
- Stupidity is Real. No, REALLY...
- Anti-Natalism is a Mental Illness: Childfree in Sanity & Insanity.
- Objective Morality, Subjective Morality, Nihilism.
- Who killed Matt Dillahunty? It wasn't a heart attack.
- The Number One Cause of Death in the United States of America.
- In related news... Matt Dillahunty is unlikely to be alive just five years from now...
- Abolish Christmas: Socmas and its "Atheist" Enemies.
- A question on reading anti-Soviet and post-Soviet sources.
- [Other voices:] Socrates in the Snow: A Socmas Story
- Reminder: James Franco and I are Exactly the Same Age.
- Dept. of Sincere Answers to Snarky Questions.
- Socmas vs. Stupidity. You do realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing here?
- Gus Johnson did NOTHING wrong. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] "Retweeting does not indicate endorsement."
- Meanwhile, on Instagram... Melissa's Composition on Socmas.
- The most vegan video game ever made.
- [Other voices:] Travel Restrictions from the Perspective of Urbanized Monkeys (NO, LITERALLY).
- Department of Narrowly Rejected Cover Art Concepts for the Book.
- Dept. of Nature, Red in Tooth and Fang.
- Socmas 2022: THE LAST Christmas... THE END of Christianity!

- You do realize the intellectual caliber of the people we're dealing with here...
- Y'all got the memo? (Two hour warning.)
- To live and die on Youtube.
- It seems to be really easy to find a publisher for dissident literature these days.
- [Other voices:] Labor shortage? Florida man applies for 60 jobs, gets 1 interview
- Vegan Gains: the Mind of a Child in the Body of a God.
- The Ex-Vegan Burn Book: 2022. #VeganDrama
- Gormless Conformists and the Reform of Education.
- [Other voices:] Afghanistan in 2022: the Center of Heroin and Meth Production... As Never Before?
- [Other voices:] You're not famous until...
- [Other voices:] Quite possibly the stupidest video ever uploaded to the internet.
- Video Games: the Opiate of the Masses, the Heart of a Heartless World.
- Haldol: a miracle of the most common kind. @Sammy-Marie Grimm
- It's not a humblebrag if you're actually humble, and actually bragging.
- Youtube censorship: still broken.
- Losing Faith in Veganism: the Failed (But Necessary) Revolution.
- [Other voices:] The Chinese Terror.
- The greatest Nintendo game of all time. #hiddengems
- More than a Meme: "Forever Alone" in 2022. #ForeverAlone
- [Other voices:] Billie Eilish is the only vegan anyone has ever heard of in 2022.
- When people make money on the stock market, they brag about it; when they lose money, they're silent.
- Low Key Hilarious. [Dept. of Minor Ironies]
- [Other voices:] "Thirteen (13) Nutrients That Are Missing Or Deficient On a Vegan Diet"
- [Other voices:] "CNN fires Chris Cuomo"... as explained by CNN.
- Dept. of Replying to Hate Mail as if it Were Fan Mail.
- Putting Vegan Gains IN PRISON in 2022.
- Chinese "Democracy" in 2022: Joe Biden vs. the Dragon.
- [Old video:] DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] I won.
- [Throwback:] Veganism: the future that never was.

- Moving to Los Angeles to pursue filmmaking (as a Youtuber).
- [Other voices:] You do realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing here.
- The competition for the most bizarre Communist propaganda statement of 2021 isn't over yet.
- On the production of new fables (and songs) for Socmas.
- [Other Voices:] Dept. of Pretending the U.N. Isn't Broken.
- The Political Philosophy of George R.R. Martin (House of the Dragon, Game of Thrones, ASOIAF)
- The comatose state of the atheist movement: take a look at the most happening conference of 2021.
- Do make an effort to avoid sobbing uncontrollably.
- Venus Angelic: the Original 90 Day Fiancée.
- Absolutely nobody: "Canada is Next".

November

November

- Dept. of Encouragement.
- [Other voices:] Everyone hates Unnatural Vegan.
- [Other Voices:] Antidepressants and Institutional Corruption: A Civilization-Spanning Political Failure.
- On Revolution (An Entirely New Opening to Chapter Five).
- Stop Buying Nintendo Games. Stop Buying Nintendo Consoles. Stop Buying Nintendo Joy-Cons.
- [Other voices:] Implications of “the right to bear arms”. [3 minutes long.]
- “Bookstagram”... I’m now sharing passages of the books I’m reading via “Instagram Stories”.
- [Other voices:] The world’s least fascinating vegan news story continues.
- Don’t Date a Youtuber. Don’t.
- [In case you missed it the first time:] The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.
- Friendship: Your Mind is Playing Tricks on You.
- Atheism: how honest do you want me to be, on a scale of one to ten?
- My Experience with Higher Education in a Nutshell.
- Random Google Search: Is Kevin Smith (Now) Openly Atheist?
- You’re Not Agnostic, You’re An Atheist... AND A COWARD.
- Atheism is dead: the future of a movement that ISN’T MOVING.
- [Other voices:] Killing cows to feed them to cats... FINALLY comes up on someone else’s channel!
- Chapter 3... the final text of my book, No More Manifestos.
- Stop Buying Nintendo’s Crap
- Nobody is Going to Save Daniel.
- Fake intellectuals; fake revolutionaries; fake vegans.
- Y’all got the memo?
- George Monbiot: Living a Lie.
- [Other voices:] Vegans: Don’t sign your organ donor card.

- [XR:] They Refuse to work with vegans, but... they accept Communists?
- Excerpt from the book (“No More Manifestos”).
- Steroids: let me put you on game.
- [Other voices:] Tell it to the Judge.
- Riff Raff: Open Relationships, Allegations and Consequences.
- Extinction Rebellion: Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.
- [Other voices:] They’re Trying To Kill Us: Inside the Next Big Vegan Documentary
- Fan Mail: Research and “Living the Examined Life”.
- Money: the Last Lingua Franca.
- Peaceful Protest Doesn’t Work. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] The expanding frontier of Caribbean vegan cuisine.
- The Art of Quitting Video Games & Motivating Others to Quit.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, IN BERLIN of all places...
- [Other voices:] George Monbiot’s current paradigm for activism/advocacy... when he isn’t working with Extinction Rebellion.
- [Other voices:] George Monbiot EVENTUALLY Became Vegan.
- Be a snob. #SnobLife
- [No commentary necessary:] why hinduism? why vegan? [According to Trisha Paytas]
- Youtube censorship in 2021: still crazy, still broken.
- Jordan Reichert: Calibrating Failure.
- [Other voices:] Dept. of Doing the Right Thing for the Wrong Reasons.
- I’m not impressed.
- [Meanwhile...] Lil B is still recording music... and it is (still) mostly awful...
- [Other voices:] Trisha Paytas is actually doing this vegan thing.
- The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.
- [Other voices:] Multiculturalism... and Islam... and the Hijab... AGAIN.
- [Other voices:] Heroin has disappeared from the streets of Vancouver, because it was replaced with Fentanyl.
- BRUH. Trisha Paytas is Vegan. For THE WRONG REASONS.
- Socrates Must Die: the political history behind Socmas.
- [Other voices:] Roger Hallam is (secretly?) a Christian “true believer”.

- [Other voices:] Solar and Wind Power in 2021.
- Why I didn't go to film school.
- Giving Advice... to Strangers... On the Internet.
- [Other voices:] Obscure funk song conceals even more obscure vegan cultural references.
- If my life consists of a series of stumbles, I'm not going to pretend that I'm dancing.
- Phony Radicalism: Theory vs. Reality.
- Allegations against Tyler Lang & Kevin Olliff: the Saga Continues.
- COMING SOON.

October

October

- [Other voices:] How Val Quit Smoking.
- Their radicalism is consumed by consumerism itself.
- [Throwback:] I was a very different guy in January, 2016.
- I'm not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause.
- This is Terrorism: the Nonviolence of Extinction Rebellion.
- Shout out to Karl Popper (on the meaning and use of philosophy).
- Carbon (PPM) is Getting Worse (Not Better) in 2019, 2020, 2021 & 2022.
- Extremely stupid self-justification from Footsoldier ensues.
- Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS? @Vegan Gains @Vegan Footsoldier
- Lions: someone asked me to debunk Vegan Gains on the predator prey issue... again...
- A university application asked about "mentors" I'd had.
- Filmmaking: how to succeed on Youtube... if that is REALLY what you want to do.
- Writing to a computer programmer: hacktivism / slacktivism.
- Calibrating measures of success (and failure) as a dissident intellectual.
- [Other voices:] Mexico's deadly Coca-Cola addiction.
- Advice to Young WOMEN: Being an Intellectual, etc.
- Footsoldier: When I say this has been going on for years... I mean FOR YEARS.
- [Other voices:] What Sv3rige REALLY did to Luna & Catherine...
- High All the Time.
- Just the facts: a follow-up to Vegan Footsoldier's Boast that He Has More Subscribers than I do.
- Let them eat cake: will the government (ANY GOVERNMENT) finally tax meat production?
- Is this jealousy, or is he just stupid and malign? A sequel on Vegan Footsoldier.
- My fellow vegans: on Footsoldier's opinion of his own intelligence.
- Getting hate mail from a vegan youtuber: "Vegan Footsoldier".

- Privacy is a False God: Repzion vs the Vegans.
- Nobody is Going to Save Nikocado. Nobody.
- [Other voices:] Whole world continues to pretend democracy in Myanmar isn't a problem.
- Meanwhile, in San Francisco, California...
- Plot twist! I secretly am a nice guy! I'm just trying to help!
- Self Explanatory.
- Honesty and the alternatives.
- THE SEQUEL: I am not a nice guy, but I'm nicer than these guys. I am not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys. (PART TWO!)
- The last time I spoke to Izzy Davis (i.e., a series of banal emails).
- What Nutrients are Missing from a Vegan Diet? (Izzy Davis)
- I am not a nice guy, but I'm nicer than these guys. I am not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Advice to Young Men: Quitting Video Games, Being an Intellectual, etc.
- I don't believe in Ketamine therapy: there is no cure for depression.
- Vegan Activism for Computer Programmers: a Modest Suggestion.
- How I talk to Non-Vegans in 2021 (& the Ghost of Sam Harris)
- Ketamine should be illegal: this is controversial.
- Sv3rige: Carnivore Caveman Heartbroken Supervictim.
- Believing in Your Dreams: Worse than Islam.
- [Other voices:] The high tech "cure" for climate change... is STILL bullshit.
- [Other voices:] The misery of playing video games... while vegan.
- Elitism: My Changing Approach to "Micro-Fame".
- A follow-up to that extremely intelligent conversation I had yesterday...
- You do realize the intellectual caliber of criticism I'm facing here.
- [Other voices:] England is at 17%.
- No Talent: Be a Creative Artist Anyway.
- [Other voices:] The origin of the political career of Matthew McConaughey (presumptive future governor of Texas).
- Stop blaming the C.I.A. — the bleeding heart of progressive politics.
- [Other voices:] The mainstreaming of "vegan seafood" proceeds.
- [Meanwhile...]

- Footnote to a footnote to the decline of Buddhist Scholarship video.
- [Other voices:] Video games as ecological activism (global warming, etc.)
- Daniel Quits Video Games. @hiding in my room
- Being Honest on Youtube, or: Why I Hate My Audience.
- Hasan Piker (“HasanAbi”)... a footnote in the history of the internet.
- [Follow-up factoid:] Reduced airplane travel DID NOT reduce carbon dioxide emissions in 2020.
- Sigma Female: Claire Michelle’s Gazillionaire Grindset.
- [Meanwhile:] We use the word “epidemic” for a reason...
- Vegan Gains Challenges Me to a Debate.
- Are there Video Games in Heaven? Boogie2988 at 400 Pounds.
- [Remember Season One?] Strangely Prescient Video from 5 Years Ago.
- The Decline and Fall of Buddhist Scholarship (& “The Q Hypothesis”)

September

September

- Christmas in Kabul, 2021. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] It is known.
- [Footnote:] “That Vegan Couple” Burnt Out and Quit the Game.
- [Other voices:] That Time Oprah Was Sued By the Beef Industry.
- This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement.
- Sex with Strangers: Durte Dom & David Dobrik in Los Angeles.
- Depression: There is No Cure. @Vegan Gains
- Fan Mail.
- [Other voices:] The unexpected ending to the “sv3rige” vs. “Luna” saga.
- Anti-Communism, Atheism and Charity: My Origins as a Vegan Activist.
- Fake Vegan “Grimes” Breaks Up With Even-Faker-Vegan “Elon Musk”.
- Vegans who want to kill every lion & shark... for not being vegan... ARE INSANE.
- Remember 2013? My final judgement on Buddhism.
- Don't Quit Social Media: Quit Living a Lie.
- Vegan Gains: “First, we kill the lions, then all the predators...”
- Vegan Gains: Antidepressants are His New Religion.
- Daoism & Daniel: “Hiding in My Room” v. “Being Yourself”.
- Against the “Tax the Rich” & “Blame the Rich” Discourse.
- Victory: 10,000 views for “Pet Ownership as Slavery”.
- Going to Jail, Quitting Video Games.
- [Other voices:] Become a Real Citizen, Only on YouTube!
- Domestic Violence: Gabbie Petito and the Law.
- How can you quit video games AFTER TEN YEARS?
- Introversion is just an excuse for being an idiot.
- [Advance notice:] How to succeed on YouTube... IF that's what you really wanna do.

- [Other voices:] You do realize the intellectual caliber of criticism I'm dealing with here.
- Why You're Effeminate & Have No Friends: Video Games.
- Economic Fiction: the Post-Bernie-Sanders Consensus.
- AOC is Wrong: "Tax the Rich" at the Met Gala.
- Peter Boghossian: "Quitting Statement" and Exit Interview.
- [Throwback:] My Critique of Charity (I've Been Saying it For Years...)
- Youtube censorship: still nonsensical, still broken.
- September 11th, 2001 (in retrospect, in 2021)
- Love Without Sex; Sex Without Love.
- Bodybuilders: Chronic Pain, Walk With a Cane.
- My sex life: the secret to my success.
- Reminder: Youtube is not a game.
- Hatred: Neither Moderation nor Minimalism, BUT HATRED.
- [Other voices:] "Ethical vegan" quits because of "medical things that are going on".
- Who Killed Martin Luther King Jr.? (Book Review)
- [Other voices.] [In French.] The state of secularism in Switzerland.
- China Quits Video Games: the Three Hour Limit.
- 90% of People Are Stupid and Malign.
- How Much Chinese Can I Still Speak? (In 2021)
- The Realist Thing Ever Said on the Internet. @Logan Paul
- Vegan Gains: Depression, Hallucination, Deletion.
- Seven Years of Sexual Harassment on Youtube.
- Our Abusive Relationship (With the Audience)
- My Girlfriend Dumped Me BECAUSE OF YOU!
- Fandar: the Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- Q&A: Sex & Socialism (Pro-Sex, Anti-Socialism?)
- The Psychology of Vegan Gains: His Deleted Videos.
- Following up on Jasmin Gains: Is this Even Debatable?
- Vegan Gains: Penis Size, Ego & Intellect.

August

August

- [Other voices:] Compilation of Vegan Gains Threatening to Beat People Up.
- Vegan Gains: No Apology, Channel Deleted.
- Being Shy is a Lie: Shyness is an Ideology
- Adventures in Merchandising.
- Syria: Melissa Reads Books So You Don't Have To.
- Quit Video Games: "Hiding in My Room".
- [Other voices:] Freeway Rick Ross is now Vegan.
- I could start a youtube channel just reading out dissatisfied book reviews.
- [Other voices:] "Do you find yourself wearing the same shirt over and over again?"
- My own financial situation in 2021: a conversation with a fan.
- Science, Censorship & Democracy: @Amazing Atheist
- Talent is Scarce: the Personal is Political.
- [Other voices:] The politics of cake decoration... AGAIN... in 2021.
- Dax Flame v Mitsy: Looking for Love in All the Wrong Places.
- "Vanywhere": An alternative to Patreon (and Onlyfans)... Maybe.
- Incels in 2021: a critique of the culture we all need to hear.
- Demystifying Poverty: Socialism and Capitalism.
- I'm not willing to read the book... but I'm interested enough to read the reviews...
- [Footnotes in Art History:] 2021's "Warhol / Chris Chan"
- I was right. Brian Turner was wrong.
- Dept. of Misc Sass.
- Has anyone heard of this book before? (The Long Game by Rush Doshi)
- [Other voices:] Iconoclasm & Heresy in the 21st Century.
- [Other voices:] "I've got more money than Atari."
- The NEW first chapter to my book, "No More Manifestos".

- Not Enough Democracy: Afghanistan & Why We Lost the War.
- Beta Male Morality: the “Scandal” of Keemstar’s 20 Year Old Girlfriend.
- All Your Base Are Belong to Us.
- Department of Minor Ironies.
- Benjamin Franklin: Vegan Hypocrite.
- Christopher Hitchens was Racist (by 2021 Standards)
- Why You Can’t Get Laid.
- [Other voices:] From Hunter to Vegan.
- The Curse of Andrew Cuomo; Cultural Nihilism.
- I’d be willing to do a livestream on just this topic.
- Ant-Anti-Capitalism: Unnatural Vegan vs. the World.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: The Vagina Trap.
- Culture as Tyranny, Multiculturalism as Tragedy: a Sequel.
- Concealing Stupidity: Communist Recruitment and the Cult of Charles Manson.
- Gathering Wild Blackberries with Hei Mudan.
- Multiculturalism is a mistake. #NotRightWing #NotSatire
- If I look exhausted, it’s because I am exhausted. #aboutthatlife

July

July

- [Other Voices:] An hour long exposé on Vegan Gains (Richard).
- I am (still) working on the book full time (i.e., No More Manifestos).
- [Beneath Contempt:] Dax Flame's Romantic Voyage "To Europe".
- The world's most predictable route to fame continues to dominate "Vegan Activism".
- Dept. of Cynical Commentary on PARTICULAR Video Game Systems...
- Jimmy Dore vs TYT: Sega vs Nintendo.
- A Modest Proposal for Vegan Activism.
- Attack and Confess: "Truth and Reconciliation" is a Sales Tactic.
- Marxist Mind Tricks.
- Dept. of, "I respect you enough to disrespect you."
- [Other voices:] Censorship & The Vegan Parenting Demimonde.
- Implicit commentary on Canadian nationalism.
- [Other voices:] To what extent is Nigel Farage a Nazi?
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Pocahontas Actress Demands Abolition of "Redskins" Name.
- Cancel Pocahontas. #NotSatire
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] "White Lives Matter" protestor complains that he pays taxes "so that you can sit on your ass".
- Everyone Knew: Canada's Residential Schools.
- [Other Voices:] Trump's Russian Plot: Fact or Fiction?
- [Other voices:] Autism is overdiagnosed, suggests Canadian-led review [2019]
- Genocide Lately: the New York Times Enters the Room...
- MEANWHILE... (American Police Brutality in the Courts.)
- Postmodern Pocahontas: Gender Oppression and Talking to Trees.
- I always wanted a t-shirt that said, "Don't make excuses for people who make excuses".
- Don't Make Excuses for People Who Make Excuses.

- There's a subtle difference between these images...
- The Chad Nihilist Beach Towel. #NotSatire
- On Slander: Glenn Greenwald, Cenk Uygur, Ana Kasparian & Jimmy Dore.
- On Active Research & Informed Opinion: an email to Vegan Footsoldier.
- Political Decisions with Personal Consequences: Languages, Nationalism & Democracy.
- Sobriety: the High Cost of Living.
- [Other voices:] Doing the math on Elon Musk's satellite internet service.
- [Other voices:] Biden's anti-China alliance... who's on the other side?
- Old video, new thumbnail: "The Constitution is Bad: A New History."
- Dept. of Truth Stranger than Fiction.
- Meanwhile, at Youtube, the censorship olympics continue.
- Video of the Captain Cook statue being destroyed (plus two others in Canada)
- Captain Cook statue destroyed walking distance from where I'm living (in Canada).
- [Other voices:] Canadian genocide, the Chinese (propaganda) perspective.
- [Other voices:] Possibly the stupidest argument ever made against veganism (in under 3 minutes).
- My "official" comments on the Cenk Uygur vs. Jimmy Dore fracas (still unfolding).
- [Other voices:] An unintentionally hilarious article about the ecology of Richard Branson.
- Nina and Randa's dad was banned from Twitter (Jeff Nelson, "Vegsource")
- I'm just happy to be alive.
- The t-shirt: as seen in its natural habitat.

June

June

- Permanent Sedation: Drugs, Alcohol, and Antidepressants.
- [Other voices:] Part Two of Two: Challenging the Most Casual Form of Police Brutality.
- [Other voices:] The Right to Walk: Part One of Ed Lawson's Journey to the Supreme Court.
- [Other voices:] Playing the same video game for 193 hours... integrated into a 5 minute video...
- [Other voices:] Less than one minute on Myanmar.
- Political freedom of speech: if this isn't permissible... WHAT IS?
- Genocide Lately: J.J. McCullough & Our Native People ("American Indians", First Nations, etc.)
- John Sakars: Not Everyone is an Idiot.
- The New Racism: Charles Murray, IQ & Innumeracy.
- Evalion and the Right Wing: Questions Left Unanswered
- [Other voices:] You don't really remember how stupid G.W. Bush was... not even if you think you do.
- Forever Wars: North Korea.
- "Canada Goose" ceases to use fur... still uses feathers ("down").
- Vegan "peaceful protester" faces prison, fines, ban from all bars (and most restaurants).
- [Other voices:] Genocide lately: two minute update.
- Cancel Culture: The Tragedy of Tolerance.
- [Other voices:] The Conspirators Against Caesar had their Own Currency: "The Ides of March" Coin.
- Hypocrisy Check: Vegan Gains Fed His Dog Raw Meat.
- The Greatest Album on Youtube with Fewer than 500 Views.
- Quitting Video Games; Quitting Smoking.
- Drugs and/or/as/vs Friendship.
- [Other voices:] Unintentionally hilarious critique of J.J. McCullough.
- Mic. the Vegan still has... honesty problems.
- [Other voices:] On the diet of plutocrats.

- Jimmy Dore vs. Cenk Uygur: the Unfapping of Left Wing Media.
- [Other voices:] Debate about ethics in journalism demonstrates that journalists have no ethics.
- Unnatural Vegan: Naked Lies, Fully Clothed Onlyfans.
- [Other voices:] Jordan Peterson's "Philosophy" of Osiris & the Eye of Horus.
- Hunter Avallone: Pro-Vegan Because He's Anti-Abortion ("Pro-Life")
- My review of the book from yesterday's show: the critique of Jordan Peterson.
- [Other voices:] Three Minutes on "World Ice Theory".
- Plagiarism, or just proof of influence?
- The Magic of Jordan Peterson: a conversation with Troy Parfitt.
- The Personal is Political. Especially if You Take Politics Personally. ☒
- [Other voices:] Vegan diets protect from COVID, low-carb diets make it worse
- A new livestream begins in just a few hours' time.
- [Other voices:] France 24 has a new documentary on the Taliban.
- An email I received entitled, "Business opportunity".
- Disability as a Political Identity: Chronic Illness on Social Media.
- [Livestream:] Advance warning, for a change.
- Video games & adderall: the death of the soul.
- Vegans increasingly scarce; imbeciles abundant; vegan imbeciles, relatively abundant.
- Even my shop is censored: the steel tumbler was too politically provocative.
- [Other voices:] Canada's Detroit: Uranium City.
- [Other voices:] Rape: Donald Trump's Day in Court is Yet to Come.
- [Other voices:] Property-owning democracy or landed aristocracy?
- [Footnotes in Youtube History:] Titanic Sinclair.
- White Boy Summer. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] You either support riots or you don't.
- [Other voices:] "A Murder of Crows, etc." An etymological challenge to our fanciful idioms for groups of animals.
- J.J. bought the worst of the retro consoles.
- Meanwhile, in Genocide News... (RYERSON)
- Melanie Murphy is Not Mentally Disabled, She's Just Stupid.
- [Other voices:] Canadian Genocide in the International News Cycle.

- Communism in America: Black Hammer City.
- The Ultimate Game is NO GAME! #blackpill vs. #redpill vs. #whitepill
- This is just for fun, it's not a fundraiser for the channel.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel Dot Com
- Political Change: How Exactly? The Failure of #BLM, #Veganism, etc.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel: the T-Shirt. (SEASON TWO!)
- à-bas-le-ciel SEASON TWO trailer (2021)
- An award-winning movie about veganism... that is absolutely awful.
- Hobbes, Hegel, Kant... NOT Reading Political Philosophy.
- Throwback to the inane conspiracy theories of 2016.
- On Failure.
- Chiang Mai and the Death of Veganism.
- [Meanwhile:] Democracy in Myanmar has disappeared from the daily news.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Rachel from DxE is the butt of a joke on "HasanAbi" (356,000 views)
- I am CURRENTLY reading Machiavelli's _Discourses on Livy._
- [L006] Israel, Canadian Genocide, MLK's Death, Ancient Rome.
- [Other voices:] The Truth About Bodybuilding for Regular Humans.

May

May

- Books on my Top Shelf (on Instagram)
- There is now a “Critique of Vegan Gains” playlist... by popular demand...
- Taxonomy of Canadian Democracy.
- A MONUMENT TO LAZINESS. LITERALLY.
- Music Education is Not (Really) Education.
- #StopBoyShark (Monuments, Democracy and the Arts)
- [Oddity:] This old video (2018) just received another 2000 views (in a few days).
- [Meanwhile:] Perhaps 6,000 children in mass graves (in Canada)... rough estimate...
- [Department of not getting the irony:] Be more productive... by watching two TV shows simultaneously... ?
- [Other Voices:] 215 Dead Bodies Found at School-of-Genocide (in Canada)
- [Other voices:] Who said nihilism can't be motivational?
- 2018 (2 of 2)
- 2018 (1 of 2)
- Democracy is Broken; Veganism is (also) Broken.
- Where are they now? The James Randi foundation.
- A rare example of hate mail (re: Earthling Ed).
- The Right and the Wrong, the Rich and the Poor.
- Measuring my own marginalization.
- Earthling Ed vs. Kristen Leo: Vegan vs Vegan.
- Note: there is a half-day delay in posting the “table of contents” to each livestream.
- [L004] Nihilist Booktube (the American Constitution and Its Discontents)
- Meanwhile, in Cambodia. (Two Minutes Long.)
- [L003] #Nihilist #Booktube (A Political History Livestream)
- Introduction to an introduction to introduction on Max Stirner.

- [Blog Version:] On the Misinterpretation of the Philosophy of Max Stirner.
- [From 2006!] On the Misinterpretation of the Philosophy of Max Stirner.
- Department of Not Getting the Irony.
- [Other Voices:] The Strange Fate of Jeffrey Epstein’s Jail Guards.
- Calibrating failure.
- Wrong About Veganism. @The Cranky Vegan
- How to Lose Money on the Stock Market. #NotSatire
- Thucydides vs. China: What Makes “The West” Special?
- [Throwback:] Neither our first nor our last Airport livestream.
- [Other voices:] Canada’s #1 Parliamentary Youtuber on Inflation.
- My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long context!)
- [Other Voices:] Woody Holton on the poor quality of his competition in his field (the history of the American Revolution, drafting of the constitution, etc.)
- [BOOKS:] Some interesting additions to my “maybe” list.
- Keeping it real with Freelee, in 2021.
- [History isn’t over:] The Chileans are writing a new constitution.
- The Wrong Constitution (Woody Holton, Polybius, Cicero, Sallust, Plutarch, etc.)
- [Other voices:] Melissa on war, politics... and Thucydides.
- I’ve been canceled! It’s the price of “doing politics”, period.
- [Update:] Jordan Peterson Still Claims He Eats Nothing But Meat (100% Meat Diet)
- The Opposite of Political Philosophy: An Antidote to Abstractions.
- Winning Wars: Something Americans Can’t Do.
- Impossible: Elon Musk and the Politics of Possibility.
- A video with only one view, precisely one minute long. (VEGAN-RELATED.)
- [Other voices:] Youtuber discovers cheating on your wife is “not good”.
- [Other Voices:] ODS on Veganism.
- Questions that were NOT asked in today’s Elon Musk interview.
- Elon Musk: Hero of Mars.
- [Footnotes in vegan history:] Quorn valued at \$1.3 billion... or more.
- Being Gay: Milo Yiannopoulos & Conversion Therapy.
- [Other voices:] Another youtuber who decided to write a book... antics ensue...

- [Other voices:] The History of Sammy's Drug Addiction (BEFORE Her Diagnosis)
- Rachel Oates vs. Jake Paul: Desire & the Double Standard.
- [Fan mail:] Different People Playing the Same Sport By Different Rules.

April

April

- Top Shelf: Books I'm Currently Reading / Working With.
- Bitcoin: every bit as worthless as a baseball card.
- Make Reading Productive: a Practical Philosophy of Education.
- More on the Brain Damage (and Neurotoxicity) Caused By Neuroleptic Drugs (Including Haldol, a.k.a. Haloperidol)
- First the excuses, then the drugs, then the brain damage.
- Racism Against White People: Leitmotifs of 21st Century Politics.
- Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite.
- [Other voices:] MEANWHILE, in Taiwan...
- Apparently I'm going back to UVic... APPARENTLY...
- Vegan Protein News: Singapore, China & Southeast Asia.
- [Throwback:] What I said about the Syrian Civil War in 2016.
- Ashley Tervort vs. Hitomi Mochizuki: New Religions & Fake Vegans
- Everyone is either a Zero or a Ten.
- You Are Stupid: Letting People Know that They're Wrong.
- The Constitution is Bad: A New History. #Booktube
- [Other voices:] Private sector prisons: a positive example.
- The Disintegrating Definition of Socialism.
- MMT: Half Hoax, Half Fraud.
- Election memorabilia: currently worthless, widely available... but scarce within a few years.
- [Other voices:] Rural Pakistanis react to vegan food & veganism as a concept.
- Brittany Venti is Virtue Signaling. Constantly.
- Immigration is bad for everyone; relocating refugees is bad for everyone.
- George Floyd's PECULIAR behavior in the shop, prior to the police being called.
- Democracy: What's the Point? (No, seriously...)

- Sneako: Tolerance is a Lie.
- Doing Numbers: Don't Be Like Jake Paul.
- [Podcast version:] Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- Talking to Stupid People: A Guide.
- Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- 264 American Police Died in 2020... but Mostly From Coronavirus, Not Violence.
- [Other voices:] Yet more debunking of Elon Musk's "public works".
- [Meanwhile, in Carnivoria:] Anti-Vegan Power Couple Sv3ridge and Luna Broke Up.
- My Reply.
- [Other voices:] Modern Witchdoctor explains, "WHY I'M NOT VEGAN".
- Veganism's #1 Topless Protester, Rachel Ziegler.
- Other people with the first name Eisel.
- The Youtube Censorship Merry-Go-Round Continues.
- Sex, Sobriety, Vegan Activism: Rachel Ziegler.
- Canada: Making Money out of Myanmar.
- Science Fiction.
- DMX dies of a heart attack.
- Autobiographical: an unusually verbose reflection on Instagram.
- Talking about the overall failure of the channel with a viewer.
- Anti-Vax Maniacs: Nina and Randa's Dad, Jeff Nelson.
- A smattering of scientific information: cholesterol and the brain.
- Cholesterol: One Day You're Here, the Next Day You're Gone.
- Jeff Nelson is STILL an Anti-Vax Nutcase.
- Reminder: animals are not cute.
- The future that could have been: in 2012, Israel tried to limit and expose photoshopping of models.
- Veganism as an identity, and as an identity crisis.
- Lola Monroe IS STILL VEGAN. (Yes, this is worth commenting on)
- Ally Hardesty: the Deeper Issue.
- The Tomb of the Yellow Emperor: China, 2021.
- [Other voices:] Making meat illegal: India continues to flirt with the idea of banning the sale of meat.

- #ZeroIrony
- Rich from ReviewTechUSA: Quit Video Games.
- Polyglots are not scammers! Laoshu is not a fraud! #Laoshu505000
- America's Doomed Alliance with China, 1971 to 2021: Nixon to Biden.
- Ex-ex-vegans: when carnists come back to veganism.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- Man changes legal name to "Salmon Dream"... antics ensue...
- [Other voices:] Josphe Nye Emerges from Hibernation to Comment on Sino-American Hostilities.
- [Other voices:] Adrian Zenz: from Obscurity to Fame to Infamy.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile... in Xinjiang...
- [Throwback:] Someone asked me to delete this video today... so it's still worth watching...

March

March

- One Further Scientific Source on Inbreeding & Intelligence (NOT Used in the Video)
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Iceland... (Avoiding Inbreeding)
- [Other voices:] The human face of inbreeding (TWO MINUTES).
- Inbreeding & Intelligence: Marrying Your Cousin Should be Illegal.
- Final Cut Bro: the Politics of David Dobrik, Ally Hardesty & Durte Dom.
- Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- Languages: on the radical reform of university education.
- [Meanwhile:] Unpredictable events continue to unfold predictably in Myanmar.
- The Lowest of the Low: Bonny Rebecca & Unnatural Vegan.
- Seaspiracy: a #Vegan Documentary Review. #Netflix
- Dept. of Bizarre Footnotes in History, Filed Under “Where are they Now?”
- A book review: Cola di Rienzo, the pseudo-democratic revolutionary leader of 14th century Rome.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, on the India-Myanmar border...
- Ten years ago... (“Why We’re Stuck With Pakistan”, ca. 2011)
- [Other voices:] On the veganization of video games.
- Scammers! Hating on Laoshu & Lindie Botes. ☒☒☒☒
- [Zero irony news reporting:] Pig walking streets seen by woman eating bacon cheeseburger.
- Thucydides in the news. Yeah, it’s about China.
- Nihilism & Metaphysics: English & German Translation.
- [Other voices:] Chinese diplomacy getting less and less subtle, propaganda more and more truculent.
- [Bonus content:] Supernatural aspects of the case.
- [Other voices:] There is a video game that simulates “life as a Youtuber”.
- BLM Can Lie, Too: Althea Bernstein, the Madison, Wisconsin Hoax Debunked
- [Autobiographical:] Economic incentives, authorship and cultural production.

- [Following up:] Laoshu’s widow makes a (written) statement, and I leave a comment below the video.
- Jaclyn Glenn Eats Meats (She’s Ex-Vegetarian, Ex-Vegan)
- On the Paucity of Educational Video Games (Language Learning Software Especially)
- [Meanwhile:] Dogs are slaughtered for meat, in much the same way as pigs & cows...
- The cost of reading books, the price of playing video games.
- The Propaganda War Intensifies: China vs. Joe Biden’s Quadrilateral Strategy.
- Laoshu’s Alleged Murder, Heart Attack & Stroke. #Laoshu505000
- [Saber rattling:] Is the general public now finally figuring out what a big deal this is?
- Carnivore “Nutrition” and the Vegan “Revolution”: Diet and Self-Delusion.
- Laoshu was the worst language teacher on youtube. #Laoshu505000
- Meanwhile, in Japan...
- The mainstream media is GRADUALLY figuring out that Biden’s anti-China policy is A BIG DEAL.
- [November, 2016:] Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain’t Gonna Happen.
- [Podcast version:] The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- [Other voices:] A tale of hopelessness from America’s competitive (sexual) culture.
- The ex-vegan ex-girlfriend phenomenon. #NotSatire
- Joe Biden’s Anti-China Strategy: from Alaska to Pakistan
- To be filed under: I Wasn’t Born Yesterday.
- [Other voices:] Propaganda response to the anti-China quadrilateral alliance.
- World War Four: Joe Biden and the Quadrilateral Alliance (India, Japan & Australia)
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Myanmar...
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in China... (One minute long.)
- The Cult: Freelee vs. Cami Petyn (“Supreme Banana”)
- [Other voices:] China’s 5 year economic plan is one big humble brag.
- Myanmar’s Revolution is (Negatively) Impacting the Video Game Market. #NotSatire
- How Friendships End: “I haven’t heard from him in a few years...”
- Elon Musk: Mad Scientist or Stupid Genius?
- [Other voices:] Video Game Addiction Among the Elderly Now (Mis-)Represented as Virtuous.

- Abolishing the Confucius Institute: Chinese Communist Influence in American Universities
- My ex-wife's campaign against the channel continues.
- [Propaganda:] China is not sympathetic to the military coup d'état in Myanmar.
- [Other voices:] Chinese investors buying Canadian farmland.
- Testosterone is a mind altering drug.
- [Other voices:] China insists that you get the irony.
- Rand Paul is Not Transphobic, Just Opposed to the Surgery and Hormone Pills.

February

February

- The Ex-Vegan Mentality, and the Neo-Nazi Mentality: “Vegetable Police”.
- [Other voices:] Bill Nye’s bizarre demi-veganism.
- [Other voices:] The formal debate on increasing the American minimum wage (to \$15 per hour).
- On Skepticism in Politics and the Reading of History.
- Minor signs of impending revolution, easily ignored at the time...
- Pump & Dump: James Aspey’s Commodified Relationships.
- A Vegan Perspective: That Vegan Teacher Was Banned.
- Unspecified Hype (Preview Clip)
- The Opposite of Genocide: China (Xinjiang) & Foreign Policy.
- [Other voices:] You want environmental labeling on products? Fine: I’ll write the label now.
- [Other voices:] Common Sense Skeptic Debunking Elon Musk.
- The Critique of Elon Musk Intensifies.
- Batman in Myanmar: a symbol of democracy, or... ?
- Criminal Charges Against Trump for “Hush Money” Have Disappeared.
- Someone filmed my video on their phone, and then re-uploaded it to youtube... twice... at lower quality...
- Myanmar: is this what we invented the United Nations for?
- [Footnote to a footnote in history:] Kim Kardashian is Vegan... APPARENTLY.
- It’s about MONEY: James Aspey & Instagram activism.
- Just the cover image: “Confession”
- Who REALLY Killed Anthony Bourdain?
- [Chatter:] Toxicity and Positivity.
- Still shadowbanned: still “too hot for youtube”.
- The Politics of PTSD (Joss Whedon, etc.)
- Atheism & Islamophobia: a Nihilistic Critique of France’s Anti-Separatism Law.

- There's a Cultural "Sea Change" as Onlyfans (Not Youtube) Becomes the Primary Source of Revenue
- [Other voices:] Abandoned Detroit – The City of Neglect (Documentary)
- The C64: Are You Wasting Your Life... YET?
- 4th Anniversary of the Couple (7 Years of the Youtube Channel)
- Veganism "Not Necessary" to Save the World, U. of Minn. Researcher Finds.
- My Letter to Frank Tufano: Response to His Announced Retirement.
- [Other voices:] Why Socialism failed in AFRICA - George Ayitteh
- Minimum Wage & the Essence of Capitalism.
- [Deep Cuts:] Khrushchev's 'Secret Speech' (read aloud by ODS)
- We should all strive to be NOT RELATABLE.
- My old James Aspey videos, also, are picking up views again...
- Special K Tastes Better in France: Feeding My Daughter a Vegan Diet.
- [Captain Obvious:] We met Randy in 2018. Yes, the same Randy.
- I haven't seen my daughter for two years.
- Natural Born Victims: Autism, Terrorism & Mass Murder.
- James & Randy's Excellent Adventure. #JamesAspey
- Autism: Let's Get Real About Mental Disability.
- Evalion: Interviewing an Ex-Nazi in 2021.
- In Her Own Words: Jordan Peterson's Schizophrenia Diagnosis (in About Two Minutes), According to His Daughter.
- Easy Money? The Inside Story on James Aspey in Panama.
- Jordan Peterson is Schizophrenic: He Was Diagnosed With Schizophrenia.
- Jordan Peterson's Changing Story: A Summary of 2021's Recent Developments.
- Two Competing Interpretations: Talking to TruthCrab
- An anecdote about my own life and IRL conservatism...
- The very paucity of planning becomes an opportunity.
- My Left-Wing Neighbors Want to Kick Me Out! #NotWokeEnough
- Comments from the Dept. of Shallow and Deep at the Same Time.
- Untitled Literary Masterpiece.
- The Stigma of Being a Youtuber: My Neighbors Hate Me.

- Everyone in my apartment building hates me. ☒
- Vegans Loving Carnivores: Russel Brand & That Vegan Teacher
- Ashley Elisa re-launches as OkAshley... after asking me to delete my videos mentioning her...
- Meanwhile, in Myanmar (Coup d'État, Protests, Civil War)
- [Headline of the year:] West condemns Myanmar coup but Thailand, Cambodia shrug.
- [Actual News:] Coup d'Etat in Myanmar, Civil War May or May Not Ensur.
- [Other voices:] Uncle Murda, Change Gone Come (2020 political commentary)

January

January

- Heroism & Heroic Morality: Unnatural Vegan vs That Vegan Teacher
- Sex Work: the Political Potential of Prostitution.
- Q&A: How self-righteous was I about Buddhism? (Or... how “spiritual”?)
- The Truth is Not Enough: the Art of Not Misleading Your Audience.
- [Meanwhile:] The End of Onision.
- Nazi See, Nazi Do: FullyRawKristina CAN’T Apologize!
- [Other voices:] The psychopathology of Elliott Hulse, a case study.
- [Other voices:] Why do Chinese Billionaires Keep Disappearing?
- [Other voices:] 100 Million Views: “Putin’s Palace” (Documentary Film)
- The Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology: the Superstition Behind White Supremacism.
- Sex as a Commodity: Illusions of Progress in the Internet Age.
- Ex-Vegans: Judge a Book by its Cover.
- PBN: Klaus pretends to have personal integrity, for five minutes straight.
- MEANWHILE...
- [Other voices:] China has a vaccine, too; politics ensue.
- BLM: where did the money go? We’ll never know. (Black Lives Matter)
- April 2020: Press Coverage of Freelee’s Descent into Alt-Right Madness.
- When the Communists Hate You, You’re Doing Something Right.
- Neo Nazis & the Alt Right: Freelee is Part of the Problem.
- Evalion: Neo-Nazis Are Ruining their Own Lives.
- Dept. of “Where Are They Now?”
- Misc. Sass from the Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- [Vegan demimonde:] James Aspey Needs Money, “Urgently”.
- On having political expertise: a polite reply to a puzzled viewer.
- FRK says she’s “Not a Nazi”, HOWEVER... (Fully Raw Kristina)

- Dept. of obscure vegan youtubers who have more successful at uploading Chinese education videos than myself.
- What's it worth? (One thousand views on youtube, in 2021)
- When Polyamory Fails: Conor & Brittany's Broken "Open Relationship".
- Today was the day we passed five million.
- Quit the Red Pill, Quit MGTOW, Quit the PUA (AWALT) Mentality.
- For those who are trying to figure out the thumbnail for that video...
- A Revolutionary Response to "Anti-Capitalism Is Anti-Vegan" by Unnatural Vegan.
- [Other voices:] DOG THEFT... a specter haunting America...
- Love Not Money: Work Twice as Hard on Your Relationships with Women.
- Continued struggles with Youtube censorship "professionals".
- Fan Mail Often Resembles Hate Mail: ChefBoyRC / Ryan / Ry Nyan
- [Other voices:] A Satirical Response to the Ideology of QAnon.
- Quitting Veganism for All the Wrong Reasons.
- You do realize the intellectual caliber of my critics.
- Video Game Music Tier List: All-Time Top Ten Retro Consoles.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes: part of the pre-history of this youtube channel...
- Arnold Schwarzenegger's association with veganism seems more and more risible...
- 2021: AOC's New Left Isn't New Anymore. #FraudSquad #Forcethevote
- Being Jewish in 2021: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- WORST. ADVICE. EVER. Alain de Botton's "School of Life"
- Vegans: Stop Lying About Sentience. (w. Stijn Bruers)
- [Other voices:] Don't kid yourself, atheists are still a SMALL minority.
- Brand New Ancient Fables: Sokrates und der Fuchs. (Bilingual German + English version.)
- MEANWHILE... Nieder mit dem Himmel und der Erde
- The Left is Anti-Work, But Pro-Sex-Work.
- Vegan Gains admits he's anti-abortion, but pro murder. ☒
- [Other voices:] The Sun Sets Slowly on Last of the Trump Supporter Rallies.
- [Other voices:] "I'm not getting into politics here..."
- I need help: I'm not going to get it. (Two images.)
- THIS IS NOT A DIET ADVICE CHANNEL.

- [Other voices:] China’s (government-controlled) Media Reporting Trump’s Attempts to Overturn the Election Results.
- “We live our lives in the sunlight of assumptions about the future...” (Coronavirus Diaries)
- On Nihilism and Individual Ethnicity. A short statement / Q&A.
- Why Kaitlin is neither trying to get an education, nor a real job... DOING THE MATH...
- Follow up: further discussion on virtue and video-game-playing.
- [Other voices:] Dax Flame “doubles down” on his benighted quest for fame.
- More discussion of the cultivation of (dubious) moral characteristics through video games.
- Quit Video Games: Kaitlin Witcher & Me.
- Failures of 2020, New Directions in 2021: AR&IO.
- An idea.

2020

December

December

- My Top Ten Youtube Videos of 2020: Happy New Year, 2021.
- [Other voices:] On the disappearance of chestnut trees from the USA and Canada.
- Open Relationship Nightmares w Unnatural Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Jon Venus has a separate “spiritual” channel (space aliens, hippie superstition, etc.)
- [Other voices:] The Long Shadow of Drug Addiction in Seattle.
- [Book:] The Final Text of Chapter Two... EXHAUSTING to read, I might add!
- Don't ask me to paint your house for you, don't ask me to write your résumé/C.V. for you.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Papua New Guinea... [Veganism]
- The Interview of the Century: Vegan vs. Frank Tufano.
- [Other voices:] What ever happened to Sv3ridge?
- [Fan art:] illaroma's Socrates and the Fox (Illustration)
- You call this racist? Youtube censorship strikes again!
- Dialogue on veganism (for a change).
- Socmas: Stop Celebrating Jesus, Start Celebrating Socrates.
- Shallow, Lazy, Greedy: the New Left.
- Merry Socmas, by Milena.
- “The Apostate Prophet” cashes in.
- [Other voices:] Youtube's advertising revenue = fifteen billion per annum.
- Democracy: Ignorance, Indifference & Constitutional Change.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Thailand...
- Abolitionist Atheism: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.
- [Meanwhile:] Trump pardons criminals, nobody proposes changing the constitution...
- [Podcast version:] An Atheist Critique of Materialism: Marxist and Non-Marxist Determinism.
- Melissa Cooking in the Background.
- Refuting Determinism: a “How To” for Atheists & Skeptics.

- Science Always Has an Agenda: Sabine Hossenfelder and the Human Ego.
- For disabled readers: ch. 1 again, with a larger, simpler font.
- Quitting Youtube is a Meme Now: Motivation and Money, Fame and Failure.
- [Other voices] Vegan youtuber Joe Best returns from obscurity as... a rapper?
- Nihilism: Advice for my Daughter (& “Perspective Philosophy”)
- Anti-Left-Wing Dialogue vs. “Perspective Philosophy”.
- On the fad term, “a high decoupling mind”.
- King of the White Knights, Queen of the Simps.
- An Autobiography in Athens: Ancient and Modern.
- BLM leader admits she’s a Communist: Marxism and Black Lives Matter.
- Meanwhile, in Xinjiang...
- No new videos: busy writing a book.
- I just sent an email to Frank Tufano, offering to interview the guy.
- On Capitalism: Against “The Amazing Atheist”.
- The Decline of “Vegan Gains”: Are People Finally Noticing that Richard’s Content is Garbage?
- Vegans Against Hindus, Hindus Against Vegans. #Sadhguru
- Debunking Occupy Wall Street & the Zeitgeist Movement... 10 Years Later.
- Divorce: Nihilism & Learning from Regret.
- [Book:] Chapter 9 of No More Manifestos.
- The University: Cosmic Skeptic is Wrong About Everything.
- Sleepovers and Celibacy: Pokimane vs. Fedmyster.

November

November

- Buddhism is bad for you: the cult mentality in the modern religion.
- Bad Writing + Bad Acting = Bad Show. The Mandalorian: Critique / Criticism.
- [Other voices:] Unintentionally hilarious non-vegan complaint against his fiancée.
- Someone tries to bribe me, for a change.
- Forgetting Donald Trump, 2016 to 2020 (with Jaclyn Glenn!)
- Why are we still SO IGNORANT about China?
- Fandar invites me to “a public debate” via Livestream... and my reply (screenshot)...
- Disclaimer: fewer videos for the next few days, because I’m busy writing the book.
- Is my channel “sexist”? A final (?) reply to Fandar.
- [Other voices:] Five minutes on the political ideology of Dave Rubin.
- And here we are... four years later...
- I was wrong about quitting video games: go ahead, ruin your life.
- Ex-Vegan Hypocrite: John St Julien Baba Wanyama.
- This is Tobias Leenaert endorsing “The Vegan Bros”.
- The second longest running harassment campaign against my channel continues.
- Preview (6 min.) of a much longer video to come.
- Yet more on (against) determinism: Sam Harris, Richard Dawkins, Cosmic Skeptic.
- Nina and Randa’s dirty little secret.
- Requesting an interview w. Prof. Staudenmaier, correspondence.
- A request for help from a computer programmer (i.e., anyone in the audience who can help).
- Wilderness: the Political Philosophy of Habitat Conservation.
- Hitomi Mochizuki & Abigail Shapiro: the shallowness of spirituality.
- [Other voices:] Richard Dawkins’ lifelong hypocritical charade (re: veganism) continues.
- The interview that never was (Buddhism, etc.)
- [Book:] Some amusing changes to chapter six (“re-writes”)

- Trusting Your Doctor: A Fatal Mistake.
- [Book:] Chapter 8 of No More Manifestos.
- Cheat on your girlfriend: the shallowest philosophy on earth.
- Determinism as hedonism; determinism as the-god-of-the-gaps.
- [Other voices:] “The Amazing Atheist” now identifies as a nihilist, and states that he considered renaming his channel, for this reason.
- Both determinism and free will are WRONG.
- Inviting Prof. David Lane to discuss Buddhism, cult studies, etc.
- Determinism Debunked; Cosmic Skeptic Repudiated.
- Contending with the culture around you: Q&A.
- Critique of Nudism: Nakedness, Nudity, Ideology.
- The Future of Poverty: the \$15 Minimum Wage.
- [Book:] Chapter 7 of No More Manifestos.
- My lawyer asked me how much money I make on youtube.
- [Other voices:] Ballots and normal mail thrown in the garbage by the mail carriers (postmen).
- [Other voices:] Reflections from Denmark’s Vegan Party.
- Meatheads (2021) - Bigger Stronger Faster - Prescription Thugs
- [Other voices:] Dr. Greger lies again: misrepresenting scientific sources.
- Trump: from Comedian to Politician to Comedian.
- Polling is propaganda: Trump’s 2020 election results discredit the industry.
- Trump: No Justice for Katie Johnson? (Jeffrey Epstein)
- Racism: Vegan Gains, Jon Venus & Brian Turner.
- [Q&A:] My disillusionment with “the pure sciences”.
- The Failure of the French Revolution: from Afghanistan to America in 2020.
- Therapists can’t help the people who really need it: questioning therapy.
- Where are they now? Vegan Cheetah (Charles Marlowe)
- How Youtube REALLY Works (Contrary to Popular Belief)

October

October

- People can't be honest with their therapists: lies and/or/as therapy.
- Therapy: A Second Rate Substitute for A Real Friend.
- The Oppression of the Poor: the Marxists Are Wrong.
- Revolution, Renaissance & Enlightenment: the Marxists are Wrong.
- Dealing with fans: people will impose on your time if you let them.
- Twitch Streaming & Onlyfans: Our New Democracy.
- How Fake is My Youtube Channel? Politics as a Performance Art.
- Live Streaming TONIGHT, 8pm in NYC.
- Nihilism Q&A: life is not meaningless, but you create that meaning for yourself.
- On Metaphysics: Most Philosophy is Not Worth Talking About.
- Jaclyn Glenn: the Lowest of the Low.
- I received fan-mail asking me to disable advertising on my youtube channel.
- Nihilism: the Only Philosophy You Can Really Live By.
- It Feels Like Brain Damage & PTSD: Learning Languages is Over-Rated.
- Honesty: Breaking Up With My Girlfriend... AGAIN.
- Becoming a lawyer... MAYBE a bad idea? (University options, advice)
- Hate mail: unconvincing arguments for video games (and Mahayana Buddhism?) continue to pour in.
- On pleasure, enjoyment & happiness.
- [Other voices:] A Satirical Perspective on Onlyfans, Instagram, Empowerment, 8th Wave Feminism, etc.
- Hate mail. Disclaimer: stupidity is real.
- [Book-related:] The high price of a PDF / Kindle e-book (demanded by most of my fellow youtubers)
- Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.
- [Podcast Version:] Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.

- Quit Video Games: Learn More, Live More, Be More.
- An Elegy to The Vegan Movement.
- [Podcast:] Politics. Who I Am, What I do. The Complete Truth Crab Interview.
- Democracy vs. Communism, Athens vs. Sparta ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- Typical conversation with youtube employees, re: threats, defamation, Durianrider, etc.
- New Interview Live-Streaming TONIGHT w. TruthCrab.
- [Book:] Chapter 6 of No More Manifestos.
- My existence merits another another footnote in the Cambodian blogosphere.
- The Critique of Dr. K: HealthyGamer is Wrong About Friendship... and Religion.
- Brief comment on the lower and lower expectations for the Intellivision Amico.
- [Book:] Chapters 1 to 5 with all the typos corrected: No More Manifestos.
- [Book:] Chapter 5 of “No More Manifestos”, on Revolution, etc.
- If you quit video games, you’ll regret it: living the dream.
- [Other voices:] The Critique of Climate Change from People Who Actually Want to Solve the Problem.
- I reported Fandar to both the police and youtube.
- [Book:] Chapter 4 of “No More Manifestos”.
- Why Cambodia? Politics, Philosophy, Autobiography. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- [Update:] Titanic Sinclair embraces faux-redneck “simplicity”, rejecting social media and hollywood.
- IN TWO MINUTES OR LESS: Joey Carbstrong vs. Meaningless Controversy.
- Delusion, Desire & Political Discourse: Debate the Dreamer, Not the Dream.
- Billie Eilish: I Have an Opinion.
- [Book:] Chapter 3 of “No More Manifestos”.
- [Other voices:] The War in Afghanistan is Not Over.
- My campaign against Dax Flame continues.
- Politics. Who I Am, What I do. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- Dissident Opinion: Why We Have Freedom of Speech & Why We Don’t.
- Mayim Bialik: How Ancient Religions are “Made New”.
- Vegan Gains in Afghanistan: the last conversation we ever had.
- Coward vs Coward, Vegan vs Vegan: Joey Carbstrong & Vegan Gains.

- An Extra “Thank You” to Everyone Who Bought / Sent Me a Book This Year.
- Requesting an interview with a local politician.
- Call for proposals: top ten vegans whose lives have been destroyed by youtube.
- The Mandalorian: In-Depth Discussion & Review.
- Veganism is not a cult, it’s a million dollar swindle.
- \$4,000,000 FOR WHAT?
- [Other Voices:] “Van Life” = Homelessness.
- A Critique of Freedom of Speech, Protest & Racism in 2020.
- What is clickbait? Honesty & the philosophy of clickbait.
- [Other voices:] Yet more from S.H.A.R.K. (video link below).
- [Dept. of “Where are They Now?”] The Vegan Anarchist (Formerly Male) is Now Female.
- [Other voices:] An update on the Will Potter scam.
- [Other voices:] PETA’s big money game: in 2020, Veganism is a scam.
- I get zero support from “the vegan community,” and zero intelligent criticism.
- [Dept. of Human Nature] Is this why Al Gore invented the internet?
- Veganism: the Health Benefits are Underwhelming.
- Counter-argument: PCRM on the “higher” (?) rate of stroke amongst vegetarians and vegans found by the BMJ article in 2019.
- 2019 Study = not-very-inspiring results, re: veganism, heart-attack & stroke.
- Do the Research: Nikocado, Madfit & the Dark Ages of Ex-Veganism.
- [Other voices:] A critique from the pro-cholesterol people.
- France also bans whale and dolphin shows, a few misc. circus animals.
- France bans fur farms (or just mink farms?)
- Conservative Education Policy: A New Religion.
- The Unnatural Vegan vs. Durianrider vs. Gerson Controversy.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Canada...
- My “cans of soup” video was demonetized by youtube for THIS stated reason.
- [Other voices:] The History of “Hiding in My Room” (the Youtube Channel)
- Donald Trump’s Final Meme: the Cans of Soup Remix.
- Youtube advertising has become more intrusive, and I wish I could afford to get rid of it entirely.
- [Other voices:] The ex-wife of “Hiding in My Room” has also uploaded her side of the story.

- My subscribers discuss leading a meaningful life (vs. playing video games).
- Playing Video Games = Cheating on Your Girlfriend. Discuss.
- ☒☒☒☒: Explaining Veganism to the Chinese.

September

September

- Consent: Democracy is Not Date Rape.
- Expert claims veganism rots the brain (Nikocado Avocado)
- Is Instagram “Empowering” Women? Angie Varona.
- [Other voices:] Canada is dumbing out.
- Fandar Strikes Again!
- How to Be Smart. How to Improve Your Intelligence.
- In brief: what anti-natalism really is, and why it isn’t worth discussing, under most circumstances.
- [Other voices:] An amazingly stupid response from an amazingly stupid anti-natalist.
- [The Book:] A few added paragraphs on the Magna Carta & the American Constitution.
- Antinatalism is really this stupid. And evil.
- Don’t Become Beholden to a Philosophy.
- Language Education in Video Games: Still Trying to Talk, Positively, to Those Who Know...
- A slightly philosophical response to fan mail, re: my critique of Instagram, Onlyfans, etc.
- [Other voices:] Pay-for-play slacktivism: I disagree with each and every thing she says in this video.
- I can’t get 75 signatures (in 10 days)... so I can’t participate in the Elections...
- The Japanese are taking the retro-gaming mini-console phenomenon to the next level... OF COURSE.
- [Other voices:] Joey Carbstrong’s statement on the Anonymous-for-the-Voiceless scandal.
- [Other voices:] A different perspective on the Anonymous-for-the-Voiceless funding scandal.
- Vegan Gains is a Coward; Inmendham is a Coward.
- OnlyFans: Self-Esteem, Self-Loathing, & Self-Hatred on Social Media.
- A Brief Comment on Youtube and/or/as “Real Politics”.
- No More Manifestos (Ch 1 & 2)... the beginning of a book by Eisel Mazard.
- Fans of Erin Janus Send Me Hate Mail. Antics Ensue.
- “Vegan Ava” is Now Ex-Vegan... and Still An Idiot.

- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence
- Wrong About Abortion: Vegan Gains vs. Abby Shapiro vs. Reality.
- Jon Venus: Still Playing the Fake Vegan Game.
- [Other voices:] Ruth Bader Ginsberg was a Sack of Shit.
- Money & Racism: Joey Carbstrong vs. A.V.
- Q&A: Money, Fame, Power, Respect, Sex. Not necessarily in that order.
- Hard On Politics: Breasts as Protests... AGAIN.
- The Right Wing Was Right: Breonna Taylor, Destiny, LeafyWasHere.
- [Other voices:] The Breonna Taylor Story is About 95% Fiction.
- [Other voices:] I Bought Vegan Gains OnlyFans So You Don't Have To
- Reminder: most people are doing this for the money.
- On the debunking of vegan health claims.
- Sanity vs. Insanity: Veganism vs. Animal Liberation.
- Hard On Politics: Abigail Shapiro becomes Classically Abby.
- Steve-o was never vegan. No, seriously.
- 2020: the Year of the Neo Geo, NOT the Intellivision Amico.
- Talking to a Professor about NOT Getting a PhD.
- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence.
- Talking to a madman: a sequel on Fandar.
- The Revolution is Wrong: Left Wing Violence in 2020.
- Riley Reid Can't Get a Boyfriend.
- James Aspey Watch: Money, Money, Money, Scandal.
- Fandar (the youtuber) continues his/her campaign to "harass" me until I shut my channel down.
- [Podcast version:] Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.
- This is not new, BUT... a really important warning about vegan activism in 2020.
- James Aspey's OnlyFans is NOT a Scam, but THIS is.
- Miley Cyrus Did Nothing Wrong: the Future of Veganism is YOU.
- [Other voices:] Mike Tyson is Ex-Vegan.
- [Other Voices:] James Aspey switching to Onlyfans (but perhaps not porn... ?)
- What youtube censorship looks like (in praxis) these days.

- Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.
- [Other Voices:] When the British Legalized Prostitution in Holbeck, Leeds.
- Applying for a very humble job with the local city council.
- Miley Cyrus, Morality Doesn't Make You a Hero, VEGANISM Doesn't Make You a Hero.
- Too Hot to Be Taken Seriously: the Milana Vayntrub Controversy
- Statement from the Kenosha Police Association Concerning the Recent Shooting of Jacob Blake.
- [Other voices:] A parody, less than two minutes long.
- Learn Truth from Facts: the Legalization of Prostitution and Its Consequences.
- Mixing Money and Sex: "It Ruined My Life".

August

August

- Nuclear Arms in 2020: Proliferation By Any Other Name...
- The Dishonesty of Dr. Greger & NutritionFacts.org
- ShoeOnHead is Single & Socialist: the Breakup & Breakdown.
- Claire Michelle: monetizing veganism, spirituality, & social media fame
- Reply to a question on Chinese calligraphy... really meaning the study of handwriting?
- Hitomi is now advertising sex toys on youtube. #downwardspiral
- On Sex Work: Torn From the Comment Section.
- From GirlsDoPorn to Onlyfans: Milestones in Internet History.
- You cannot learn from snow: you learn from walking in other men's footsteps in the snow.
- Chinese handwriting practice, and ETYMOLOGY practice, I suppose.
- Dogs and Cats: Veganism's Little White Lie, Huge Hypocrisy.
- [Other Voices:] Boring Garbage on Monogamy & Open Relationships from Unnatural Vegan.
- The Quality of Justice: Ending Police Killings in America.
- Who were the native people of Kenosha, Wisconsin?
- Pro-veganism, anti-video-game-ism & living on a human scale (not "a mass scale").
- A brief Q&A on my (stated) alienation from Canadian culture.
- Vegan Gains Goes to Parliament: Delusions of Grandeur.
- The Batman (2021) Will be Garbage.
- Monogamy is Wrong: Hannah McNeely.
- Redistributing Wealth: Kristen Leo is Wrong.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: Breast Massage, Manifestation, Meditation.
- Youtube's Suicidal Beauty: Hitomi Mochizuki.
- Books: I Created an Amazon Wish-List.
- Sometimes, fans donate too much.
- OnlyFans and "Woke" Politics: the New Equality.

- Nothing Else is Racism, Nothing Else is the Solution to Racism.
- My old videos against pet ownership are still gradually gaining views.
- Resolving Racism: an Alternative to BLM & “Defund the Police”
- Youtube Activism is OVER (James Aspey, Maddie Lymburner, Freelee, Durianrider, etc.)
- Misc. Vegan Gossip: Erin Janus & Freelee.
- Love is a way of living with other people, not a way of living FOR other people.
- Books I’m reading... and NOT reading... currently...
- A separate section of the Discord now updates you on what books I’m reading
- Flashback: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.
- James Aspey Cheated on His Girlfriend (Carly Taylor “replaced” by Nicky Madeira)
- MadFit: I sympathize with Maddie Lymburner 100%
- Should I Dump Her for Being Ex Vegan? Madfit = Maddie Lymburner
- Individualism, Collectivism, Corruption: Chinese Culture.
- OnlyFans is the Future: Brooke Lee Adams in Retrospect.
- [Podcast version:] Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.
- Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.
- 763,081 views in the last 365 days.
- The Xinjiang Conspiracy: When Fake News is the Only News
- The Ethics of ONLYFANS: Easy Money, Hard Choices.
- Belarus: a correction as to who is married to whom.
- OnlyFans: is it WRONG for you?
- Youtube and the Regeneration of Democracy: Belarus.
- Too Woke for Weight Loss.
- Comments on the supposed effectiveness of street protests.
- Ali Abdaal is the New Jaclyn Glenn: Quitting a Career in Medicine for Youtube.
- Youtube continues to censor anti-racism as if it were pro-racism.
- Censorship for reasons blatantly untrue has become part of the drumbeat of daily life.
- The Point of Having an Education (vs. the Vegan View)
- Yet more misguided censorship from Youtube.
- An Anti-Racist Perspective on Stefan Molyneux’s Political Career.

- It's every day, bro.
- Audience Behavior is not an Algorithm: the Future of My Youtube Channel & Misconceptions about How Youtube ACTUALLY Works.
- I started uploading to Bitchute... we'll see if/how that horribly backfires... ☒

July

July

- Nuclear Power: the Problem is Political, the Problem is Human Nature.
- Wealthy but Still Ebegging: the Amazing Atheist & Kevin Smith.
- Stupid Conformist Privilege, starring Aaron Yarmel.
- A question about my (current) diet.
- Q&A on Practical Morality: Knowing Right from Wrong, Good from Evil
- “Video Games Improve Intelligence!” ☒ SCIENCE CAN LIE.
- In Defense of Video Games: Joe Rogan & Keemstar.
- Tearing Down Statues: Mob Violence vs. Direct Democracy.
- The Press is Lying About the Debt: Your Country Can Go Bankrupt, Too.
- Is youtube punishing my channel for having “edgy” (offensive) content? MAYBE.
- Youtube Censorship! WILL THIS BE THE BEGINNING OF MY CAREER ON “BITCHUTE”???
- Never Fight In Front of Your Kids: Bad Parenting 101.
- How to Identify Fake Crying.
- We Lost the War: Afghanistan 2020, France 1940.
- Quitting Video Games: Subjectivity, Objectivity, Responsibility.
- [Podcast version:] You don’t like it? Write a new constitution.
- You Don’t Like It? Write a New Constitution.
- On the autobiography of Napoleon’s younger brother, Lucien
- Transgender Surgery: Giving Away Hormones Like It’s Going Out of Style
- Once again, YouTube censors anti-racism as equivalent to racism.
- Nick Cannon & the End of the British Empire.
- The Politics of Soft Censorship: How “Shadow-Banning” Works on Youtube.
- Repzion: False Allegations Have Real Consequences
- Fake Straight: Shane Dawson & Lisa Schwartz “Do” Heterosexuality.
- What if Shame Gets Results? Beyond “Body Shaming” & “Fat Shaming”....

- Analysis: Creative Writing and the Science of the Mind.
- When the Police Refuse to Enforce the Law (Police Pretend Decriminalization Will Solve the Problem Because they Don't Want to Enforce the Law)
- Quit Video Games: Count the Hours.
- [Other voices:] Psychiatric diagnoses are not scientifically valid.
- Non Fiction: How to Write It & How to "Do" Youtube.
- The Closet: Shane Dawson vs. Bashur.
- Quit Video Games: A Second Childhood that Never Ends.
- Shane Dawson vs. Bree Essrig: the Changing Culture of Complaint.
- Youtube says I'm racist, too: the banning of Molyneux, AIU, etc.
- Nobody Understands the India-China Border Conflict... Except Me.
- Share the link: a note on overcoming Youtube's "soft censorship".
- Monomania: Jon Venus and the Ex-Vegan Chic.
- Anarchists Exiled from Eden: CHAZ / CHOP Ends in Seattle.
- Shane Dawson: the Age of Consent & the Age of Reason.

June

June

- Quit Everything: No Excuses for Weed / Marijuana.
- The Science Behind Jordan Peterson's Addiction: Benzodiazepines.
- Shane Dawson: the problem is Xanax, and the problem is YOU.
- [Spanish] China tiene razón, pero a nadie le importa. (Política, 2020)
- Shane Dawson: you're NOT a new man, you don't get to start again.
- Final Cut Bro: Kaitlin Witcher vs. ProSyndicate (Tom Syndicate)
- And I coined the word, "Cancelbation".
- Jenna Marbles is Wrong on SO MANY LEVELS.
- The Police Killed Elijah McClain: What Can BLM Really Do About It?
- BLM & "Black Marxism", the philosophy of Black Lives Matter
- I get hate mail from neo-nazis!
- BLM & Brain Damage: Marijuana & the leaders of Black Lives Matter.
- The Economics of Antisemitic Conspiracy Theories (vs. Freelee & Coldfusion)
- BLM is Wrong: Defunding & "Community Policing" are NOT the Answer.
- Canada's Constitution, vs. J.J. McCullough.
- George Floyd, créer de la justice avec nos propres mains.
- ColdFusion is lying: economic illiteracy & ethics.
- Autobiography in about six sentences.
- Satire is not parody: as posted to the Jon Venus fan club.
- BLM: A Million Dollar Failure. (Black Lives Matter in 2020)
- Contre Jon Venus: les conséquences de l'évolution pour l'éthique.
- Jon Venus eats meat because it's natural and has been normal, "for millions of years".
- The Telltale Screenshot, re: Lindsey Graham.
- Lindsey Graham is Homosexual, Alleged by Gay Lover, Sean Harding.
- George Floyd, making justice with our own hands.

- The Painful Demise of Repzion: they lied to the cops, AND to you.
- A reply from an ex-vegan...
- Education and Revolution: Ex-Vegan “Expert” Savanna Stanhope (Savy Menke).
- Katerino was innocent: the men all lied. #NotSatire

May

May

- University of Victoria Wants to Silence Me AGAIN (Asian Studies at UVic)
- Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.
- [Podcast version:] Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.
- [Other voices:] Someone finally criticized Loving Hut / Supreme Master Ching Hai!
- The Analects of Confucius: China's Dark Ages.
- The Irish Perspective on OnlyFans: \$5 minimum per member, 20% kept by the website.
- A cut is a cut, a blade is a blade.
- [Article, detailed:] The Alternatives to Patreon are... Unconvincing.
- "Success" on Patreon & Youtube means \$2000 per month with 600,000 viewers.
- Should I quit Patreon? (Serious question.)
- Torn from the Comment Section
- Learning Chinese, forgetting Laotian, worrying about the future. (Email)
- Vegans: Friends & Foes. (Durianrider & Joe Best)
- Who I am and how I use social media.
- Gossip about my options (OR LACK THEREOF) in the university system.
- [Other voices:] Rat cannibalism reported...
- [Other voices:] Farmer selling "bamboo rats" for meat complains... wildlife regulations unfair...
- [Other voices:] Obese child weeps with joy for McDonalds meal... ?
- Actual Rape, Not "Fantasy Fiction": the Politics of Gor.
- The Politics of Being Pro-Slavery in the 21st Century: "GOR".
- 50,000 dollars in debt: am I rich or poor or what.
- The absurdities of being a scholar of Buddhism who has actually read the ancient text.
- Money & Meritocracy: Some Anecdotes from SOAS & Oxford.
- China is right, nobody cares. (2020 edition!)
- Delusions of Gor: Interviews with John Norman on the Gorean Philosophy.

- [Other voices:] The secret origin of Erin Janus = ErinXtra.
- Why criticize Erin Janus? A reply to fan mail / hate mail.
- My (written) reply to my most devoted critic.
- My most devoted critic takes a small step toward halfway reasonable criticism.
- Gor & the Goreans: the Anti-Feminist Fantasy that Became... Slavery.
- Why I Quit Veganism: I Don't Want to Be a One Man Movement.
- Edyn Jacks is EX-VEGAN: the mockery and the moralizing.
- Erin Janus: New Truth, STILL Living a Lie.
- Admitting the TV show was garbage: George R.R. Martin.
- Democracy: the Opposite of Communism?
- The WORST Way to Learn a Language, Especially Chinese.
- An Imitation of European Civilization: the Illusion of American Supremacy.
- SUBMISSION: Christian Housewives Say We're Doing it Wrong.
- Ex-Veganism, the "forbidden fruit" fetish of our times
- Quitting Marijuana and Life-Long Regret: "But it makes me a better person!"
- Critique and activism are not two different things.
- Dept. of Missing the Point: A criticism of 30 seconds taken out of context.
- Minor ironies from the comment section.
- Low caliber criticism from my fellow vegans: "The Vegan PARASITE"
- James Aspey BROKE UP with Carly Taylor! ("James & Carly" no more!)
- TYT: Way Beyond E-Begging. ("The Young Turks", fundraising, donations, budget)
- Re: "Vegans Are the Worst Thing For Veganism", Anna's Analysis.
- More Lawyers! Divorce and Seeing-My-Daughter Update.
- Dare to Be Stupid: Ambition & Self-Doubt.
- Anna's Analysis: the Blind leading the Blind.
- Fake Love: Lying to Get Attention (Gabbie Hanna vs. the PUA Subculture)
- Not everyone gets to be beautiful, deal with it.
- Hard Drugs Have Been Decriminalized in the PNW (Talking to the Police, in 2020)

April

April


- Sam Harris Says Religion is Science When He Believes In It: Hook, Line and Sinker.
- Youtube claims I'm racist against the French ("a marginalized group").
- Anisa Jomha is wrong, NOT about OnlyFans, about University.
- Sam Harris Sells Hallucination as "Science" AND/OR "Spirituality" (Mushrooms, LSD, etc.)
- Learn Chinese by Flirting on Dating Apps (Tinder) ...at Your Own Peril.
- Sam Harris has started a new religion #NotSatire
- Coronavirus: I BLAME FRANCE. #NotSatire
- Dept. of Not Suffering Fools Gladly.
- Vegan Gains: the problem isn't feminism, the problem is you.
- Anti-Simping Manifesto (Onlyfans, etc.)
- Why You're Still Single. (Marriage & Social Media)
- Inner Peace is Not Enough.
- Meditation: the Madness at the Core of Buddhism, Ancient and Modern.
- Vegan Remix, MadFit vs Drake, Toosie Slide FULL BODY DANCE WORKOUT
- Vegan Pseudoscience: Humane Hancock Wants Your Money!
- Admitting you need help, realizing you have to help yourself.
- Carson was Simping, too. Katerino, CallMeCarson, Fitz AND YOU.
- Definitions: Being an Intellectual & the Meaning of Life.
- New Nihilism for Old: Is Nihilism an Unchanging Idea?
- The Meaning of Life: Try it for Five Years.
- à-bas-le-ciel responds to his harshest critics (re: the "raw" policy statement).
- If you live by your philosophy for five years, what's the outcome? And if you live by mine... ?
- Policy Statement: À-Bas-Le-Ciel is Going to Give it to you Raw.
- Eating Raw Meat, Still Legal. Walk in the park? Banned.
- Breast Size: the Tyranny of Large Breasts.

- Bernie Sanders Lost, How & Why (2020)
- Marx was Wrong. What is Profit? What is Capitalism?
- Learning Languages through Games: Chinese Video Games, Software, Apps, etc.
- Onision Cries Blackmail! ☒ Love & Trust, Sex & Consequences
- Onision THINKS he's clearing his name... ☒
- Grimes is redefining veganism! ☒ [Censored re-upload]
- On the So-Called Veganism of Grimes, in Two Minutes.
- The Primary Source on the Pseudo-Veganism of Grimes.
- "Grimes" (the musician) is pseudo-vegan, not ex-vegan, eats hot dogs.
- Canada, uninhabitable by humans, taken over by feral pigs.
- Coronavirus, civil liberties & the temptations of tyranny.
- AOC vaguely opposes "factory farming" (but not meat itself, not dairy, leather or fur as such, etc.)
- It's not AOC's fault: the Green New Deal is Garbage.
- Nikocado returned to veganism... on April Fool's Day.
- [Cambodia:] The Newsweek Debunking of Somaly Mam.
- [Cambodia:] Truth or Lies: Somaly Mam - 101 East

March

March

- Fundraising for Veganism: a Bottomless Pit. (James Aspey & Dr. Greger & DxE)
- Money and Game: Everyone in the Vegan Movement Knows Me, and Nobody is Listening.
- Hunting and Fishing: Video Games and Violence.
- Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.
- How to be my critic: a call for applicants.
- Talking to Tommy Tallarico: Education & the Future of Video Games.
- Tinder: THESE are the people in your neighborhood
- Still better looking than Rebecca Watson.
- ☒☒☒ Talking to Marxists, Anarchists, etc., HOW TO.
- A Niche Market: Intellivision Amico vs Nintendo Switch, 3DS & 2DS.
- Two years later...
- Failed revolution, fake genius: Gene Sharp and the Myth of the Arab Spring.
- The Arab Spring: the Idealization of a Violence as “Nonviolence”.
- Against Serpentza, re: Chairman Mao’s Portrait on the Wall.
- The “Superpower” Concept in American Politics.
- To tell the truth: politics, persuasion & personal compromise.
- Wrong About the Wage Gap: Jordan Peterson.
- Stop saying “mental illness”, stop thinking in terms of “mental health”.
- Alone in the Crowd: Romance & Politics in the Era of the Internet.
- Some Kid, “Onision is Innocent!”
- A landscape defined by drug addicts: Victoria, B.C., in 2020.
- Bonus footage: talking to authority figures in Canada.
- Violating your Civil Rights Every Day! Canada’s Border Services Agency, CBSA.
- Youtube is a bad platform for politics... PERIOD.
- Even the Chinese-language instruction videos get censored (demonetized, etc.)

- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 4: 
- Lardlordism vs. Democracy: Abolishing Aristocracy, then and NOW
- On the Elimination of the Billionaire Class: A Modest Proposal.
- Boredom is under-rated, reading primary sources vs. researching historical context.
- Yet more highly intelligent dialogue with Youtube's censorship "committee".
- Keemstar: Onision's Real Story is Hidden in Plain Sight
- [Podcast version:] Politics, the silence of new ideas is deafening; No New Ideas, Party Politics in 2020

February

February

- Talking to Youtube About the Bizarre Shortcomings of their (Current) Censorship System.
- Interpreting my Daughter's Paintings (2017)
- No New Ideas: Party Politics in 2020.
- The 99 Questions No One Asks ("Question Tag")
- [Podcast Version:] The 99 Questions No One Asks ("Question Tag")
- Jordan Peterson's Brain Damage: Pathological Selfishness.
- [Other voices:] The demimonde of the semi-pro youtuber that I never set foot in.
- Reminder: most (other) questions about wage growth (& Bernie Sanders) were answered months ago...
- When Bernie Sanders Lies, IT STILL COUNTS AS A LIE.
- I am more left wing than Bernie Sanders: his reforms are really shallow.
- Sneako on College Being a Waste of Time & Money.
- Q&A: Why not "just" get rich? (Before other things...)
- Jordan Peterson is a drug-addicted weight loss guru, PERIOD.
- H3H3 Gets Anti-Semitic on Jake Paul.
- A message to C.D., an older scholar who didn't help me (when he could have, and should have).
- A.V. is Over Type Beat (Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- Three faces of Galileo.
- The Process of Learning is the Meaning of Life: Skepticism & Self-Doubt.
- On the finite appeal of Bernie Sanders...
- Noam Chomsky, still pro-Khmer-Rouge, still not vegan.
- Dept. of Minor Ironies. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- WHY I AM BETTER THAN YOU. (Cheese Speedrunning)
- That Time a Professional Video Game Player Listened to My Lecture About Quitting Video Games...
- Cheese (Professional Video-Game Player) Watches My Video (RIGHT NOW)

- My Ex-Wife “Deletes” My Daughter’s Memory of Me.
- Video Games “In Moderation”, How Much is Too Much?
- Uh... I Hear that Broadcasting Live on Younow is Out of Style... ?

- [[https://www.patreon.com/posts/why-soycrates-me-34185387]] [Why Soyocrates Hates Me	Censored, but with MORE skin showing...]]
--	---

- Poverty is neither “developing” nor “third world”.
- On the “reckless, risk-taking honesty” required by youtube: Onision & the Amazing Atheist in 2020.
- The Gamers are Right: Why Middle Aged People Fail at “Forcing” them to Quit Video Games.
- The time to learn Chinese is RIGHT NOW (2020 to 2040)
- Asian Languages, what can make them EASIER to learn?
- DxE vs. Me: a peculiar, quantitative comparison.
- Nudity and Stupidity: the future of veganism IS YOU!
- “There is no purpose to his channel”, feminist complains.
- The videos on (against) video games do, in fact, impact viewers’ lives.
- Three Years Together, and Counting.
- Quitting video games: the problem is PROFOUND, not just “a waste of time”.
- Unnatural Vegan is No Hero: Who Has Suffered Less?
- On the delusion that video games benefit you by way of maintaining “an active mind”.
- Don’t blame capitalism for your failure on youtube / failure as a creative artist.
- On Being Uncompromising. Again.
- Polling is Dead: Joe Biden vs. Bernie Sanders Fiasco.
- Ethical Consumerism is a Myth (Made with Good Intentions).
- Video Games, the “Skills” You Gain are an Illusion.
- Boogie2988, quit video games first, lose weight as “a side effect” of a better life.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 3: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
- [Other voices:] From Youtuber to Elected Politician, Cenk Uygur.
- Onision’s Divorce vs. my own: never say “move on” in anger.
- Dropping out of school to do Youtube full time!

January

January

- Vegan Activism Fails Just Like the Anti-Abortion Movement Fails, with the Same Tactics.
- Mutiny at A.V. (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir, etc.)
- Did Transphobia Destroy A.V., or just Youtube Drama? (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir)
- ☒ You called her your daughter, Onision!
- The Corrupting Influence of Youtube... SEXUALLY. (Onision & Wayne Hsiung)
- Dept. of Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.
- The wrong money is getting spent by the wrong people to do the wrong things for the wrong reasons.
- I feel sorry for vegan activists AND I'M VEGAN.
- LET'S GET RAPEY! Vegan Gains vs. Tofu Goddess. #MeToo
- [Other voices:] Ultimate disillusioned DxE follower rant.
- Self-Evidently Evil, Video Games and Why We All Must Quit.
- Vegsource LIES about Dr. Joel Kahn AGAIN.
- Onision on 18 year old pussy vs. 30 year old pussy.
- Real men DO NOT play video games. #toxicmasculinity
- E01 the Antidote to "Integrated Chinese" (Language Course)
- Elizabeth Warren's ethnicity & my own family: the politics of seeming vs. being.
- [Other voices:] Fake coffee "inspired by" vegan fake meat... allegedly an ecological improvement?
- The Inquisition! Titanic Sinclair vs. Poppy.
- Someone beat up Durianrider on the street.
- Video of myself with my daughter: fighting youtube censorship and false privacy complaints.
- [Other voices:] Maybe eating animals is the source of the problem... (China's coronavirus)
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 1: ☒☒☒☒☒☒
- Ikenna's advice, what's wrong with it? Learning Chinese, learning languages
- I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can't! (IKENNA)

- Who is my ex-wife? And Soyocrates? And Chantelle Robin?
- Dr. Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa vs. Vegsource (Jeff Nelson)
- The Formation of Chinese Ideology: Mao Zedong and the First Emperor.
- Fake Breasts, Real Politics.
- Did Communism Discredit Corbyn’s Election Campaign?
- Books on the history and politics of China (2020).
- On Desire, Political and Personal Reality.
- WHAT YOU DO IS WHO YOU ARE. (vs. Onision)
- Utilitarianism = Authoritarianism (vs. Cosmic Skeptic - CosmicSkeptic)
- Cosmic Skeptic’s Pious Defense of Human Rights Doctrine.
- Vegan Footsoldier, the most dishonest dork in the demimonde.
- [Other voices:] 20 minute reflection on vegan discomfort with “veganism”.
- Not transphobic, just opposed to surgery and hormone therapy.
- My question about ugliness was DELETED by the ugliness “support group”...
- Vegans, “It takes a nation of millions to push us forward, we hold ourselves back”.
- Youtube censorship continues.

-	[[https://www.patreon.com/posts/why-soyocrates-me-33083539][Why Soyocrates Hates Me	Ariel Garlow	Chantelle Robin	A.L.R. Garlow]]
---	---	--------------	-----------------	-----------------

- [Other voices:] I can’t believe this exists.
- Even the critique of Star Wars was demonetized (“Soft-Censored”).
- Philosophically, Why STAR WARS Degenerated Into Garbage.
- World War Four: Iran, Trump & Thomas Hobbes (Leviathan)
- Vegan Gains enjoys lying about rape. ☒
- Ariel Garlow (Soyocrates) has asked Youtube to delete my video.
- Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa (Does Jeff Nelson have any integrity?)
- Brianna Jackson, Why I’m No Longer VEGAN
- Dept. of Minor Ironies: Durianrider is Sort of a Fan of My Channel Now.

- BEING UGLY is not the same as “low self esteem”.
- Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org)
- THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP.
- Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism (in 2020!)
- Vegan Gains is WRONG... the ultimate game is NO GAME.
- Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism... AGAIN.
- The Cultural Revolution vs. “Cancel Culture” (Contrapoints)
- Vs. Contrapoints on Cancel Culture and the Philosophy of Education
- Centralization and decentralization: will Bernie Sanders save money while saving health care?
- Is Taiwan Legally Part of China? No, Neither Legally Nor Historically.
- The left wing is asking the wrong questions (vs. Vegan Commie John Sakars!)
- [Other voices:] Veganism, an ethical system that even works for complete scumbags.
- The Enemies of Medicare for All (Bernie Sanders is Lying About...)
- Lesson 3. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.

2019

December

December

- Xi Jinping's 2020 Announcement, 2020
- Onision, it's not about sex, it's about stupidity.
- Is Luca Lampariello's Language Learning Method a Scam? Maybe.
- Is Laoshu's Language Learning Method a Scam? Yes, IMHO.
- Onision takes a clear ethical stand, finally, on veganism.
- China does not pretend to be a democracy.
- Real, Phony & Failed Revolutions: Hong Kong vs. "Extinction Rebellion".
- Essena O'Neill is ugly now.
- Vietnam & the Afghanistan Papers: a Comparison.
- Against Star Wars: I wrote another newspaper article in Chinese.
- John Salley now owns multiple vegan restaurants.
- [Other voices:] Aristotle & Ancient Greek Philosophy, Pewdiepie's New Thing.
- I guess I'm going back to UVic (Victoria) EVENTUALLY...
- China is building railroads to its remotest regions; Canada isn't even linking its major cities.
- Censorship: the invisible art form. Best done by human beings, rather than robots.
- Western Media is Lying About Xinjiang (2)
- The Pnyx: the intangible origin of democracy in Athens.
- Motivation: how to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds ASAP
- That perpetually delayed boxing match.
- Language: the requirements are vague enough that they can reject your application without reason.
- After Jealousy: there's an alternative to feeling this way...
- Jealousy 2, the Philosophy of Sexual Rivalry.
- (Short Q&A) Reasonable responses to unreasonable criticism?
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains follows up on the Alyse Parker story.
- Walking in the Streets of Athens, Greece; On University.

- For the first time I experienced how much the passions of those who listen have power over those who speak.
- [Other voices:] Whatever happened to Tofu Goddess? (Beauty school dropout narrative.)

- [[https://www.patreon.com/posts/greece-is-32249147][Greece is Hopeless.	Daughter - Divorce - Custody]]
---	------------------------------	----

- On academia itself. Reflections, now at more than 40 years of age.
- Money, Integrity, Corruption: Alyse Parker vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- Local Democracy, Centralized Government, Decentralization and Empire.
- [Podcast version:] Economics and or the meaning of life
- Economics and/or the Meaning of Life.
- China is Right About Xinjiang (☒☒).
- [Other voices:] “Vegan Positivity” is Now Ex-Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Veganism Has to be about Ethics (by Dom Bower)
- DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Onision & the Open Society: Will Social Media Break Democracy?
- Jon Venus, Fake Vegans Jump Around.
- Humility & language-learning (vs. polyglot-ism)
- [Other voices:] Freelee vs. (Pro-Meat) Dietician Abbey Sharp, Part Two.
- How to Do Open Relationships, Positively. (Vs. Onision)

November

November

- Self-Portrait with Jet Lag: Athens, Greece.
- Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.
- Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. “Polyglot” -ism)
- [Podcast version:] Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.
- More lies and bullying about Copyright on Youtube.
- Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and “skepticism”.
- Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.
- Every day I have to deal with (false) copyright claims against my channel.
- Yes, Jaclyn, it’s a placebo effect (Reply to Jaclyn Glenn)
- Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram
- Jaclyn Glenn made a really dumb response video (i.e., against myself).
- You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice
- [Related news:] Sulphur pollution has been delaying global warming / climate change.
- [Other voices:] OTHER solutions for climate change: “Solar Geoengineering”.
- 100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.
- Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!
- Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.
- Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?
- The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)
- Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάνε.
- Taiwan.
- When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.
- South Dakota has become the first state in the contiguous [sic] United States to recognize an official indigenous language.
- And so her thumb will be immortalized by archive.org forever after.

- [Other voices:] Vegan Masterpiece Theater: A 3 Minute Song vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- You know the lifestyle.
- “Monthly Estimated Revenue”, a new chart from youtube.
- Interesting to note “TechLead” saw the video that quotes him.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Croissants of Paris.
- Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead
- Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.
- Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)
- Jaclyn Glenn is a Worse Person than Onision.
- The most obsessive author of hate-mail to ever write to the channel.
- Jacko Wacko continues spiral toward anti-veganism. (With link.)
- Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.
- Warning. They’re raising kids.
- [Other voices:] Protests against bullfighting in Peru...
- Lesson 2, είμαι, είναι & στο. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.
- Onision explains he never had sex with Sarah, never would.
- Onision’s final judgement, and Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.
- The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)
- [Other voices:] Israel’s army claims 10,000 vegan members, allows vegan boots instead of leather, etc.
- STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!
- Very simple follow-up on Determinism: yeah, any person with normal intelligence can understand my position.
- Critique of Determinism (REALLY BORING, one hour long).
- Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.
- [Other voices:] The details on the Onision v. Sarah (“Babysitter”) controversy.

October

October

- [Other voices:] The only rap song on animal rights to be NOT GARBAGE.
- Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.
- The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.
- The Tragedy of Reparations: Fixing Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.
- Having a laugh at my critics.
- Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.
- DxE Ain't Changed.
- If you know what I mean.
- Brief statement on my position "in" the vegan movement.
- Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.
- [Other voices:] Debunking Jordan Peterson by Simply Disclosing the Sources.
- When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.
- There is, now, a "Critique of the Permanent Vacation" playlist.
- [Other voices:] Book, "All the president's women", 43 new allegations against Trump.
- Jordan Peterson's New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!
- [Other voices:] Mr Broccoli joins vegan dance party to end 'climate crisis'
- [Other voices:] A little more about Chile's unequal system of education.
- Chile's riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.
- The Economics of Youtube: Why We're Not Making Any Money.
- Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.
- Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip
- LIES: "99% Vegan", they say... Arnold Schwarzenegger is NOT VEGAN.
- A relatively friendly email sent to Aaron Yarmel.
- ☒☒☒ Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1

- Return of the Internet Nobody Database. (Working link this time.)
- Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.
- Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism
- Vaush Vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)
- Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.
- Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.
- Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?
- For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie. ☒
- [Other voices:] An experiment in wage equality, a pay cut for the boss...
- Why the Chinese hate white people (esp. Americans) in 2019 & 2020.
- Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!
- [PCRM] Will cheese carry cancer warnings, like cigarettes?
- Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism. ☒
- It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!
- I read Elizabeth Warren's Plans So You Don't Have to.
- [Podcast version:] I read Elizabeth Warren's Plans So You Don't Have to.
- [Other voices:] The role of microscopic ocean life in cloud formation & climate change.
- [Other voices:] Ocean acidification / "Acid Oceans", Scientific Summary.
- You have to work with people as they are, not as they should be.
- [Other voices:] Animal rights vs. hip hop "fur culture".
- Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.
- Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.
- Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.
- A viewer made a meme of the "Why is there no math?" moment.
- [Other voices:] Louis Rossmann on depression (his strategy / solution).
- [Other voices:] Summary of Eisel Mazard's Positions, Praise, Criticism & Opinions.
- [2 min. clip] Joaquin is Still Vegan. But Looks 64 at age 44.
- Is this really about Aristotle?
- ☒☒☒ Pettydeep: Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.
- [Other voices:] Ppl ask for less cruelty to fish... but keep eating fish.

- Drugs: Jordan Peterson’s Philosophy of Mind.
- DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)
- [Other voices:] Press pretends Bernie Sanders heart attack is “no big deal”, as predicted.
- The longest-running copyright battle in my channel’s history finally ends.
- On Virtue.
- Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)
- Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.
- Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)
- Elizabeth Warren’s diet is even worse, according to her (perhaps in jest)
- Bernie Sanders (NOT VEGAN) has a heart attack / ischemic heart disease.
- Bernie Sanders, “Our (Unattainable) Revolution” FINAL BOOK REVIEW
- Onision. Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?
- Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil. (Uncensored Version)
- There are two versions of the latest video.
- Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil. (On Climate change & global warming.)

September

September

- Canada, a Country that Doesn't Resemble Its Propaganda.
- The Hard Science of Brain Damage, the Social Science of Excuses for Smoking Weed.
- Climate Change, Men With Hammers in Search of Nails
- The Sad Story of Onision's One True Love, Netunesa (Skye's Younger Sister, Alicia)
- Well, at least my audience is paying attention... Zhunyin 囧囧 / Bopomofo error.
- Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.
- Learn Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.
- Writing to Vegan Gains (Jordan Peterson, Mikhaila Peterson, etc.)
- Reflections on the Non-Philosophy of the Internet (from Twitter)
- Forms of Patreon Fundraising I Have Not Yet Considered / Attempted...
- Autism: Superpower or Disability?
- Onision is STILL trying to get the channel shut down, STILL trying to silence his critics.
- Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.
- Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!
- Actually Insane, the Philosophy of "Extinction Rebellion".
- Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!
- The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)
- On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21st Century.
- [Other voices:] Henya Mania, STILL on Prozac, still miserable.
- Dangers of pet ownership include... dogs transmitting deadly infections.
- Is Al Sharpton Vegan? Probably Not.
- Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his "miracle" diet...
- [Other voices:] Flavor Flav identifies as Native American / American Indian / First Nations.
- [Other voices:] Osugi Sakae: Anarchist in Taisho Japan.
- Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law's NPD (Grandpa Pete!)

- Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)
- [Other voices:] Idiot doesn't care about politics, moves to China... starts to care about politics.
- Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. "Left Anarchism")
- Onision is watching.
- The Phony Cure: Let's Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson's Daughter)
- Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)
- Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship.
- [Other voices:] Ep. 4 of the Earthling Ed investigation (The Mysterious Case of...)
- White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules ☒ Rachel Oates
- Abolish Christmas, Abolish "the Trappings" of Faith.
- September, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn From Youtube?
- [Other voices:] Don't feel sorry for Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel)
- Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.
- [Other voices:] U.S. politician Cory Booker asked about veganism, gives a stupid answer.
- Onision slept with the babysitter, but "a broken promise is not a lie." ☒
- Rachel Oates saw my video and freaked out, reportedly.
- Semi-Socratic Method (vs. Excuses for Communism)
- Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.
- [Other voices:] Ex-Vegan Nikocado Yet to Hit Rock Bottom, Apparently.
- What is the most Conservative thing you've ever done? (Or said... in your life.)
- Misc. sass #quitvideogames #quiteverything #advicenobodywantstohear
- [Other voices:] Taiwan plots to take over the (vegan) fake meat market.
- [Other voices:] Arnold Schwarzenegger, "Not 100% vegan".
- Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.
- Freelee didn't have a (public) Reddit forum, so I created one.
- Someone disputed my interpretation of Aristotle (the allusion to Amasis of Egypt).
- Missing my daughter, drawings made when first learning Chinese.
- Freelee's New Scam: Let's Do the Math.
- Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...
- Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.

- NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?
- How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review
- The totality of what I have to say about politics on YouTube, in two paragraphs.
- The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.
- Atheist “Activism” (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachael Oates, on down)
- University tuition, the problem isn’t the price, it’s the value.
- Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama. ☒
- Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent’s perspective.
- Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- Aristotle’s Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.
- They say they’re going to quit video games, but they don’t actually quit.
- The world of economics does not exist in terms of “the possible”, but merely the actual...
- The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.
- Peppa Pig is now considered a subversive, anti-communist symbol in China... sort of...
- Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.
- Sam Seder, “If People Don’t Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?”
- A Global Minimum Wage, A Modest Proposal (vs. Bernie Sanders).
- #MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.

August

August

- Still not vegan, hm? (Bernie Sanders v. Killer Mike, 2019)
- Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy
- Meanwhile, on Discord... (Better than the Youtube Comment Section)
- Marxism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.
- Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.
- [Re-posting an old video:] Against Civil Disobedience.
- A poll to create a new word on Twitter: Fumblebrag, Wretchboast, Verprahlung, Ignomnibrag.
- Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .
- [Other voices:] There never was “Another Couchsurfing”.
- Talking to an American professor at a small college (about Asian Studies qua politics of Asia)
- On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.
- New Program (Gym / Diet / Health / Fitness)
- On “Having a Social Life”. Reply to a Question from a Viewer
- Plant Based News sums up a few of my recent videos “in print”.
- In Canada, You Have No Human Rights (No Civil Rights) at the Border.
- 1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.
- Solutions, the Future of Veganism.
- [Other voices:] Further discussion of Dunning-Kruger’s debunking.
- Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE
- Kick Out the Fruitarians: Vegan Civil War.
- Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21st Century.
- Why Erin Janus Hates Me (Podcast Version)
- Why Erin Janus Hates Me.
- Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)
- I don’t have fun. I am fun.

- From the beach, through the woods, to the Vegan meetup.
- Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto’s Animal Rights March)
- Monthly financial report for August 2019 (i.e., how much do I earn from Youtube?)
- Deeds, not words, decide what’s real.
- People don’t learn by MAKING mistakes: they learn by noticing them —through the analysis of them.
- Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it’s DxE.
- Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk.
- Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets...
- You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.
- A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.
- The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism
- [Other voices:] The vegan hotdog eating contest (1 min. long).
- Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)
- Earthquake in Taiwan; Cats Not Disturbed.
- Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.
- [Other voices:] VEGANS Trying to Remove Dairy From USDA 2020 Dietary Guidelines at Advisory Committee Meeting
- Abbey Sharp, “Why I Will Never Be Vegan.” Dietician vs Ethical Veganism.
- [Interview:] Veganism, an optimistic, political interpretation of “the market for altruism”.
- Yeah, Izzy Davis asked me to delete the video (in response to her).
- [Other voices:] 30 Monkeys Exiled to Scotland...
- Even this stuff gets demonetized.
- Eric Garner’s Death, Political Consequences in 2019.
- We Don’t Need a Vegan Majority, We Don’t Need Izzy Davis

July

July

- Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement: the Future of Veganism is Who?
- Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is Shrinking, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?
- Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?
- Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.
- [Other voices:] Most depressing “one man protest” video ever.
- Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.
- Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.
- Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?
- Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.
- Objective Morality and Its Political Consequences (Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer)... Nihilism Wins. ☒
- Against “A Course in Miracles”, Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.
- The Countdown Continues.
- Stop Making Excuses for Marianne Williamson (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)
- Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Vegsource...
- The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore
- There’s nothing wrong with video games, there’s something wrong with you.
- Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson’s Family Dying to Eat Meat.
- Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.
- The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.
- Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel
- Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.
- On discord voice-chat at the moment, while doing other things at my desk.
- I created a new Discord (round-table voice chat discussion group)
- Why do men wear character armor to court? (Parliament, Congress, the Senate, etc.)

- Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com’s Taxes
- (☒☒☒) “The End of Exploitation” Promised by the Left. ☒
- Earthling Ed’s Fake For Profit Charity
- Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.
- The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.
- July, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn From Youtube?
- Torn from the comment section: accountability in the private vs. public sector.
- Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.
- Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too
- (☒☒☒) Talking directly to a true-believing Communist (attempting to challenge/deprogram...)
- Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.
- I still haven’t gotten into the habit of lying to my audience.
- Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.
- Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.
- P.U.A., the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.
- Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)
- The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)
- Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.
- STILL “Too Hot For Youtube”.
- Melissa uploads a video from the U.S.A.
- Dept. of Snarky Remarks. ☒
- On the moderate dishonesty of professional historians.
- Earthling Ed vs. Bobby’s Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.
- [Other voices:] New VEGAN food protein builds muscle TWICE AS FAST!!
- [Other voices:] Can a meat-and-dairy diet cause shortness of breath?
- What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.
- The Influence of Napoleon the 3rd on the Development of Marxism.
- What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)
- On the Morality of Joe Rogan. (Posted in the wrong order, BTW.)
- Bernie Sanders Supports the Beef Industry... Hates Republicans for Doing the Same.

- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear (Vegan)
- No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.
- Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He's Not.
- Call Me Conservative, But Cocaine Should Be Illegal & Users Should Go to Jail.
- Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)

June

June

- [Podcast version:] My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + “Career” Update.
- My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + “Career” Update.
- Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.
- We broke up AGAIN (On the importance of being loving.)
- The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?
- Meanwhile, in Taiwan.
- Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.
- Complete Bullshit from my Father: Two Hour Lecture on “Art & Energy”.
- Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.
- The Professionalization of Censorship, the Amateurization of Democracy and Dissent.
- [Other voices] Meat: one month is enough to ruin your health (Mic the Vegan).
- Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)
- My channel really was blacklisted, I guess.
- Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)
- Oh, okay... I’ll just wait for 1969 then.
- Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Eating meat for just one month, how much health damage?
- Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa’s Insane Diet.
- Jordan Peterson’s Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.
- It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy. ☒
- [Other voices:] VEGAN – Maria Clara Groppler (Musikvideo)
- The girl who wrote in asking me for help/advice is in an M.A. program... unlike myself!
- Activism: Don’t Waste My Time.
- My emails with ex-vegan fitness-model Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson
- (Anti-Communist) Brief Q&A on Communism.

- Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, “By the Book”.
- Reminder... I do indeed rely on Patreon donations.
- Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.
- Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)
- Pity the Censors: Employed to Censor Facebook Posts...
- Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.
- Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)
- Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.
- Quitting Youtube Looms as “The Next Step”
- Anti-Semitic Denunciation of my channel continues
- Something new. ☒
- JEALOUSY. Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge. ☒
- [☒☒☒] Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.
- Standard reply to the question of, “How Dare you Criticize the Vegan Movement from Within?”
- The next step in youtube censorship, apparently.
- Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.
- Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of “Nation Rising”, Ottawa, Canada, 2019.
- Debating Democracy vs. a 19 Year Old Communist (Stupid but SLIGHTLY Entertaining)
- Eisel Mazard “debates” Ewoks / Communists (Yung & Friends)
- Will youtube delete my channel over... a parody of a song?
- On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.
- June, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn From Youtube?
- Meanwhile, on Ask Yourself’s Discord.
- [Other voices:] European Union perhaps banning vegan... nomenclature...
- Vegan Activism: Invitation to Form a New Organization.
- Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.
- Commentary. You get to change your mind, not the consequences of your actions.
- Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized, Never Retracted His Views....
- Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures About Morality.
- The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.

- The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.
- Study yourself to the point of suicide: keeping it ALL THE WAY REAL.
- If you get that “old money vibe” around me, you need to work on your vibesmanship.
- Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.
- Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.
- Beans, a.k.a., life without protein powder.
- The Moral Basis of Veganism, i.e., Why his Girlfriend Should Dump Him.
- [Other voices:] The Ex-Vegan Strikes Back: Jacko Wacko Vegano REPLIES.
- Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)
- Comparisons are Odious... (Japan vs. Russia vs. Nicaragua vs. Cuba)
- [Other voices:] Obligatory Tiananmen Square Massacre Highlights Reel (8 min.)
- Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here’s Why.
- Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?
- The worst case scenario is likely, 2019 – 2020
- My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.
- Talking to a professor who has known me for many years.
- Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?
- Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.
- Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.
- Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.
- Sargon Still Claims He’s $\frac{1}{4}$ Black African.
- For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.
- Dollars and Cents: Should I Stay in Taiwan? For How Long?

May

May

- Vegan Wars 2: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.
- I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider.
- Writing a letter to Durianrider, asking for a retraction (admission that he lied / made the allegations up).
- Even the older videos on my channel can still make an impact (politically and personally).
- Less than science, more than drama (Nelson v. Fuhrman v. Campbell)
- Jordan Peterson stopped by the channel, and left a comment.
- Ethics. Knowing and Feeling.
- Your “Mental Health Problems” Are Who You Really Are.
- HMU: We’re in Thailand for a Week, Meet Us.
- Veganism: You’re Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.
- Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or/as Vegan Activism.
- ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.
- On the Moral Character of Left vs. Right, Progressive vs. Conservative.
- Torn from the comment section. #bonnyrebecca
- Fan Mail Q&A: Humanitarian Work, Learning From Suffering.
- We distinguish ourselves in the act of distinguishing.
- Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.
- Democracy in Asia: the United Nations Isn’t Helping.
- The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be “Deregulated”.
- Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.
- Question from a viewer about learning Greek (Ancient Greek & Modern Greek)
- Mikhaila Peterson saw the video. ☒☒☒☒
- Jordan Peterson’s Diet is Killing His Wife.
- Fake Ex-Vegans.

- Or, “How I met your mother”: the true story of a peculiar journey from Laos to Yunnan.
- Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.
- Even this was demonetized.
- Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.
- The Vegan Movement is Pathetic, “Nation Rising” Even Worse.
- It’s Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.
- Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’)
- Torn from the comment section: Patronage and consequences.
- An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.
- No, really think about it: the censorship of “straight politics” on Youtube.
- Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.
- NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.
- How much do I earn from Youtube? Monthly report for May, 2019.
- Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05
- Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]
- Demanding Direct Democracy / China’s Perspective on the Yellow Vests in France.
- Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.
- The difference between improbable and impossible.
- [Podcast Version:] The Religion of Democracy in Ancient Athens.
- The Randomly Generated Portrait Phenomenon Continues.
- The Religion of Democracy in Ancient Athens.
- Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement (“activism”)
- Even within veganism, almost nobody can deal with this simple contradiction.
- The comment alluded to (& rebutted) in my most recent video.
- Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.
- ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)
- So, You’re Planning on Turning 40? (Censored & Re-Uploaded)
- [Quip:] “Mind over matter” really amounts to, “Don’t mind what really matters”.
- Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.
- Ostensibly Legitimate Journalist Asks Me for an Interview.

- The “low art” of the youtube thumbnail.
- The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It’s Kinky.
- Afghanistan in 2019: Journalists Struggle to Put a Moral to the Story.
- Quote, “Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought”, Matt Dillahunty.
- Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.
- Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.

April

April

- Jordan Peterson's 100% Pseudoscience Diet.
- Me.
- When your gf dumps you because you're not vegan.
- Minor Ironies: the Freemasonry of Ex-Vegans...
- Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breadtube.
- From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.
- Buddhism: my past, present and future with the religion.
- [Other voices:] Economic Thesis that Netflix (etc.) Will Fail.
- [23 minute ver.] ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.
- [4 min.] ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.
- Footnote: Louis Foglia (Beme News) Did See the Video.
- The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)
- The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.
- Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Animal vs. Plant Protein (CONTAMINATION issues)
- Nina-and-Randa: Pre-History to an Inside Joke.
- Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.
- YOU CAN'T RAP: Nina and Randa.
- [Other voices:] Recycling is not recycling (plastic, etc.)
- Kevin Smith is a (non-ethical) Vegan.
- Heavily foreshadowed plot twist, coming in season 3.
- Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.
- ☒☒, Art as Political Protest, Language as Art.
- Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized "Movement".
- [Podcast Version:] Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)

- Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)
- Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?
- One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?
- In an atheist forum, I ask: “Is nobody ashamed to say, “Rebuild the Notre Dame Cathedral?””
- Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1
- DON’T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.
- The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.
- Politics: Socrates is Still Misunderstood... for Political Reasons.
- Libya 2019: The United Nations vs. Reality.
- April, 2019, Monthly Financial Report: Less is Less.
- Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?
- It’s called having a sense of STYLE... ☒
- I’m greylisted (not quite blacklisted?) for political content.
- #TOASTTUBE (Toasttube, as opposed to breadtube... that’s the concept).
- Yeah, I created a Reddit group, as an alternative to “Breadtube”.
- [Other voices:] Compton Vegan (California)
- Tim Shieff says, “Be selfish, eat meat!”
- Candace Owens Attempts to “Pwn” Congress.
- The Anti-Dungeons and Dragons Controversy (from 6 years ago?)
- Fan art.
- The Long Shadow of Past Campaigns to Denounce Me.
- [Other voices:] In Atlanta... people are lining up for hours for vegan hamburgers, apparently?
- Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)
- Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism.
- Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.
- Economic Inequality: to read or not to read Aristotle?
- They Put the “Neo” in Neo-Nazi: Martin Sellner, Pettibone and Pewdiepie.
- The War is Over: The Trump-Taliban Talks.
- I Win: Erin Janus Ultimately Failed to Censor My Critique...
- EU’s Challenge to China: Human Rights vs. Trade (April, 2019)

- I'm selling the "worry your ass off diet". But nobody's buying.
- The T.M.I. Interview w TruthCrab
- New Era, New Error? ☒ or ☒? Japan's Reiwa Epoch.
- Famous last words of Nipsey Hussle
- We got the shout-out from vegan gains (anti-racism, for a change!)
- 24 hrs from now, I'll be doing a live broadcast (conversation / interview) with TruthCrab.

March

March

- Support Peaceful Protest, Oppose Hamas. #NotAPeacefulProtest
- China, Where Professors Are Afraid to Say “Tyranny”.
- Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Theory is NOT a Theory...
- Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?
- Unnatural Vegan: our secret emails revealed.
- “Time” of itself will change nothing ... People make history, not time.
- Islam vs. Gay Rights: Life and Death.
- A political critique in dual “packaging”.
- Thailand’s Elections: Everything is JUST FINE!
- AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.
- Israel and Indigenusness: Torn from the Comment Section.
- When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.
- The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)
- And, because a new youtube channel is NOT so easy to find...
- A familiar story, but posted to a new Youtube channel...
- Nobody ever asks about this (but a few people make up lies about it)
- The numbers.
- (Ep. 2) Erin Janus will have her revenge... update.
- My Daughter’s Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]
- Daoism & the Decline of University Education (XXXXXXXXXX)
- The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.
- [Off topic:] A YEAR AND FIVE MONTHS????
- Questioning Fully Raw Kristina’s Virginity.
- Frame One.
- A viewer is surprised that I respect D.J. Vlad / VladTV.

- Pettydeep: Opposing Terrorism Through Pious Ignorance.
- The Cost of Animation (for the Fables, etc.) — a Quotation.
- Vegan Slacktivism: Extinction is Not a Four Letter Word.
- Melissa is back on the microphone: The Case Against Pet Ownership.
- France’s Yellow Vests: A Leaderless Revolution?
- “Visual Storyteller” (Dept. of Minor Ironies)
- Raw Alignment: I am not vegan.
- How Youtube Censorship Works in a Nutshell.
- [Podcast version:] My Humanitarian Work in Laos: How it Suddenly Ended.
- [New!] My Humanitarian Work in Laos: How it Suddenly Ended.
- The Politics of Reporting Terrorism (Even in Christchurch, New Zealand)
- Ashley Elisa: it’s shallow and it’s deep at the same damn time.
- Upcoming Format Change: “Footnotes and Sources”
- Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.
- I am not “marketing” a “product” on Youtube.
- Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.
- Not the first time DJ Vlad has replied to me, as it happens.
- Erin Janus Will Have Her Revenge (False Copyright Strike).
- A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.
- I sent my critique directly to John St Julien.
- [Other voices:] Credibility, Credulity, Science and Industry...
- The role of the author in the paperless age.
- New cover-art, but not a new video, today.
- The Public.
- The peculiar beauty of ☒☒ = Taidong = Taitung (E. Taiwan)
- Explaining the difference between my 3 youtube channels...
- Talking to John St. Julien Baba Wanyama
- NOT NEW, but... How I first got interested in the politics of Cambodia & Laos.
- [Divorce] Return to ☒☒ (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)
- I get death threats for saying video games are a waste of time.

- Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.
- My old videos are still reaching (a few) people.
- Insanity & Charity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.
- Four hours of your life you'll never get back.
- [Rap music] #Daylyt continuing the political streak from the "White Lie" project.
- How Buddhism is Taught in Canadian Universities (hint: POORLY).
- [Buddhism:] An old article of mine that's better than I had remembered it.
- I Took an Online "Narcissism" Test (i.e., Testing "Are You a Narcissist?")
- 30 seconds on Narcissism (funny, IMO)
- Languages: Choice or Policy?
- We're in Taiwan.

February

February

- The Final T-Shirt Shipped (From Canada)
- (Other voices:) Disillusioned Freelee followers' role in the "ex-vegan" wave.
- The Saga Continues.
- I'm constantly contesting freedom of speech within Youtube.
- Speaking Chinese in the Comment Section.
- Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.
- A slight difference in tone.
- An unsentimental farewell to Victoria, and Canada. AGAIN.
- Slavery. The abolitionist allegory. Again.
- Kelly "At the Office".
- R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.
- Torn from the comment section. You got jokes, man.
- I Created Reddit's (First?) "Applied Linguistics" Group.
- Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Myths & Misconceptions
- Question, "What race is your daughter?"
- Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent
- The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.
- Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.
- Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.
- Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.
- The "No Empathy" Question Revisited.
- The changing culture of psychological denunciation.
- The Last of the Summer T-Shirts?
- The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.
- Norvegan Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.

- (2 of 2) Plot twist (Re: That time somebody bought me an airplane ticket to Amsterdam...)
- (1 of 2) That time somebody bought me an airplane ticket to Amsterdam...
- Shout out to all my viewers who are also in the audience at Renaissance Woman.
- Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.
- I lived through this: two years felt like A LONG TIME.
- ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.
- Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.
- [Other voices:] A specific example of a lie in Norvegan's hatchet-job.
- Grandpa Pete! "A Chat With Eisel's Father-In-Law" #VeganDrama #Vamous
- The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #Vamous #VeganDrama
- [Other voices:] My divorce according to Vegan Cheetah (the artist formerly known as...)
- Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?
- The History of Indigenous People of Mexico "in" Game of Thrones / A Song of Ice and Fire.
- Don't make someone else's stupidity an excuse for your own.
- About me.
- That time I seduced a 20 year old virgin.
- [Other voices:] And then you try raising your own chickens and goats...
- Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.
- [Other voices:] "2019 has been declared the 'Year of the Vegan' by both Forbes and The Economist. M"
- Japan's Fascination with Whale Meat Continues.
- Q: is there any "good research" (on politics) within China's censorship system?
- [Podcast version:] Sex and Virtue: Honesty on the Internet.
- Sex and Virtue: Honesty on the Internet.
- That time I had a conversation with Stella Rae.
- China: will you be honest enough (about politics) to put yourself in prison?
- Civilization as the History of Trade: China's "Century of Humiliation"...
- AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.
- [In English] Why Honey is NOT Vegan... in 5 minutes.
- Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.
- Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.

- Broken Tattoos: Arianna Grande vs. James Aspey.
- Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.
- A frequently asked question (and fair enough).
- My final (unanswered) email to Richard (Vegan Gains).
- Spirituality: Lies & Consequences.
- Vegan Gains is Gonna Sue Me!!!
- [3 min.] Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.
- Reasonable Replies to Reasonable Complaints/Criticism (Re: Vegan Gains)
- Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.
- Dept. of Remarks Made in Passing.
- Chinese Democracy: A Comment on My Own Video.
- AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)

January

January

- Cicero's "Democracy" (One of the Most Important Books Nobody Reads Anymore)
- How old are my viewers?
- Maddie Lymburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.
- Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.
- Quote, "I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police" (the Criminal Investigation)
- Self-parody is part of the original mandate of the channel...
- Being "Good at Sex": Who, Really, Is An Expert?
- Mao Zedong's Final Years (Bonny Rebecca Book Reviews)
- Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: "We Have the Moral High Ground!" says Jasmin Gains.
- VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, "It's Not My Fault"!
- Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)
- On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.
- Poll, open now on twitter: vote on the banning of Vegan Gains.
- Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted (Here's Why)
- Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? "The Backlash".
- To quote ODB, "I'm the [fellow] who's going to give it to you raw."
- What are you advertising? "Ethical Eggs?"
- Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.
- I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. "The Crowd").
- The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples' Therapy)
- Ethy: trying to be the Easy E of the vegan demimonde.
- Norvegan is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.
- John Salley: Big Dick Energy, Flat Earth Mentality.
- No comment.
- Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.

- Onision, don't date the babysitter.
- Worst. Girlfriend. Ever.
- Hm? Kyle (Maddie Lymburner's bf) talked at me for two hours?
- Dept. of Unbelievably Refined and Sophisticated Satire.
- We're Moving to Taiwan. NOW.
- Reading Cicero: Check. Driver's License? Not yet, maybe never.
- Q: "Do you have hobbies?" I seriously try to get as much studying/learning done as I can WHILE walking to the gym.
- Should I live-stream video games myself?
- A question of egoism.
- Penis Size, Money, Meaning of Life, IN THAT ORDER
- An incongruously flattering image used in criticizing me, for a change.
- False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.
- The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.
- EISEL MAZARD DISSTRACK – ETHY (PROD. BREEZEH)
- No. Grow up.
- Dept. of Reasonable Answers to Unreasonable Questions.
- More on meaning & meaninglessness, with a shout out to Felix Nussbaum.
- The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.
- It's about the meaning of life and making the world a better place, NOT money.
- Last thoughts on Vegan Gains (vs. video games).
- No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.
- Meaning of life revisited. (Vs. Vegan Gains!)
- Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)
- Talking at Vegan Gains... AGAIN. (Meaning of life, Misc.)
- When people ask me to read and review books... \$500 is not enough.
- "The Long Game", looking back on Vegan Activism AND Buddhism in the past tense.
- Let's Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!
- Keeping it all the way real, in the hope that somebody learns SOMETHING from it.
- Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, NOT Ugly?
- Beauty, intellect, morality (and the lack thereof)

- Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).
- Don't perceive the extrinsic as intrinsic.
- What I (now) eat every day.
- LET'S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)
- In the shadow of genocide: the legacy of native sovereignty.
- Anecdotes to be filed under: things not even the C.I.A. would know about me.*
- Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)
- AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)
- Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)
- [Podcast version:] Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.
- Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.
- Challenge accepted.
- Another minor fragment of the Ask Yourself debate.
- The pseudo-philosophy of determinism, further commentary.
- Against "Race Realism": my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.
- Refuting Communism: a family legacy.
- Highlighting the phrase, "Change for the better"
- Let's re-examine what we mean by intelligence and stupidity.
- Meanwhile... the thumbs-up vs. thumbs-down game.
- Imagination, Dreams, Creativity, Choice: Cause & Effect.
- How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?
- [Podcast version:] Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work
- Vegan Gains is Really Very Stupid (two images)
- Highlights of my latest attempt to convince "Ask Yourself" to be LESS RACIST.
- Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.
- How Racist is "Ask Yourself" on a Scale of 1 to 10?
- Vegan Gains joins the controversy (Patreon, Sargon, censorship, etc.)
- The protein problem: how much is enough?
- A little more commentary on Patreon, censorship, etc.
- [Other voices:] How anti-semitic is "Lil Cheetah", exactly?

- “Having a Personality” is a State of Cultural Contradiction.
- Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.
- I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.
- Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work
- Q&A “I have no personality” (at 24 years old)
- Being Loving (Every Day) vs. Being in Love.
- Freelee is selling “the revolution”, but it ain’t free!
- Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.
- Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work.

2018

December

December

- Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]
- [Other voices:] New E BOOK by Eisel Mazard EXCLUSIVE PREVIEW!!/Vegan Comedy
- My sex life, or, why I learned so little Chinese after leaving Kunming.
- Remarks on happiness (made to a 5 year old).
- Commentary on commentary on Durianrider.
- [Divorce] How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.
- Can we Coin the Term Grandiose Lamentations?
- On the emotional (and intellectual) “glue” in relationships.
- Penis Size: Extra Large Problems.
- By the same token, you can only attend the same street-protest so many times...
- I really don't enjoy managing the comments section.
- [Other voices:] How racist is Ask Yourself on a scale of 1 to 10?
- Uh... I guess this tells you something about my current audience?
- Another (hostile) reaction from “Atheists for Christmas”.
- Eisel Is Leaving the Vegan Community? (What Community?)
- ☒☒☒ Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.
- How/why we met in one sentence.
- Our Age-Gap Relationship: ♀26 ♂40 (14 year age gap)
- Minor ironies of internet censorship.
- Unnatural Vegan says you don't need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!
- Warning: the “Community” Tab on Patreon Doesn't Work.
- On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend.
- High Praise Indeed.
- On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.
- The “decline” of veganism? The Oprah Winfrey factor.

- [Other Voices:] More on Tim Sheiff & Moon-and-Rock.
- Lies about my divorce and relationship with my daughter: still more popular than vegan politics, apparently.
- “Stay tuned...”
- [Other voices:] The Tattoo Controversy is Covered on Cheetavision.
- Talking at Evan Rock (of “Moon and Rock”).
- Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.
- The Vegan Movement as “Meritocracy”: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.
- Stupidity is Real: Moon and Rock, James Aspey, Gary Yourofsky, Paul Bashir, etc.
- As briefly as possible, about James Aspey’s Chinese tattoo.
- Footnote on Sv3rige (School Stabbing Incident)
- Livestream! Politics profound and impracticable! #DFW #Vegan
- Intentionally and/or unintentionally hilarious.
- Livestream! Political philosophy & vegan nonsense!
- Just had a chat with Sean Lee! (The aforementioned wastrel.)
- One of our fellow vegans spent 15 days in prison in Shanghai...
- Former Chiang Mai Wastrel Sean Lee launches “Dubu”
- The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. [Video]
- Vs. “Atheists-for-Christmas”, I guess.
- The Atheist Who Stole Christmas (one-and-a-half hour podcast ver.)
- The Museology of Morality, the “Spirituality” of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.
- Sometimes there’s not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.
- Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.
- New modes of Facebook censorship.
- We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)
- Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...
- A clarification on gophers, insects and grain farming.
- A note on the shifting “weight” between my two (main) channels.
- Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.
- Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)
- Seems to be common for ppl to blame all evils on modern technology.

- There's also a British vs. New World distinction here...
- Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...
- A word of appreciation for my audience.
- Nina and Randa Say "Everyone is Beautiful"; WE DON'T.
- No, it's about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa's WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.
- Maybe he should call my ex-wife. Again.
- Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the "Bradley Campbell" Project.
- I watched Alain de Botton's "Atheism 2.0" Speech.
- [Other voices:] A remix of old archival footage of D.R. (Under 4 minutes)
- Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... IN THE BOOKS).
- Yeah, it is "quite difficult". Why would it be easy? Would it be worth doing if it were easy?
- A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.
- A sequel on sincerity in political discourse.
- On the internet, sincerity is rare. We all know why.
- Atheism is creative, not destructive; we're losing, here's why.
- "Lives on a yacht with 'White Privilege' painted on the side."
- Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.
- SLAVOJ ŽIŽEK, Dept. of Unintentional Ironies.
- No, I'm not expecting to do a video on bullfighting any time soon on the channel...
- I'm not infallible; my videos do contain errors.
- "Disappearance or defiance?" A museum for the indigenous peoples and languages of California.
- When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.
- Dominoes.
- Writing directly to John Sakars (about Communism)
- Sometimes people surprise you.
- [Other voices:] Are some people just too stupid to be vegan?
- U care? Vegan yet?
- Black-Owned Veganism.
- Fundamental Differences: Chinese & Western Political Philosophy.
- Alternatives to humility.

November

November

- Dept. of Sardonic Remarks.
- Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.
- Directly said to Sv3rige: bring the ruckus.
- Writing to an atheist podcast about the problem of replacing Christmas.
- Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.
- [Podcast version:] Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.
- When Vegans Call Meat Eaters Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)
- I'm not the only one, apparently.
- [Podcast version:] Admitting REGRET: The Last Taboo.
- Admitting REGRET: The Last Taboo.
- [Other voices:] "The [Turkey] Farmer Labelled as a Psychopath by Vegan Activists."
- The False Dichotomy of the Flexitarians.
- [Podcast version:] The Problem is Inter-Generational Politics, Not "Identity Politics".
- The Problem is Inter-Generational Politics, Not "Identity Politics".
- THE SHORT LIST: my approach to veganism IN BRIEF.
- The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.
- What difference does it make? The difference is YOU.
- A day of many sassy remarks on twitter (and this is one).
- A follow up comment on chasing fame.
- Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.
- A Buddhist wrote to me asking if I would "come back" to the religion.
- My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)
- A Very Brief Q&A on Vegan Gains.
- "Hooking Up" as opposed to just plain "Hooking".
- [Other voices:] Kalel's health problems COULD BE caused by breast implants.

- Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.
- I'm more in the "Love for All Mankind" camp.
- Satire is not comedy.
- It's completely normal to wear your own name on your t-shirt. Completely. Normal.
- Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?
- Why Does Philosophy Exist? Why Do We "Do" Philosophy?
- [Podcast version:] Why Does Philosophy Exist? Why Do We "Do" Philosophy?
- Determinism: A False Religion. A Sequel on "Free Will".
- The most dangerous academic discipline became boring.
- [Podcast Version:] Review of NWCAV: Northwest Culinary Academy of Vancouver.
- In case anyone wanted to see me in a chef's uniform...
- Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.
- Should hospitals exclude pseudoscience and... unhealthy things?
- The two-hour version of my conversation with "Weiner Workouts".
- ON FEELING STUPID: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.
- Reflection after a day spent talking to professors.
- [Other voices:] My ex-wife got her own website... I guess.
- Unnatural Vegan confirms that she's on SSRI anti-depressants during pregnancy.
- A question of influence: PLAGIARISM is the sincerest form of flattery.
- [Other Voices:] Pets are Destroying the Environment.
- A "Negative" Reminder of the Positive Significance of Patreon.
- STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.
- Vegan Activism is Not Cool: "The Vegan View".
- Last thoughts on Henya Mania.
- Admit it: THIS was unexpected.
- If you're UGLY, a vegan diet won't help: carnivore diet... ditto.
- [Other voices:] Somebody else (not me) crowdfunding a vegan children's storybook.
- Emphasis on UTTER CONTEMPT, buried away mid-paragraph.
- Sex & Sympathy: An Anti-MGTOW, Anti-Incel Approach.
- Getting shot in the head and "The Lessons of History".

- [Podcast version:] Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)
- Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)
- Meanwhile... (A glance back at an old video on animal domestication)
- The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.
- Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)
- [Other Voices:] Conclusions on the Unnatural Vegan Fracas.
- Tim Shieff vs. “The Vegans”.
- [Girlfriend on the mic.] Dropping Out of Culinary College (Baking School) Revisited.
- Veganism 2.0
- Hunting: a relatively brief statement of my position on hunting. ☒
- The founding of ATEP? “What’s past is prologue, son.”
- The crowd has turned against Unnatural Vegan... apparently?
- The Future of “Moderate Islam” in China.
- IQ Is Not Intelligence. What is?
- Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.
- Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.
- [Durianrider’s OTHER court case:] A snippet from the judge’s conclusions.
- [ANOTHER court-case:] Actual news about Durianrider.
- Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)
- [Podcast version:] Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)

October

October

- An unexpected follow-up.
- Constructive sarcasm. @KateFruitFlower
- I don't do cheerleading.
- "Vegan Gains" = GARBAGE CONTENT.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.
- Or, would you rather be working in construction?
- Autobiographical allegory.
- How transphobic are you, on a scale of 1 to 10?
- War / Peace / The Song of the Blood.
- [🔒] "Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan"
- But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)
- Canada Will PERHAPS Ban Whale Captivity.
- Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. "The Law of Attraction").
- Scientistic Determinism = acephalous pantheism.
- The staple of your diet + the suffix "-bat".
- Nihilism vs. Determinism ("Free Will" Debates)
- The edge of the moment of bursting out laughing.
- Against Marxism, Against Excuse-ism (Jordan Peterson & Richard Wolff)
- Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.
- Lions Revisited (The Ethos of the Killing Room Floor).
- What's the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)
- Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (🔒🔒🔒)
- "Secular Christmas", the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.
- Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.
- I ain't new at this here game.

- “Cold Ideologues.”
- Libertarian Ironies Dept.: First Nations vs. John Stossel
- [Podcast version:] Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists.
- Podcast version: European Colonialism Reconsidered.
- Youtube’s Lawyers Finally Respond! (Legal Dept. Email.)
- ██████████: European Colonialism Reconsidered.
- Footnote to a footnote (against Libertarianism, and on Athenian democracy, etc.).
- A request for a topic I haven’t addressed before (in 1000+ videos).
- Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE.
- Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarchists.
- Farm animals capable of behaving like pets = viral video.
- Worse than Islam: “The Law of Attraction”.
- A remarkably awful advertisement for vegan burgers, from Wu-Tang.
- A “War Story” from Laos & Vietnam. [Autobiographical & Political.]
- [Podcast version:] Interview: Filmmaking and the Future of Veganism.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] Interview: Filmmaking and the Future of Veganism.
- What do vegans believe? Someone wrote a PhD thesis on the topic.
- Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All.
- “Socrates for Kids” (BOOK REVIEW)
- How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis.
- [My new product review channel:] Microphones: Røde vs. Blue vs. Samson
- A modest proposal on circumcision (ending “medical” genital mutilation, etc.)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris’s “Net Positive” Argument vs. Ask Yourself.
- The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.
- [Podcast Version:] The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.
- à-bas-le-ciel: clothing a generation of morality lecturers. ☒
- Dept. of Non-Ironical Commentary.
- [Other voices:] Theo archiving “ghosted” vegan youtubers.
- Larken Rose tackles “Vegan Dishonesty”.
- Neither the first nor the last book in Socmas research.

- Youtube is a Very Spare Art Form (Auto-Commentary).
- Sociopath, They Say.
- [Podcast Version:] Sociopath, They Say.
- Socmas (Socrates... Mas) #ReplaceChristmas
- Lord Jamar is Vegan (MAYBE?).
- Doja Cat “Mooo!” (I’m a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW
- Self-explanatory. ☒
- How dead is “the scene”? Digital vegan activism in 2018.
- We’ve been categorized as “Adult Content”.
- Cocaine & Prostitution. [☒☒☒☒]
- [Podcast Version:] Cocaine & Prostitution. [☒☒☒☒]

September

September

- [Other voices:] Honor. Dignity. Telling truth even when it's inconvenient.
- #ReplaceChristmas (Don't tell me this is impossible.)
- #ReplaceChristmas (Dept. of Special Pleading)
- #ReplaceChristmas ("New Atheism" Needs New Holidays)
- There Are No "Conformist Radicals": Why Blaire White Quit Politics.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.
- How do you associate these four words? Whale, Skull, Shampoo & Conditioner?
- THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet.
- [Other voices:] A glimpse at the current standard of factory chicken production.
- Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- A little more castigation of Will Potter.
- [Podcast version:] Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations
- Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations.
- Asking youtube PUBLICLY to enforce community guidelines against Durianrider.
- "This goes way back like the Uni marker..."
- So... You're Planning on Turning 40?
- Or... open a language school in Taiwan?
- [U.S.A.] An extra 12 billion dollars given to the dairy industry (in 2018)
- Decades later, George Monbiot grudgingly accepts veganism as the solution.
- Luke Skywalker needs help.
- Baz Laurency, Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- A better view of the "Vegan Batgirl" methodology.
- [Other Voices:] The... uh... "Vegan Batgirl" method.
- Non-Zero, but still a very small sum.
- Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!

- Options G, H, I (not running out of letters in the alphabet yet)
- Options D, E and F (more to come...)
- Options A, B & C; there are more letters in the alphabet to come.
- On the street (from the aforementioned outreach event)
- “Humane meat is yuppie bullshit”
- Vegan Cooking School: CEO Lands in Jail [New York]
- Dept. of Stroppy Replies to Stupid Questions.
- Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program.
- We’re Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore.
- [Re-upload of my old] Critique: Earthling Ed’s Political Philosophy.
- The cover image I DIDN’T use for the new video.
- Baking: the wages are a joke.
- It is what it is, man.
- Yep.
- [Other voices:] Reflections on turning 40.
- [Other voices:] Ecological arguments for veganism: Dr. Richard Oppenlander’s summary.
- [Other voices:] Is this a good or a bad idea?
- “Dude Chilling Park”, portrait of Melissa.
- Portrait, “GET RID OF COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP”
- I’m STILL reaching out to vegan organizations... STILL getting nowhere...

August

August

- [Other voices:] Flemface switches to a “Vegan News” format... and it works.
- On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor’s False Facts About Birth Control.
- The Comments Section (On Youtube) Will Soon Close.
- Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer.
- [Other voices:] In case you think it’s easier in India...
- Historical footnote: on the origin of “The Earthlings Experience” (vs. Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- Will Youtube (Finally) Delete the Videos Defaming Me?
- A message people need to hear, not a message people want to hear. ☒
- Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed’s School for Saviors.
- The dumb get dumber: “The Meritocracy of the Mind”.
- My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization.
- Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth.
- Earthling Ed & James Aspey: Stupidity is Real
- Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?
- [Facebook video:] My content remixed/recycled by Karen Savior.
- Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.
- People asked for my position on Israel for YEARS...
- Gary Yourofsky, looking back with disappointment?
- Morality, What You Do When Nobody’s Watching.
- [Other voices:] An ecologically-centered approach to vegan activism.
- Talking to Canadians.
- [Other voices:] Asking hard questions about Earthling Ed’s finances.
- My channel actually does have a “positive core message”, ppl just don’t want to hear it.
- Vegans “vs.” the Far Left: Intersectionalism.
- A Vegan Asks Al Gore: Why Omit Animal Agriculture?

- Meanwhile... Al Gore has been vegan for over 5 years.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes.
- Official statement on “Sexy Vegan” (the person using that name)
- Mexie... supports Durianrider? HENH?
- A bit more commentary on James Aspey-ism.
- I didn’t move back to Canada to work alone.
- James Aspey’s Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?
- We’re talking SEASON ONE Cookie Monster.
- What? NOBODY upvoted my challenge on Reddit? C’MON!
- [Other voices:] HERE’S MY MOM ON YOUTUBE!
- People really think they’ve got their insult game on lock when they call me a pseudo-intellectual.
- Convince my Mom to Be Vegan (Challenge for the Audience!)
- Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.
- Carnism. It’s a slippery slope, man.
- The geography of my (current) viewing audience.
- Vegans: We’re More Hated than Jehovah’s Witnesses.
- Do you even want to know what words Google associates with your name?
- [Text] I don’t think of myself as a philosopher.
- Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?
- Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.
- “Grow up.” Tough love for the vegan movement.
- Once in a while, I get past the “how dare you?” phase, with my fellow vegans.
- Obvious-but-not-really-obvious-tho.png
- [Other voices:] Charles Marlowe tries to re-launch his “vegan news-anchor” career.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains used some clips of me in his new video.
- The vast majority of people have to stop trying to emulate athletes.
- Let’s Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck).
- Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth, Raw Meat Mentality.
- [Other voices:] The Bridge to Eastern Europe.
- Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?

- Footnote to a footnote to an attempt to “save the planet”.
- Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)
- Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.
- Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.
- “The Street” is not “Real”. #Activism
- Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!
- Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.
- And now... for something completely different.
- Why I Am No Longer Vegan - Quitting After 4 Years
- Lies about numbers (within the vegan movement)
- Who I really am; why I became vegan.
- [Podcast version:] Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.
- [Podcast version:] Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.
- Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.
- Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.
- I realize I’m preaching to the converted here, but...
- à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST
- Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.
- The usual bad advice for my channel. A reply.
- Paris Dawn.
- Vegan Road Trip: France, Vancouver, California, Oregon...
- [Podcast version:] Circumcision’s Final Century (Eric Clopper)
- Circumcision’s Final Century (Eric Clopper)
- Melissa made the bread; I made the chickpea mash.
- [Other voices:] More talent in Manchester.
- From My Formerly-Suicidal Viewer, An Appreciative Reply
- Vegan Gains Funnels Years of Resentment Into an Anti-Unnatural-Vegan Video.
- On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.
- Yes, Aunt Jemima Masks Are a Thing (Obscure Cultural Reference)
- No More Masks: Cube of Truth & Joey Carbstrong.

- The speciesism-vs.-racism thing still comes up once in a while.
- Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)
- “Socratic method” is easier to preach than to practice, in this case.
- Moving beyond the basic concept of political critique itself.

July

July

- Vegans vs. Paul Bashir.
- A short, funny story that I wrote in Chinese.
- An end to PETA's "Sexiest Vegan" competition... but...
- Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.
- [Other voices:] Isolation in Modern Parenting: An Amateur Parent's Perspective
- Vegans, "Ready for Jail"? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)
- [Vegan News] Meanwhile, in Taiwan...
- I started a Facebook group for Vegans Learning Chinese.
- I notice that Izzy Davis deleted her channel.
- You choose whom to criticize, not the caliber of your critics.
- You said this was NOT a protest, right?
- Dept. of Sympathy for the Devil
- Cube of Truth: Joey Carbstrong is WRONG.
- "Transcend the times"
- P.E.T.A. is now a brand of leather jacket.
- Me & My Daughter: Quality Time at Age 5.
- [Other voices:] Yet more analysis of what DxE is doing wrong.
- That's wolf hair, not dog, right?
- Cube of Truth: Asking the Question.
- The "Evolution" of Activism? (A short comment)
- VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? ("Cube of Truth" etc.)
- Self-parody, and yet entirely, literally serious.
- False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.
- Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.
- Torn from the comments section (and a note on opening-and-closing comments)

- Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.
- Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?
- [Podcast Version:] The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)
- The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)
- Losing patience with low sound quality (not to mention video & lighting).
- Family visit over; new video uploading right at this moment.
- #39isthenew49
- Allegedly you get a \$45 discount using this link.
- Sequel: soap bubbles in mid-air.
- Yet more “quality time with the family Mazard” photos.
- Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.
- Meanwhile, in the South of France...
- Quality time with the family Mazard (a non-update).
- Bread. The research continues.
- Busy in France

June

June

- Research. (No joke.)
- Streets of Paris.
- To endorse a false cure for the sake of a false hope.
- I choose to be challenging, rather than condescending.
- Skepticism and secondary sources [short comment].
- Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.
- [Other voices:] Wayne (DxE) facing prison time, gives an interview.
- [Podcast version:] Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.
- For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.
- [From the comments section:] “Consensus” is not an average of wrong answers.
- Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.
- [From the comments section:] Religions, likewise, have their ostensible miracles.
- [From the comments section:] A red flag, too easily ignored.
- The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.
- Now in Brussels, Belgium.
- Against Civil Disobedience. ☒☒☒☒☒
- A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)
- STILL searching for any possibility to study Cree.
- Ask Yourself (Isaac) in the t-shirt.
- The Meta-Politics of Aristototele’s Politics, Part Zero.
- [Satire:] I Killed Anthony Bourdain.
- Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore). ☒☒☒☒☒
- Clothing vegan dissidents everywhere. ☒
- [Podcast version:] The Meaning of “Being an Intellectual”. ☒☒☒☒☒
- The Meaning of “Being an Intellectual”. ☒☒☒☒☒

- My 1000th Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.
- Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- ☒☒☒☒ Democracy “As Such”, Intervention & Colonialism.
- Melissa Reflects on Learning French (Method)
- [About me, NOT about D.R.:] Surprising commentary from Norvegan.
- BTW, Norvegan’s Part 4 = An Eisel-vs.-DR Greatest Hits Reel.
- [Podcast Version:] A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel
- What should we do for my 1000th video?
- [Podcast Version:] Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)
- ☒☒☒☒ Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.
- 12,000 Pigs Killed As (Just One!) Factory Farm Burns Down
- JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis
- It happened: conversation with Plantriotic uploading ASAP.
- T-shirts sent to: Japan, Estonia & U.S.A.
- Nihilism “vs.” Veganism (Is Veganism “Just Another Religion”?)
- Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.
- [Other voices:] New study on ecological impact of meat and dairy (global).
- [Podcast version:] Peer Review is Dead, Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics)
- ☒☒☒☒ Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress.
- Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.
- The last of the true believers.
- Quote, “If you have 80 plastic bags in your stomach, you die,” he said.
- Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia, Laos & Thailand.
- Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)
- [Other voices:] 7 billion paths to veganism.
- [Other Voices:] Kevin Smith is NOT an Ethical Vegan, But...
- T-shirts: shipping WITHIN CANADA is cheap, at least.
- Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.
- ☒☒☒☒ Justin Trudeau’s Oil Pipeline: Inconvenient Truths.

May

May

- Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)
- Shipping update 2 (England & USA... not yet Canada)
- [Other voices:] Two Videos on Stefan Molyneux's (Peculiar) Racism & Racialism.
- Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro.
- File under, "the struggle is real".
- T-shirt shipping underway: costs mounting accordingly.
- [Podcast Version:] Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.
- Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.
- Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.
- Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.
- [Podcast version:] Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.
- Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)
- [Other voices:] Slaughterhouse worker, heal thyself.
- The easily refuted premise, "everyone is native or else nobody is".
- Faith Goldy: "Race Realism" gets SURREAL.
- Aaaaand... Melissa did her first "personal life" video.
- [REDACTED] Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler.
- Answering "White Privilege" (Vs. Joey Carbstrong!)
- Free t-shirts shipping ROUND TWO.
- [5 min.] Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.
- [REDACTED] Democracy & (In)Equality: a [REDACTED]odcast.
- ZOOM IN on this one: Satire (?) by Mentat
- Two new names in vegan & nihilist moral philosophy.
- Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)
- We will be in Paris (June 25th–30th & July 16th–18th)

- Writing to a Vegan foundation in France.
- Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.
- The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad
- This is Sparta [Melissa only]
- “It used to be about the bikinis!”
- PETA’s “Sexy Vegan” Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.
- [Podcast version:] DxE’s Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)
- Veganism Must Change, Here’s Why.
- DxE’s Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)
- Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders, Propaganda vs. Reality.
- DxE: Repercussions of rape allegations discussed (AT LENGTH) by Wayne on a DxE live-stream.
- In Paris: June & July. In Nice (Côte d’Azur) in July.
- 8 (or more) old videos are new again.
- [Podcast version] ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Dave Rubin is WRONG about the Left.
- ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Dave Rubin is WRONG about the Left.
- Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.
- DxE admits their elections involved “40 to 60” participants.
- I admit, I went through a few “drafts” before coming up with the final concept.
- Yes, I sent this directly to Wayne on Twitter (DxE follow-up).
- Clarification on Sympathy vs. Jealousy
- There is no “easy” weight loss: vegan or carnivore.
- Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.
- [Melissa solo:] Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians
- My Version of Veganism vs. Ask Yourself: an “illicit” recording from Theo.
- [Other voices:] Do Canada’s animal rights laws mean anything at all?
- Donations for “Rescue” and “Revolution”: Vegan “Charity”.
- Jordan Peterson’s hair, also, is fake.
- Jordan Peterson’s 100% Meat Diet.
- Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]
- Untitled.

- Plant Based News is “The New Freelee”.
- [Other voices:] Vegan activism is motivated by money.
- Norvegan Seeks New Enemies (Now Footsoldier)
- Minor update on t-shirts shipping OUTSIDE OF the U.S.A.
- Self-parody is, remember, part of the stated mandate of the Patreon channel.
- The Great Debate: Innendham vs. à-bas-le-ciel.
- What would you ask “That Vegan Couple”, if you had one question?

April

April

- A t-shirt that will inevitably stimulate both curiosity and confusion.
- [Other voices:] If she's not vegan (yet), dump her.
- [Other voices:] I'm officially famous now.
- What if you're the last speaker of a disappearing language?
- When Multiculturalism Means Genocide: Los Angeles, California.
- [Veganism in Victoria:] Local vegan leader going to court, because... ?
- [Veganism in Victoria, B.C.] Sass and Dissent.
- Americans: \$6 is the cost (\$5 for small), please donate accordingly.
- Shipping t-shirts from L.A.
- TKAT: I gave the guy a t-shirt, and all I get is this lousy collab video.
- My daughter with "the magic stone"
- When you realize there are, in fact, far worse businesses than "Antler" to protest...
- L.A. Tofu
- [Other voices:] Every vegan donut joint in L.A. reviewed (so we don't have to!)
- ☒☒☒☒ Cicero & Socialism (the Definition Of)
- [Q&A] Why We're NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)
- [USA t-shirts] If I have your address, you received this message.
- Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.
- I spent 100% of my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.
- Shipping t-shirts to the USA now! (HMU with your address ASAP)
- [Other voices:] 21st c. science is remarkably unreliable.
- The power, money and politics behind Game of Thrones (the TV show).
- Our parents: why they didn't become vegan, and we did.
- Struggles with youtube censorship: "Shoot the Gorilla" FINALLY back online.
- Critique of "Fat Positive" & "Fat Acceptance"

- Getting Disrespected by Your Own Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.
- Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. “Name the Trait” & Peter Singer)
- He deleted his best song from youtube for this.
- Outline of our next trip to France (June–July, 2018)
- Let’s get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.
- (1) World’s most concise playlist, (2) ppl quitting Patreon over Unnatural Vegan criticism (AGAIN).
- Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.
- Lyon vs. Brussels. Asking for advice/opinions on upcoming travel in Europe.
- The Name “The Judgy Vegan” Is Already Taken.
- Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains Spent a Night in Jail? Police Search Again?
- “Why Don’t You Debate ‘Ask Yourself’?” [Q&A]
- [Podcast version:] Ask Yourself’s Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.
- Ask Yourself’s Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.
- [Other voices:] Lay vegan in Pittsburg (on “hooking” elephants)
- [Podcast version:] Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy.
- Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.
- It’s about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.
- Vegans: Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy. (Discussion)
- Giving advice to a suicidal (long-time) viewer.
- Vegan Youtuber Gets a Gun, Shoots Employees at Google HQ.
- ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Lindsay Shepherd’s “GOODBYE TO THE LEFT”.
- [Podcast version:] The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendham)
- The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendham)
- Department of snarky allegories.
- [Podcast version:] The Chinese: the Future of Veganism Ain’t Nostalgia for Feudalism.
- The Chinese: the Future of Veganism Ain’t Nostalgia for Feudalism.
- [Other voices:] Decline and fall of Charles Marlowe Continues.
- Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it’s principled but moderate.

- My article (in Chinese) was published in a Chinese newspaper! [☒☒☒]
- Ken Saviour: Satire “vs.” Vegan Activism.
- Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn’t let me join a SILENT protest!

March

March

- The T-Shirt: size medium (fresh out the box, not yet washed).
- [Other Voices:] Ask Yourself Cross Examines (Ex-Vegan) Blaire White.
- The Asian Studies Side of My Life (Is Still Ongoing)
- Yep, Blaire White Got the Message. ☒
- Be Skeptical: Dr. Greger is NOT infallible —he lapses into crackpottery from time to time.
- Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)
- Writing in Chinese: on the meaning of “the moderately affluent society” in China.
- Blaire White is now an ex-vegan... and I respond/reply.
- Ask Yourself trying to front.
- Most offensive video ever, coming soon.
- DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.
- A (New!) Platform for Vegan Conversation on Discord.
- Royal conspiracy to support foxhunting? File under “truth stranger than fiction”.
- Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)
- Why I Hate Vegans & Why Vegans Hate Me.
- Impending trip to Los Angeles (meet me / invite me to an event).
- Supreme Banana’s baking = Nadir of Two Civilizations.
- [Podcast version:] How to Get High Grades in University/College.
- How to Get High Grades in University/College.
- Graphic to accompany the new video: my grades (in brief).
- ☒☒☒☒... launching a brand within a brand.
- Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)
- A New Vegan Discussion Group (Actually Poppin’)
- [Other voices:] Differences in Brain-Structure, Comparing Liberals to Conservatives.
- The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.

- [Other voices:] The informal competition to be the cutest couple in the vegan demimonde rages on.
- Libertarians want to legalize heroin and cocaine: DEBATE.
- #spoilers
- Should Cocaine and Heroin Be Illegal? (Vegan vs. vegan)
- The debate became a THREE HOUR PODCAST UPLOADING NOW!
- [Podcast version:] Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?
- Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?
- [Footnote:] Ex-Durianrider Clone Now a “White Nationalist” Clone.
- 10 Signs He’s Not THAT Into You [We respond to:] Nina and Randa
- A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.
- Moving to Germany... eventually? Any comments from German members?
- Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we’re each responsible for ourselves.
- The Death Penalty for Drug Addicts: China & Canada.
- Vegan Ava interview... coming soon on à-bas-le-ciel?
- Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.
- “Best-selling author” Joel Kahn gets fewer youtube views than me. (???)
- [Other voices:] A podcast on animal rights in the justice system (in Canada).

February

February

- I've made 900 videos (with 2.5 million views)... so far.
- Veganism (🍌🍌🍌) in Chinese: why people say, "It's not (just) a diet".
- Vegans don't ride horses: the long shadow of my own (past) Buddhist scholarship over my life.
- Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.
- Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.
- Talking to a Patreon supporter about format/content changes (on my youtube channel).
- Images of the much-mentioned "Detroit Vegan Soul".
- Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)
- Melissa vs. Detroit (Vegan) Hate-Mail.
- [Becoming a baker:] Melissa's application essay.
- [Becoming a Baker:] My "Goals and Aspirations Essay"
- [Podcast Version:] Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY'S LAST STAND (feat. "the Flemface")
- Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY'S LAST STAND (feat. "the Flemface")
- [Podcast version:] You don't need to be brilliant... you just can't be a crackhead.
- [Video:] You don't need to be brilliant... you just can't be a crackhead.
- The future: Ireland has been DELETED from the list.
- DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (In Depth Discussion...)
- [Podcast] DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)
- [Podcast 2:] On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface
- On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface.
- Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (with my Daughter)
- [Podcast 1 of 3:] Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.
- Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.
- [Other voices:] Giant inflatable animal puppets (for Veganism)

- [Other voices:] Unintentionally hilarious news coverage of the basic concept of veganism.
- Still in Seattle: Suggestions NOT Forthcoming.
- We promised you photographs of wild Bunnies: here they are.
- “DIGNITY”, beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.
- Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.
- MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).
- Take your “emotional support hamster” AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!
- Reminder: “Self Parody” Was Part of the Original Remit of this Channel.
- Why I wear “VEGAN” on my sleeve: literally.
- We’re going to Seattle: any vegan people/things to see?
- [Q:] “What would you say to an executive at a meat company?”
- [Humor?] Randomly-Generated Complaint Against À-Bas-Le-Ciel Has Some Merit.
- Next live-stream coming up Friday night (11:00 PM in NYC = 8:00 in California)
- Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.
- Album coming soon.
- It is decaf: meeting Vegan Called Quest in Vancouver.
- A photo from 2013 (non-sequitor)
- Youtube Censorship: Refuting Racism = Racism?
- An Especially Strange Job Application (First Nations Languages)
- Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.

January

January

- Quality Time with the Family Mazard.
- Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.
- Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and “The End of the World”.
- On Being Canadian (and having political aspirations in Veganism)
- Back to Bikini Model “Activism”? (PBN & Mic the Vegan)
- Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.
- “10 Minute Delay” = more than 10 minutes.
- THE POLITICAL GOALS OF THIS VERY PATREON PAGE (a short letter/essay).
- On the ongoing failure of my Patreon: message to an ex-donor.
- Scheduled live-stream TOMORROW (11 PM NYC)
- Redneck2Vegan: Last of the True Believers?
- The Ottawa language is (probably) going extinct right now.
- Vegan in Detroit (Review video coming soon)
- Will Norvegan have his revenge?
- A Documentary on the Disaster that is Detroit.
- Books I’m reading / recently read.
- [Other voices:] Most Canadians Are Smug, Sanctimonious & Anti-American.
- [Don’t watch it:] Ex-Vegan Nikocado Hates Life, Quits Youtube.
- Freezing by the Detroit River.
- This is Detroit.
- “The Budget is Flexible, the Veganism is Not.”
- Talking to Tim Shieff (a Flat Earth Vegan)
- The only photographs we’ve taken in Detoit (so far).
- Thai Scarf; French Horizon.
- [Other voices:] A weak response to the Nazi-FRK-collab-controversy from Unnatural Vegan.

- My daughter + animals in captivity.
- Cost: Law school vs. PhD vs. Baking vs. Ireland.
- My work on Buddhism: how is it perceived by (non-scholarly) white Buddhists?
- I finally discarded the jacket I got married in.
- Mexie & Priv. on the Hitler issue (vegan neo-nazis)
- After the lullaby (me + daughter in France, Jan. 2018)
- With my daughter on the train “home” (not really home)
- Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)
- Hitler/John Rose: farang vegans of Chiang Mai respond to my recent video.
- Footnote: stop treating indigenous people as other-than-human
- At the park (photo from the New Year visit to my daughter in France)

2017

December

December

- (2 of 2) We bought her a tent... just for the week.
- (1 of 2) Busy with daughter in France.
- Medium-term, thinking about moving to Ireland.
- An old article (that I wrote myself) on the origin of “Aryan Race theory”
- Yes, I’m calling YOU a Neo-Nazi (vs. Vegetable Police)
- 2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.
- Vegan Misanthropy leads to public outrage, end of food-truck business.
- (2 of 2) Especially cute/dumb photos from the trip.
- (1 of 2) Especially cute/dumb photos from the trip.
- Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Pali, Politics, Vegan Misc.)
- Yes, I am calling you a Neo-Nazi: Fully Raw Kristina & John Rose.
- Merry X-Mas Modvegan: I made an anti-FRK video “in the holiday spirit”.
- [Other voices:] Malaysia is the fattest country in Asia.
- [Podcast version:] The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)
- The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)
- Fully Raw Kristina collaborates with Pro-Hitler Crackpot John Rose.
- Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.
- [Other voices:] “The Monomeal”: a man who ate nothing but coconuts.
- Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.
- Vegans: false copyright claims and even “hate speech” complaints.
- Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.
- I do not have a list of how many rappers have replied to my commentary, but...
- INJUSTICE: Durianrider’s Day in Court (No, He Wasn’t There).
- [Other voices:] A source on Inuit/Eskimo Nutrition.
- No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.

- Veganism: Despised Minority, or “New Technology”?
- My dubious influence: a message from a regular viewer.
- Based Zeus is WRONG: “Achieve ANYTHING You Want”
- Theo did follow up with KanadaJin3 (debate surrounding Islam, etc.)

November

November

- The competition is heating up...
- [Other voices:] On the origin of my current theme music.
- “If not you, then who?”
- [Other voices:] Fascinating film re: animal intelligence AND indigenous ppl of Australia
- Atheism ☒ Nihilism ☒ Vegetarianism ☒ Veganism.
- New Concept Sketches Coming in from New Artists.
- [Podcast version:] Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)
- Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)
- Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.
- One more short statement on the “ending” of the court case.
- Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.
- That’s a wrap! The End of the KanadaJin3 Debate.
- Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism (with KanadaJin3!)
- Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.
- Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 (“Is Not Debate”)
- À-bas-le-ciel may offer the worst dating advice on the internet (but I doubt it).
- Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children’s picture book)
- [Other voices:] My former Cree teacher (on Cree Street Signs)
- [Podcast version:] 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- Can We All Stop Saying “First World Problems”?
- Yes, Aristotle really meant “Election By Lottery”.
- Aristotle’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Why I’m NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)
- Another example of someone who became vegan because of my youtube channel.

- I don't believe in linguistic genius.
- [Podcast version:] I don't believe in linguistic genius.
- Quality Parenting Via Skype. [Photo]
- Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?
- [Other voices:] Is England (Already) Overpopulated?
- Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).
- Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.
- Vegan "Purity": Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.
- The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...
- [Podcast version:] Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You're White!)
- Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- [Comment] It's less of a problem in architecture than in politics, philosophy and religion.
- Melissa speaks, but not on all topics.
- Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)
- [Podcast] Falling in Love for Ugly People. REAL TALK.
- Falling in Love for Ugly People. REAL TALK.
- Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?
- Hour Long Kiss (Fan-Made Remix)
- [Other voices?] Hour-long looping video of us Kissing.
- [Podcast Version:] I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue".
- I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue".
- The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)
- Why White People Don't Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]
- Onision: Some People CAN'T Be Vegan.
- Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.
- [Other voices:] Orcas in Tenerife: the Canary Islands Catch Up With the Anti-Seaworld Discourse.
- Critique of "Terrorism Lite": Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.
- Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider's "Narc Hunter".
- "You Can't Take Criticism!" Boo-Hoo.

- “Teddy Bears’ Picnic” (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)
- [ESL☒☒] Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).
- [ESL☒☒] Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.
- [Other voices:] “Does Protest Really Work?” [L.S.E. Lecture, Audio]
- Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.
- Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (with Joey Carbstrong)
- A Letter to My Next Lawyer (& A Current Summary of My Divorce Case)
- Diagnosis as Defamation: A New Caption for An Old Upload
- Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.
- The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)

October

October

- The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.
- [Other voices:] Too much milk in Europe - DW Documentary
- My Apology to Norvegan.
- The Middle Age Mentality: In Reply to Alexa.
- The Uneasy Unnatural Vegan Collaboration (Past Tense).
- [Podcast version:] Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway.
- Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)
- Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).
- Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You're "A Good Person".
- [Podcast Version:] Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- The Purple Sapphire of India (Species Identified)
- Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)
- Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.
- [Podcast version:] Vegan Politics: Are "Nation Rising" Sheep in Wolves' Clothing?
- Vegan Politics: Are "Nation Rising" Sheep in Wolves' Clothing?
- Who is "Nation Rising"? (Writing to a new vegan activist group)
- Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]
- Vs. Based Zeus: "FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!"
- Catharsis: the "Game of Thrones is Garbage" Bandwagon.
- [Other voices:] Dom Bower: "A-Bas-Le-Ciel says Vegans dont save animals"
- [Other Voices:] Meandering Commentary (About ME) from Charles Marlowe
- R-Rated Q&A: Ted Carr, Durianrider, Freelee, Charles Marlowe, etc.
- Belief is a dangerous thing: it makes people perceive weakness as strength.
- My Laotian Handwriting (having "forgotten" the language for 11 years)

- My Boss Just Mentioned She Makes Less Money than I do.
- Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?
- Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.
- Vegans: Want My Job? I'm Leaving in December.
- Full Moon Over Mangshi (Dehong)
- An extraordinary flower (even by local standards).
- Note the flowers.
- [Other voices:] Peter Singer & (Yet More) Invective Against A.C.E.
- Durianrider's Youtube Account (Finally?) Terminated.
- Blame Canada? My Terrible Education.
- [Podcast Version:] The University is Broken: "Academically Adrift"
- The University is Broken: "Academically Adrift" Book Review.
- Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)
- Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?
- Immigration: is there a "moderate" position anymore?
- A very simple lecture on language-learning.
- [Podcast Version:] Is Veganism Based on Belief? Should it Be?
- [Podcast Version:] Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.
- What do you mean, "too intelligent" for poverty?
- Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?
- Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: "Trust" as a political concept.
- There are many ways to tell the truth, but only one way to lie.
- Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.
- Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).
- Seeing my daughter for the first time in years (visit to France, 2017).
- Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself.
- Dept. of Reasonable Answers to Unreasonable Questions.
- Alt-Right Racism (within Veganism): Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself.

- University: M.A./PhD Applications & Languages (First Nations & Asian Studies)
- France, meeting my daughter (& ex-wife) for the first time in years.
- Yet more delays in uploading (presumably not permanent?)
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- [Podcast Version:] University (Languages, Asian Studies & First Nations)
- [Podcast version:] Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- [Podcast version:] Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- Collaboration with “Ask Yourself” Proved to be Short Lived.
- Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.
- Note: the “Brass Tacks” Playlist (Vegan Politics)
- Scams within Veganism, ACE & the “Effective Activism” paradigm.mp3
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- [Again?] Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.
- Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.
- Y’know, I’m seeing more Durian than fridge, here.
- Naturally, fans of Sam Harris are not pleased with my critique.

September

September

- [Podcast version:] New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.
- New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- Sam Harris is still a charlatan: it still matters.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!
- When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.
- Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow's Milk.
- Apoptosis: I know what it means, but I can't pronounce it. ☒
- Mic. the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.
- It's Coming: Marijuana = Brain Damage (vs. Mic the Vegan)
- Remember When D.R. Could Pull A Hundred Fans?
- Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.
- Activism: when you're irreplaceable you're making a difference.
- Human Rights? (Saudi Arabia Will Now Permit Female Drivers)
- [Podcast version:] Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics in Pursuit of Outcomes.
- Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics in Pursuit of Outcomes.
- A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals' Lives. (Brass Tacks)
- Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...
- [Podcast version:] Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- Your Dog/Cat Is Making You Sick.
- So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk? REAL TALK
- [Podcast version:] So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk? REAL TALK
- Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.
- [Podcast version:] Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.

- Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.
- Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything
- Nihilism: “If animals don’t have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?”
- Veganism vs. Animal Rights: I’m not a pragmatist, I’m a nihilist.
- [Podcast Version:] IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...
- IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...
- Vegan Cheese Company Starts Up With Only \$3000 Investment???
- Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?
- The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.
- An astonishing butterfly on campus (yellow and black)
- Vegan Video Resource Library (Meta-Youtube)
- The court-case: a playlist (and a few type-written reflections)
- Coffee-propaganda showing how beautiful Dehong is (i.e., this part of China)
- New batch of vegan lifestyle photos (i.e., my own)
- [Podcast version:] Vs. Tobias Leenaert... “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion)
- [Vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!] “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion)
- When you see people using #PermanentVacation...
- [Other voices:] Comedian “Kountry Wayne” on being a vegan, bills and having 8 kids
- [Other voices:] 7 Vegans Talking About the Ideas on My Channel
- The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.
- [Podcast version:] Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- I don’t believe in Animal Rights.
- “Take your B12, Kids!” [Big smile]
- My old divorce videos are online again, will make a new one soon.
- Counter-argument: is the “PETA kills puppies” meme a hoax, to some extent?
- P.E.T.A. stole and killed a dog, paid \$49,000 in court.
- Why vegans still won’t join PETA.
- [Podcast Version:] Why vegans still won’t join PETA.
- Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.
- The changing face of the domesticated fox.
- [Podcast version:] Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review

August

August

- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- Letter to my Cree Language instructors (from years past)
- I Have Over 700 Videos on Youtube... Here's the List.
- [Podcast version] Unify and Divide... [MP3, audio only]
- Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.
- Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- [Part 2:] Casey Taft (author) responds to my book-review.
- [Part 1:] Casey Taft (author) responds to my book-review.
- Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).
- [Question, me asking you:] In what video did I first say/discuss...
- Vote now! [Dept. of Minor Ironies]
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG: "Black Ken" by Lil B (Album Review)
- [Other voices:] "This trial was based on incendiary devices..."
- [Podcast version:] On Reading Philosophy, How & Why.mp3
- On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?
- [Podcast version:] The Vegan Identity: "Ghosts" of Public Perception.
- The Vegan Identity: "Ghosts" of Public Perception.
- We baked a strawberry cake (me + gf + 4 year old daughter).
- [Follow up:] There are OTHER FACTORS in S.B.'s anti-depressant use...
- New Album from Lil B (I may well manage an album review / discussion)
- Met with just one Patreon supporter in France (the other two got pregnant!)
- Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.
- Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.
- Need more content? 30 min. as-yet-untitled video (DIALOGUE!).

- Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?
- Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)
- Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)
- Vegan Youtube is Dead.
- [Self-Parody:] Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Stop treating vegan restaurant owners like infants.

July

July

- Mutiny and “Elections” at Direct Action Everywhere.
- Mutiny at DxE?
- Advice from an artist: don’t do it.
- [Other voices:] Canadian watches documentary, becomes vegan.
- Zoom in on this one: China to France via Thailand.
- “Dogma”: Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.
- [Podcast version:] Episode 7.2 was AWFUL!
- Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)
- You guys know I do livestreams, right?
- Meanwhile, in Thailand (a Very Temporary Vacation)
- Toys for my daughter (marble madness + Peppa Pig)
- Next Book Review?
- Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?
- [Other voices:] Henya on struggling to quit anti-depressants.
- Reductarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism. [Brass Tacks]
- Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.
- [Podcast Version:] Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- [Podcast version:] Karl Popper’s philosophy in/and my life.
- Karl Popper’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs Melanie Joy.
- Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?
- [Podcast version:] Schopenhauer’s philosophy (in/and my life)

- Schopenhauer’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- [Podcast version:] Max Stirner’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Max Stirner’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.
- Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)
- [Podcast version:] Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (with JOE BEST!)
- Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (with JOE BEST!)
- (Another interesting example of an interesting person becoming vegan because of my channel.)
- [Podcast version:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
- [ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.
- Dept. of “Not Everyone is an Idiot”
- [Other voices:] Joe Best calls me a psychopath about 10 times.
- [Podcast version:] I’m not cool with Joe Best... etc.
- NorVegan says I can’t handle criticism... about Nina and Randa?
- Meeting the Mom.
- I’m not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.
- Most “Lit” Broadcast Ever: Beijing Airport LIVE!
- Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.
- Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing.
- Vegan Footsoldier: Haunted by my Past Videos on Nina & Randa?
- Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel

June

June

- “Vegan” is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year.
- Letter from a viewer, not (yet?) vegan.
- Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.
- Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.
- Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan’s “Unmasking” & Me.
- Two Hour Documentary: Me vs. Durianrider.
- [Podcast Version:] Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.
- Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Asking “Go Vegan World” for their Financial Details.
- Vegan Politics: when science doesn’t tell you what you want to hear...
- Dept. of Inside Jokes on the Outside.
- Living in the Moment: the Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- Will I end up in culinary school after all? (VEGAN BAKING COURSE)
- [Podcast version:] Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.
- A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.
- Wild flowers, picked on campus.
- [Podcast version:] An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.
- An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.
- “Am I too late to be a revolutionary?” Or, perhaps, “Am I too late to be on the side that’s winning?”
- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- [Other voices:] #LaptopGate (Impossible-to-summarize D.R. controversy)
- Alexandra and me and a lion and a duck and a frog.
- “Am I too late to be a revolutionary?” Or, perhaps, “Am I too late to be on the side that’s winning?”

- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- [Other voices:] #LaptopGate (Impossible-to-summarize D.R. controversy)
- Alexandra and me and a lion and a duck and a frog.s
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer "Social Justice" for animals.
- [Podcast Version:] Critique of Earthling Ed.
- DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Offering to talk (to people who say they hate/dislike me).
- "Who knows what darkness lurks in the hearts of men?"
- Especially hilarious "fan mail".
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bull\$hit)
- [Podcast Version:] Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bull\$hit)
- Don't ask me to respect the audience. Ask the audience to have some self-respect and basic decency.
- Straight murder.
- [Other voices:] Even Joey Carbstrong Rejects Durianrider's Leadership.
- Reddit: Opening the Door for Jordan Peterson's Fans a Wee Bit.
- A lot can change in one year (Flashback screen-shot)
- Insects on the mountain stairs.
- A moment from my ordinary life.
- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- How I learned Chinese (Review of Keats Language School)
- The Girlfriend: how much of our relationship is ABOUT veganism?s
- The price of micro-fame: ppl make up fake Facebook accounts about me.
- "Vegan Revolution", the end of the saga, apparently.
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- I offered (repeatedly) to Skype/Podcast with "Vegan Footsoldier"
- [N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan's Documentary)
- The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.
- Dept. of inside jokes on the outside.
- Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (Autobiographical, obviously.)
- Portrait of Eisel + the girlfriend (by one of our students)s

- University: Should ANYONE study Political Science? (Probably not.)
- [Other voices:] NorVegan's Psychological Analysis of Durianrider.
- First video with the girlfriend on the mic!
- Real Life Update (FOR PATREON SUPPORTERS) ca. 7 min.

May

May

- The Fist Fight That Never Was.
- Will India Finally Ban Beef? (New Laws Against Cattle-Slaughter)
- Taking the cactus for a walk.
- Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.
- #insidejoke #vegansOfYoutube #pastapartyUSA
- They don't pay me to sing.
- I am 95% sure this apology letter was NOT written by Harley Johnstone.
- Finally got a court judgement from France (divorce / daughter / "death")
- Divorce update (reading in French at 3:00 AM in China)
- Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)
- [Other voices:] El-P: Are There Vegan Rappers? - TMZ TV
- Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- [Other voices:] "Based Zeus" is Vegan.
- Vegan Footsoldier: Durianrider court case, festival canceled, Eisel Mazard.
- Snapshot of myself teaching (University-level students)s
- [Other voices:] Eisel Mazard the Vegan Sex GOD
- Durianrider CANCELS the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- [Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)
- Durianrider admits the court-case is real... + yet more defamation!
- Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.
- [Other voices:] Veganism: the beautiful struggle. [2 min.]
- Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.s
- [Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- Talking to a mainstream journalist (edited)
- [Less than 2 minutes long:] Klaus, this is not a game.

- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Asking Klaus (Plant Based News) to do the right thing.
- The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)
- Arrived in Thailand for the court case; nobody tried to kill me (yet).
- ASOIAF: Religion & Regression (“A Song For Lya”, Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)
- [2 min.] The resolution of the dispute with “Ask Yourself”?
- The channel now has playlists, BTW (useful for new members?)
- It’s a small world / it’s a short list: vegans on Youtube...
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- [Not a podcast:] Youtube censorship vs. à-bas-le-ciel
- Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.
- Dept. of self-explanatory inside jokes: meme desk.
- Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.
- Chicago makes history with first vegetarian museum
- Legal Documents: Can Anyone Here Read Thai?
- Theatricality vs. Dishonesty on Youtube (feat. “Ask Yourself”, Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy)
- [Podcast version:] Theatricality vs. Dishonesty on Youtube (feat. “Ask Yourself”, Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy)
- [Podcast Version:] Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- [4 min.] There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not “class war”.
- Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.
- Unnatural Vegan admits she’s wrong about Cats... BUT...

April

April

- “You’re JUST a Youtube Vegan” — DON’T BE ASHAMED.
- Politically, what I CAN’T do, I could turn into art. Maybe.
- “Just a Youtube Vegan” DON’T BE ASHAMED.
- [Podcast version:] Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- [The Sequel:] Last messages to Gary Francione.
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- Talking directly to Gary Francione for the first time in years.
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- [Podcast Version:] Meat, The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing
- Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Soldier [N.Z.] Gets a Glamumentary.
- [Other voices:] An Especially Hilarious Comments-Section (Denouncing Me!)
- Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself Get Cozy with Cory & Tara McCarthy.s
- [Podcast Version:] The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.
- [Other voices:] People who want something to believe in... end up with Durianrider.
- [Other voices:] Onision allegedly hired by P.E.T.A. ...sort of.
- [Other voices:] Prelude to, “Is everyone an idiot, or is it just me?”
- [Other voices:] Katie Reines, vegan graduate of dietetics / MSc / RD
- [Podcast version:] How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans.
- [Other voices:] Homeless ex-dairy worker, started in the industry at age 11.
- The Thumbs-Down Ratio Remains Rather Puzzling.

- [Other voices:] Vegan activist Polight has 4 wives (& they all homeschool together)
- Nigga Please: Tara McCarthy, “Ask Yourself” & Vegan Gains.
- My nom-de-guerre.
- Durianrider: the Wolf Who Cried Wolf.
- [Other voices:] Logic vs. Being Reasonable, “Ask Yourself” condemns à-bas-le-ciel (again?)
- Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes on the Outside.
- [New Podcast:] Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Gary Yourofsky: Bitter, Burnt-Out Loser Blames “Pacifist” Vegans for His Own Decision to Quit.
- You wanted a response to Gary Yourofsky’s retirement? You got it.
- Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).
- Vegan vs. Vegan: “Ask Yourself” Boxing Match in Chiang Mai or GTFO
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now
- Maybe Prison Activism Would Be Less Depressing?
- ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒ [Japanese translation of “Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky”]
- [Other voices:] Berkeley, Calif., decides to ban fur.
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.
- [Other voices:] Interview with the creator of “Carnage”, a pro-vegan mockumentary.
- [Other Voices:] Jimmy Dore joins Patreon, says there’s no money in Youtube anymore.
- [Other voices:] It’s about money: D.R. says he has hired lawyer to sue Freelee.
- Still posting photos to “Nice” (now easier to find) & Twitter
- [Court case update] Going back to Chiang Mai (airplane tickets & new documentary preview)
- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- [Podcast Version] “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- [Podcast version] Pamphlets, are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Anna Scanlon’s (Lawsuit) Fundraiser: Success or Failure?
- Durianrider: an extraordinary comment from Freelee
- Did the Gov’t FINALLY block me? (Maybe)
- Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest, Ex-Vegan

March

March

- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)s
- “you’re either vegan or you’re not” (Supreme Banana & Political Science)
- Joe Vegan: I said it all six months ago, and nobody wanted to hear it.
- Joe Vegan admits (1) he’s not vegan & (2) his “sanctuary” will never happen.
- Progress: Storybook Artist on Lock.
- Poetry in passing (and the mystery of a dead dog)
- [Other voices:] Indian, Vegan Food Channel (based in Pune)
- Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.
- Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)
- Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- [The video is up!] V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO!
- “Veganism doesn’t work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE...”
- [Podcast:] “B is for Bimbo” (with no video!)
- Three new “podcasts” (because I CAN’T upload videos, ATM!)
- [Minor update:] Two New Videos, but Zero “Real” Internet Access ATM.
- Minor update: 4 or 5 new videos uploading now.
- Dehong: Is there any distinctive, local food that’s Vegan?
- [Other Voices:] An Important Critique of Phony “Effective Activism” Stats In Veganism
- The Stairway to the Golden Temple (a glimpse of Dehong)
- Protest (or Propaganda?) on the Streets of Dehong.
- [Other Voices:] McDougall’s analysis of a vegan death-by-cancer: Steve Jobs.
- The British & Australians: Dept. of Observational Humor.
- Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won’t “Go Vegan”.
- Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born)

- A photo to illustrate my “vegan birth story”: uploading a 30 min. video now...
- I never wake up and wish that I was back in Sri Lanka. Never.
- Our Zhou Enlai Monument (Amidst the Bamboo)
- “On Community”, the Greek Translation of my Vegan Manifesto
- [Patreon exclusive:] Internet surveillance: the future & current circumstances in China.
- My Father Died.
- Note: there is zero historical architecture in Mangshi.
- [Other voices:] Reinterpreting “Not a death-threat” as a death threat.
- A snapshot from the streets of Mangshi, Dehong (with a sense of human scale)
- [Other voices] [Circa 2 min.] Cheetah sings the ballad of Anna Scanlon
- This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- [Podcast version:] Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- [Version 2:] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.
- Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.
- Freelee didn’t quit, SHE IS A FAILURE (“Vegan Activism”)
- ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- [5 min.] A sober moment of reflection from Cheetah (and my influence on him).

February

February

- [Other voices:] A sentimental response to vegan dating & the dog-meat issue.
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- “Going Public” with my girlfriend?
- My name comes up: Sanctuaries for Dogs to Live in the Wild?
- Peacocks and Propaganda (a surreal photo from my “normal” life)
- [By popular demand:] Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat. [2 min. commentary]
- How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...
- [3 min.] Vegan Neo-Nazi Explains, He’s “Not a Holocaust Denier”.
- Latest Vegan Nazi: Should We Comment on Videos that are Beneath Contempt?
- Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?
- You can’t read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.
- Plant Eats is willing to work it out.
- Not everyone is an idiot (talking to Tofu Cube & talking at Plant Eats)
- Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.
- Oh, believe me, I’m still determined to have youtube comments “off”...
- War. Is veganism really an extension of “the peace movement”?
- [Video:] The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case.s
- [Podcast, 33 min.] The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case.
- Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.
- Commentary: An Exception to the Rules (But aTemporary One!)
- FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)
- Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.
- [Patreon Q&A] 3rd Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.
- [Audio/MP3 attached] Podcast versions of the new Tofu Goddess videos.
- Dreams and Dreaming: Least Romantic Love-Letter Ever.

- Lawsuits are cool again, vegans deleting their youtube channels, etc.
- The “No Comments” Debate in a Nutshell.
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice & Veganism.
- How Do You Pronounce “Francione”? (vs. Modvegan!)
- Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon.
- PLEASE READ THIS: Clarification on How I’m Changing “My Game” On Youtube, etc.
- Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on Youtube.s
- Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.
- [53 Seconds Long] Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- FRANCE = VEGAN HELL (reply to a Patreon supporter!)
- If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.
- Vegan “Brother PoLIGHT” descent into crackpottery in record time.
- Inside Joke (In Response to Cheetah’s Rebranding of His Channel).
- A meandering conversation about Veganism and/or nothing in particular.
- Follow-up image for, “The worst new idea for activism...”
- [Other voices:] The worst new idea for activism I’ve seen all year.
- The Curious Case of White Guilt.
- Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.

January

January

- An Hour With Lance Carbstong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via Youtube.
- Lance Carbstong, Turning a Negative Situation Into a Positive One.
- [Other voices:] The long, slow, boiling rage against the ex-vegan Nikocado.
- Yiyi Evans: Inviting One of My Hardest Working Haters to Turn Her Life Around.s
- Twitter: The Same Announcement in Video Form.
- Attempting to use Twitter again (or for the first time?)
- Department of Minor Witticisms Immortalized Within Patreons
- Maybe I'm Wrong: Working With Meat-Eaters For the Vegan Movement.
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.
- “Publication Bias” and Learning from Failure.
- Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.
- [Other Voices:] Vegan Gains Doesn't Just Call People Idiots...
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.
- I'm not a nice guy, but... (in reply to Powsimian)
- “Duck Necks” as an impulse purchase, in a plastic bag.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement
- [Snippet:] Asked to Comment About “The Black Bloc”
- [Other voices:] DURIAN RIDER AND EISEL MAZARD EROTIC FAN FICTION
- A Modest Proposal for a New, Vegan N.G.O. in Canada.
- Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.
- Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.

- [Other Voices:] Black Liberation Adopts Veganism (AGAIN?)
- Why I am not left wing.
- Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan.
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON
- Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.
- Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.
- [Other voices:] Last of D.R.’s followers gain weight & lose their faith.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] New (38 min.) Podcast, Reflecting on the Convo with Ryan, Plus the Unedited Audio.
- Podcast version of the DxE video: “Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?”
- Podcast Version of the Nietzsche Video + Reflections on My Intermittent Internet Access.
- Podcast Version of the Nietzsche Video + Reflections on My Intermittent Internet Access.
- Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)
- (Whoops... I will upload podcast versions for the new videos)
- DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?
- Nietzsche’s “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- [Patreon Exclusive] A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy.
- Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider’s “Legacy” in Veganism.
- Next book on the docket? (For review... ?)
- [Video version:] Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- 10 Minute Excerpt from the Podcast: Storybook, University Education, etc.
- An intelligent comment on the madness of making Youtube videos.
- [Podcast Version] Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA, DxE & Peter Singer, too)
- So, you’re starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- [Patreon Exclusive] [Podcast] [1hr+] Reflections on Education & The Future of My Vegan Storybook, etc. (w. Jae Costly)
- [Patreon Exclusive] Vegan Mojo, Excerpt from a FIVE HOUR broadcast.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. diet and exercise update).
- On a lighter note: people wearing fur in vegan restaurants.

- A Question of Method: Not Just an Academic Debate.
- Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the “digital nomad” dream are lying to you.
- (This is NOT a shallow gossip/drama video!) Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer.
- Fully Raw Kristina Wears Leather Shoes, Regularly, It Seems.
- [Other Voices:] Vegan Gains (Inevitably) Critiques Vegan Cheetah.
- It’s About the Movement: Holocaust-Denial from “Vegan Revolution”.
- On Youtube, “Blocked” Does Not Really Mean “Blocked”.

2016

December

December

- [Podcast + Photographs:] Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.
- 2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions
- [Other voices:] Becoming vegan in a family of hunters and butchers in Macedonia
- Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).
- Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.
- The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (All New, All Different)
- Photos From My Real Life on “Nice” (An Instagram-Competitor)
- [Flashback:] Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.
- Anecdotes and Updates from China: New Contract, Dubious Future Plans.
- [Other voices:] Richard and Jasmine Vent on Vegan Cheetah.
- [Other voices:] Jimmy Dore Endures While TYT Crumbles [U.S. Politics]
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- [Other voices:] Yet Another (Vegan) School-Drop-Out (On Youtube)
- Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)
- Arrived, haven’t yet unpacked, update.
- Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.
- Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)
- Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media “Activism”.
- Social media is not an alternative path to social change, it’s just a way to talk about social change.
- The Podcast of a Thousand Facepalms.
- Ambition is Morality; Morality without Ambition is Meaningless.
- The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.
- Divorce Legal Progress / Winter Lookbook
- Veganism: this ain’t for you, this ain’t about you, your issues ain’t the center of the world.
- My “Vegan Manifesto” is in Nine Languages

- [On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]
- ASOIAF Political Realism and Revenge (“Game of Thrones”)
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile... Like it or not, the combination of Veganism + Monotheism + Ethnic Nationalism... is happening.
- [Other voices:] The Vegan Neuropsychologist (New/Unknown on Youtube)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Socratic Method is Dead; Don’t Dehumanize Your Opponents.
- Vegan Youtube “Activism”: the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.
- Youtube: the Mask Becomes the Face.
- Cutest Comment of 2016 (the award goes to...)
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.
- Suitcase packed, now on the road, etc.
- [One minute long:] Wengie’s face is... fake... apparently.
- [Other Voices:] Veganism Remains Ineluctably Political (A Brazilian Perspective).
- [Other voices:] Blaire White is Vegan, with a Vegan Tattoo.
- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!
- [Other voices:] Pandering or Self-Parody?
- Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.
- [Patreon Reply] Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- [Excerpt:] Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.
- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.
- [Video version, but still a podcast:] Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- [Podcast:] Q&A About my “Core Message” (incl. Domestication-vs.-the-Wilderness) with Alejandro.
- [Minor irony:] I continue to inspire “Powsimian”, apparently.
- Farewell to Kunming (and, especially, to my gym...)
- Kat Napiorkowska is against “vegan terrorists” & “black-and-white” morality.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] [Full video version, 1hr:] REAL LIFE UPDATE (Leaving Kunming, Dec. 2016)
- [Podcast:] REAL LIFE UPDATE (Leaving Kunming, Dec. 2016)
- [Patreon-exclusive] I don’t want to learn Chinese, I’m doing it anyway.
- [Other voices:] Quoting Cheetah’s claim that veganism is not healthier than meat, etc.
- Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & “The Man of Principle” Problem.

- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- [Patreon-Exclusive] The Minimalism Debate RAGES ON!!! (Ep. 2)

November

November

- What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement (Vegan Cheetah is Wrong)
- [Patreon-Exclusive:] Veganizing Chinese People (at Random) in Kunming.
- Why I'm Against Trolling: Veganism Is Not A Game.
- Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Well, I'm under 100 kg, but I'm still safely over 200 pounds.
- [Other voices:] Vegan activism: some people get started early...
- Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain't Gonna Happen.
- Getting the "Thumbs Down" (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.
- [XXXXXXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.
- [Patreon Question:] Perspective, Cosmopolitanism, Research & the Meaning of Life.
- Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Booty-Call Text-Messages at 2:00 AM (Hating the Player AND the Game)
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).
- [MP3] Catching Up With "The Podcast Versions" of Recent Videos
- Anecdote, My Flirtation With an Ex-Vegan.
- Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or "Corporate Shills"?
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.
- Conspiracy Theories (About Me) Aren't Entirely Out-Of-Fashion
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.
- Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.
- Vegan Politics: HOW TO GET ASS!!! (Critique and Comedy)
- [Other Voices:] The Last of the True Believers (2½ min.)

- [Podcast:] Lawyers, Laos and Restaurant Activism: 1hr Conversation with Kiwi B.
- Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (Opposing Factory Farming is Not Enough, etc.)
- The Coverage from Gawker Media & Jezebel
- ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys
- ASOIAF: You Can't Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.
- Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.
- Talking about numbers: subscribers, viewers, etc., on Youtube
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets), etc.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.
- [Patreon Exclusive] The Image of the Ringing Bell
- #VeganCannibals (No, not to be taken seriously)
- [Vegan Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.
- When Rappers Supported Trump and "Grab Them By The Pussy" Became a Political Slogan.
- 2nd Promo Clip for the "Dumb Vegan" Podcast
- DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.
- I don't respect my audience, I don't respect your questions, and I don't respect you
- Meanwhile, on Youtube... (The Dumb Vegan Podcast in Video Format)
- [Podcast:] The "Dumb Vegan" Experience (Unedited, Complete Conversation)
- Book review delayed... until I can actually get the book.
- The Simile of Sleepwalking (& Stannis Baratheon)
- [Patreon Exclusive?] Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.
- Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.
- The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.
- "Chase Your Dreams" = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, ATM.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Trump's Victory and the Decline of Political Science as a Discipline
- How to contact me in China (from now on)
- My access to the internet is becoming... unpredictable.
- [Not new, still salient:] Veganism: Don't Debate the Details.

- Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.
- COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.
- [Other voices:] Street Activism with Cupcakes & V.R. [2 min.]
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Learning Languages & Doomed Gym Romance.
- My first video on ASOIAF / Game of Thrones / George R.R. Martin
- USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] ADVICE (for white women) ON THAILAND
- (My own video, an indirect response to:) VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK
- It’s realer than flip flop: “Dumb Vegan” is what we deserve.
- Real Animal-Lovers Don’t Own Animals, Don’t Raise Animals, Don’t Keep Animals.
- The Principle of the Thing: My Legal Case & Vegan Youtube Itself.
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights
- [Other Voices:] Return of the Post-Dadaist, Hula-Hoop Vegan.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.
- NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.
- Vegan Gains Gets Married in a Black Hoodie.
- My Chinese handwriting: I do have a life outside of youtube, you know.
- [Other voices:] “Veganism Unspun” on Buddhism “Liberating” Animals.
- Coming Soon: Book Review, Baking Videos???
- In Sixty Seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume.
- Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- [Patreon Exclusive?] Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?

October

October

- The Last Thing I'll Ever Say to Charles ("The Vegan Cheetah")
- The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital "Drama" Demimonde
- [Patreon Exclusive] Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.
- [Other voices:] So-called "pay per view" activism (paying people to watch vegan documentaries)
- "Animal Sanctuaries", Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?
- Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.
- [Video or Podcast:] Vegsource: what is "the deal" with me and Jeff Nelson?
- Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter!
- [Other voices:] Hilarious Tribute Video: "Eisel Mazard is Beautiful to Me".
- Joe Vegan's Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)
- Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old "Ethical Veganism": What's the Deal?
- My Exclusive Content Within Patreon... WHAT IS IT?
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Abortion: my own perspective, not an official, vegan perspective.
- [Other voices:] Klaus Interviews Cheetah (Somewhat Over-Hyped)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Intelligence, ☒☒ and my (fabulous!) sex life (the Airplane Anecdote).
- [Patreon Exclusive:] On Feminism (vs. 3rd Wave Feminism)
- [Just 4 minutes long:] Vegan Cheetah: FINAL JUDGEMENT.
- Joe Vegan Basically Confirms My Analysis of Joe Vegan.
- [Podcast version:] Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.
- Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.
- "Der Vegan", the Conversation that Never Was.
- Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?
- Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.

- Why I DIDN'T Drop Out of School (University, etc.)
- Joe Vegan will hate me forever (but I still got love for him!)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- [Podcast] [Patreon-Exclusive] Educational "Refinement" and Feelings of Intellectual Inferiority.
- Russian Translation: Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky
- On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or "Abolitionist Vegans").
- Leadership & Living for the Cause: Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino.
- Joe Vegan, Cheetah & Veganism: Evil & Idiocy, Mission & Mandate.
- Quote, "Eisel Admits He's a Snob"
- [Other voices:] "Fan", "family" and "community" (on youtube).
- Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.
- Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, "Vegan community is fu*ked up!"
- Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)
- [Podcast:] Reflections on Dehong (and Veganism) from a Younow Broadcast
- Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.
- My Ex-Wife is a Wonderful Human Being, TBH.
- [Other voices:] An interesting example of a Francophone channel (on veganism)
- [Other voices:] A Footnote in the Mainstream of Veganism.
- Stupidity is Real; Undiagnosed Learning Disabilities, Also Real.
- Trying to look employable (Chinese suit #2)
- [Podcast:] Ecologists vs. Vegans... The Podcast Version!
- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- I attempted a (one hour) live broadcast on Younow today
- ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~(Yes, it has English subtitles)
- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, "Goodbye World")
- [Other voices:] "End of Meat" Discussed in Canadian Newspaper
- Third Excerpt from the Podcast with Modvegan

- [Other voices:] A Non-Jaded Perspective on RT4.
- [Patreon Exclusive Podcast:] My Surreal Life, Youtube & Dehong.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- Morality is Always Inconvenient (Unnatural Vegan is STILL Right)
- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- This is Dehong, 2016 (a three-minute glimpse of the city)
- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Response to a Patreon Supporter)
- [Other voices:] Is there an alternative to drowning in drama?

September

September

- Meanwhile, in Dehong...
- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.
- Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of Youtube.
- [Podcast:] On Palm Oil, Deforestation & Ambition (vs. Vegan Lass)
- Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.
- Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.
- The minor witticism alluded to (about the Titanic)
- The Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The Opposite of “Vegan Drama”: Keeping it Real for a Reason.
- Progress in my legal case in Thailand... I guess.
- We’re BELOW 10,000 Subscribers! (Again?)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains NOT Letting D.R. Get Away With It...
- ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒ (Snapshot of my diet)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] 2 Hours Solid: a Conversation with ModVegan.
- The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (and Related Questions of Activism)
- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)
- DxE is a Joke: Vegans and “Disruption” as Protest.
- [Other voices:] Veganism, lost youth & lost optimism.
- [Other voices:] A Juxtaposition of Allegations Against Durianrider & Allegations Against Me.
- Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle’s World Peace Diet.
- Writing to Freelee, “It’s never too late to do the right thing...”
- Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. “Drama”.
- Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)

- [Other voices:] Succinct (5 min.) summary of the ongoing descent of “our leaders”.
- Joe Best : It Ain’t Gonna Happen.
- My Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.
- [Other voices:] Can “Vegan Drama” Still Make Money on Youtube?
- [Other voices:] Bad news travels fast (Fr. denounces D.R., etc.)
- [Other voices:] That one rap song with vegan lyrics (mentioned recently).
- The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.
- (Video version of the 20 min. podcast, already posted as an MP3)
- New, 20 Min. Podcast: Short-Term Scandals & Long-Term Progress.
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.
- Sentimental Update (Legal Case in Thailand)
- Q&A with the Vegan Traveler (a Younow broadcaster)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Cheetah Highlight Reel (Ranting Against Me, etc.)
- [5 min.] The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic.
- Still searching for an illustrator (& link to an article on a prior vegan children’s book)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains Clowning the Anti-Bread “Movement”
- The inevitable “Dr. Evil” cosplay is looming.
- Marijuana causes brain damage + misc. vegan drama.
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- Shoot the Gorilla.
- Vegans are All Millionaire Shills on Steroids (Except D.R.).
- My Children’s Story: Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky
- It’s always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.
- Do You Like Bananas? “The Death of a Dream” Revisited.
- Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.
- Matters of Principle
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.
- And now, an important message from the Vegan Cheetah.

- New (1hr+) Conversation with the Vegan Cheetah
- [Other voices:] Durianrider continues to build a mythos around me.
- [Other voices:] Even the bikini models are quitting HCLF/RT4

August

August

- Quit Now: Why Henya SHOULD Quit Youtube.
- [Other voices:] Everything is about politics (even this garbage).
- [Other voices:] Vegan Ava gets a defamation notice from Youtube.
- Minor ironies (of NOT being an academic)
- Meanwhile...
- [Other voices:] Joe Best does something genuinely unexpected.
- Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.
- Scandal-mongering: the downward spiral.
- The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)
- No big deal, but... (Breaking bread with your enemies)
- Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape. (4 min. long!)
- [Other voices:] The danger of remaining silent is...
- Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.
- Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life (in Conversation with Jae Costly)
- Vegan Gains: Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat
- ["On Community", with Danish subtitles:] Veganismen: politik og fællesskab.
- Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?
- Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.
- See you in Thailand this December? How Drama Disrupts I.R.L. Activism.
- [Other voices:] ModVegan Follows Up on the Racism Controversy (Cory McCarthy, etc.)
- The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Religion, Politics and Potential.
- Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.
- Upcoming content: American Unicorn, Jae Costly, Vegan Gains, etc.
- [Other voices:] The Political Science of Veganism (a response to my channel).
- [Other voices:] You realize the level of intelligence I'm dealing with here.

- Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.
- Vegan Cheetah, I'm Not Mad at You: My Divorce "In the News".
- Vegan Gains, Part One: On Body Image
- Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)
- What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.
- [Other voices:] Quote, "I'm not racist" —Cory McCarthy.
- Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss
- [Other voices:] Vegan Racists Exist, and they Aren't Too Bright.
- Riddle of the Lion's Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.
- Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] PART FOUR of my Conversation with the Tofu Goddess.
- Legal Situation (vs. Durianrider), a Very Simple Update.
- This December in Thailand, the Concept & Current Options.
- The Cult of À-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Revolution, How Low Will He Go?
- Replies to my Patreon Supporters! "Only" 22 min. long!
- Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.
- Vegan Cheetah is 100% Wrong: the "Slut-Shaming" of Vegan Mojo.
- The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.
- Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry
- Autonomy vs. Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21st century
- Shirtless selfie: progress / regress pic.
- [Other voices:] A short situation-comedy about vegans/veganism.
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk.
- [Other voices:] Parody book review... of... my new e-book.
- Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- No, it's not a scam: Durianrider, we've done this before.

July

July

- PODCASTS: WHO'S NEXT?
- Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.
- I respect you enough to disrespect you (“ethical” cow-milk & watered-down veganism)
- Appendix 1 on Sorsha, Durianrider, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie
- Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.
- Equality and inequality: activism is “unequal”, political friendships are “unfair”.
- “Leading by Example” is Not Leading Anything at All.
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, people are still discovering veganism...
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to “Nina and Randa’s Dad”, Jeff Nelson)
- [Other voices:] The Vegan Cheetah’s Grand Apologia.
- Durianrider says I’m “pro-vivisection”: what does “anti-vivisection” really mean?
- More than just “What I Eat in a Day” (from the Kunming zoo, etc.)
- [Other voices:] In the case of vegans vs. Onision, we won?
- [Other voices:] Brazil’s “Vegan Just” (Hula-Hoop Monologues!)
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals.
- (1hr+) The Vegan Lass on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- The most offensive video I ever made (Advice nobody wants to hear)
- [Video-podcast:] Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists (Eisel Mazard & Steven Feit)
- The Vegan Lass Podcast (7 min. promo/preview)
- [Podcast:] Organizing Youtube Vegans into Real World Activists
- Two really wonderful podcasts to upload (A.S.A.P.)
- Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice
- Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.

- Veganismo: quiero una comunidad real. [Spanish translation]
- Utilitarianism (reply to a patron on Patreon)
- What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism
- The Black and White Issue (I disagree with Cheetah for once)
- “We now return to our regularly scheduled program...”
- You know my steez.
- Yes, I love my daughter.
- [Video:] Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization.
- [Podcast:] Bullfighting in Laos & Civilization Itself [17 min.]
- The Death of a Dream (yeah, it’s about veganism... surprised?)
- Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)
- [Other voices:] The WW2 Holocaust Analogy.
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)
- Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.
- Life isn’t fair, save the planet anyway.
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- [Other voices:] The “drop out of school” problem.
- Your Dog Hates You: “Service Animals” and Airplane Pillows.
- The Wrath of the White Pariah
- [Podcast:] Talking to a mainstream journalist (about the scandal in Thailand)
- One Hour Conversation with Cheetah via Younow
- What I Eat in a Day #2: The Dark Side.
- Vegann is no longer a member of this discussion forum.
- [Other voices:] Jae Costly reflects on pets for disabled people, trained “service animals”, etc.
- Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots. [Promo for ModVegan]
- Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Will Vegans “Save the Planet”?
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains is Against Pet Ownership. Here’s Why.
- Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism.

- [Other voices:] Kerry McCarpent tells the tale: a tale you've heard before.
- [Other voices:] Durianrider giving "advice" to teenagers.
- On the very concept of "Abolitionism" (podcast excerpt)
- [Other voices:] Reducetarians are NOT QUITE the devil.
- [Podcast:] "Real Life" Update (& Swimming on the First Date)
- [Other voices:] "Durian" isn't just the name of a rider...
- The Vegan Violence Problem (D.R., G.Y. & Me)
- Baboons Raise Dogs as Pets (Stealing & Domesticating Puppies, etc.)
- [Podcast:] Amy & Eisel, a Conversation [Patreon-Exclusive]
- Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)
- YOUR CAT HATES YOU: yet more on pets/domestication.
- My first day (ever) answering comments on Youtube

June

June

- (Uploading now...) Virginia Beach “Bagels Until Midnight” Festival.
- Minor Ironies in the Pet Ownership Debate (a Domesticated Fox)
- For Your Delectation: Peter Singer, the Philosophy Of.
- Just the Drama (Excerpt)
- [Podcast:] Q&A2 Part 6! 38 minutes on the meaning of life and/or youtube.
- A modest proposal.
- A Reply to Vegan Gains (On Domestication)
- [Other voices:] An inside joke within an inside joke (from Der Vegan)
- [Other voices:] Is my life too boring to be mentioned by Cheetah?
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, you twisted sicko.
- Joe Best Declares War and/or Throws in the Towel.
- The Stupidest Video I Ever had to Make.
- Not a Me Diet, It’s a We Diet (My edit of Jerry V. Egan)
- Joe Best: the Difference Between “Seem” and “Seam”.
- Just Barely Bothering to Talk to Joe Best.
- [Other voices:] “It’s not a ‘me’ diet, it’s a ‘we’ diet.”
- Talking to the mainstream media.
- [Other voices:] Ha ha ha... more legal advice from Durianrider.
- [Other voices:] Vegan-on-vegan hatred, Dom keeping it real.
- [Other voices:] On Zoos.
- [Other voices:] Introspection & The Permanent Vacation
- “Community and Discord”, an open-ended discussion.
- The Chinese Translation is Up!
- [Video:] Vegan Civil War: Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess.
- [Text:] Unnatural Vegan Officially Hates Me (I Guess).

- [Other voices:] It isn't about the numbers (except it is).
- [Video:] Q&A2 (Part 5) Four More Answers [Patreon Exclusive]
- [Podcast:] Q&A2 Part 5 (Four questions in 22 minutes)
- Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet.
- Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (GERMAN!)
- The endless charms of "Powsimian" (Matt Blunt)
- Q&A2 (Part 5!) Cats Eating Cows ("Pet Food").
- [Other voices:] Better late than never: H.H.V. takes a stand.
- Kunming at Night.0
- [Video:] Vegans Dating Meat Eaters (a Non-Chinese Perspective)
- [Podcast:] Dating Meat Eaters, Dating the Chinese, etc.
- [Other voices:] Legal Advice from Vegan Ava.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, on "the real" internet (Onision)
- [Other voices:] 4 Solid Minutes from "Der Vegan"
- Q&A2 Part 4: Unpopular Ethical Arguments in a Democratic Pluralist Society.
- [Other voices:] #SnailLivesMatter in Sixty Seconds.
- [Other voices:] A Vegan Interview on a "Free Range" Farm
- Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (The Italian Translation.)
- Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism
- The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
- [Other voices:] Raw Till Cult (by Get Upset), 2 min. long
- 菜菜菜: 菜菜菜菜菜菜菜菜 (菜菜菜菜) Japanese Translation.
- [Other voices:] Not to stoke the gossip needlessly, but...
- On Humanitarian Motives & "What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?"
- [Podcast version:] Q&A#2, Part 1 of 999!
- О сообществе (и веганстве). Russian Translation.
- [Other voices:] Joe Vegan Talking About the Law.
- [Other voices:] Some deadpan humor from The Vegan Lass
- [Video:] The Vegan Cheetah: Dumbest Vegans on the Internet!
- The Dumbest Vegans On YouTube: Vegan Cheetah. [podcast]

- [Video:] On Hannah Chloe’s Situation & Sex Itself
- Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser
- [Other voices:] Parody (as opposed to self-parody)
- CALL FOR DONATIONS: Let’s Put Durianrider in Prison.
- On Hannah Chloe and Sex Itself [Podcast]
- [Other voices:] Joe Best vs. My #1 Fan.
- [Other voices:] “Another Annoying Vegan” (that’s her name)
- [Other voices:] Unnatural Vegan About... Me, I Guess.
- [Letter to Joe Best:] I keep saying I’m not a nice guy...
- Intellectual or “Pseudo-Intellectual”? [Podcast]
- On the very concept of being “a shill”. [Podcast]
- [Other voices:] Hannah Chloé Takes a Stand.
- Reflections on Patreon Itself, from a Chinese Dorm.
- [Podcast:] Over 1 Hour Solid: Light Twins & à-bas-le-ciel.
- [Interview, Part 2] à-bas-le-ciel & the Light Twins
- [Other voices:] VegAnn, “A Good Act Does Not Wash Out the Bad...”
- [Interview, Part 1] à-bas-le-ciel & the Light Twins
- [Podcast] Preamble on Religion, Career and Life. (Light Twins)
- Uploading... Now? Conversation w. the Light Twins
- [Patreon Exclusive] Vegans & The Very Concept of Capitalism
- [Other voices:] The Vegan Mom “Switches Sides” with Some Kind Words About Me.
- [Other voices:] Durianrider Weeping On Camera.
- Swedish? German? ☒☒, ☒☒? Translating the 8 Minute Video, “On Community”.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains Takes a Stand.
- [New from Kunming!] Veganism as a Political Struggle
- [Other voices:] “Light Twins” Take a Stand.
- [Other voices:] Durianrider: Defamation as an Art Form.
- [Other voices:] “Vegan on vegan violence” (ModVegan)
- [Private video] ...but, sometimes, you’ve got to be a jerk.
- [Private video] In case you think I’m a jerk... (Brett Rawlings)

- [Other voices:] A Gestalt Video from “Der Vegan” (5 min.)
- [Other voices:] Disillusionment with the cult, reflections.
- [Other voices:] A thousand whispers... (The Tofu Goddess)
- [Other voices:] Durianrider’s evaluation of my marriage/divorce.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Trauma & Meaning (in Life & in Veganism), Airport Lounge Philosophy
- Gone to China: Q&A Still Open For Questions
- [Other voices:] Happy, Healthy Vegan, “Keeping it Real”
- [Other voices:] Durianrider Responds (to Me).
- Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do. (Australian Lawyers)
- [Patreon Exclusive] Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- [Patreon Exclusive] Direct from the Chiang Mai County Jail.
- [Other voices:] The Veg Bro on Tyranny (& me... & D.R.)
- My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!
- Returned from Karaoke with Life and Limb Intact.
- [Other voices:] THE WALRUS on “A-bas-le-ciel vs Durianrider”
- [Other voices:] Has Durianrider Jumped the Shark? (à-bas-le-ciel debacle)
- [Other voices:] My views on insects edited into a debate.
- Karaoke Invitation... No, I’m Not Living in Hiding.8
- The “I did it all for my daughter” fallacy.
- My Apology to Freelee.
- Durianrider’s Threats & Allegations (in his own words). All changes saved.
- [Other Voices:] Jake Eames on D.R.’s “allegations”.
- My Reply to Durianrider’s Threats & Accusations (27 min.)
- Durianrider Defames Me (Again).
- The Problem With Saying, “It’s Not My Problem”.
- [Other Voices:] 5 Min. on Effective Activism

May

May

- Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- [Patreon Exclusive] Day One in Thailand (Veganism & Personal Life)
- Passion vs. Reason (Vegans vs. Ex-Vegans)
- Effective Activism & The Boycott Mentality.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Airport Autobiography, or, “Why I’m not an activist”
- [Patreon Exclusive] Sex & Death: a conversation with the Vegan Cheetah
- [Other Voices:] Questioning The Permanent Vacation
- [Politics:] I do have a life outside of Youtube, you know.
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.
- [Podcast] Meanwhile, in Adelaide...
- [Other voices:] The Permanent Vacation “Vindication”.
- [Video] Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”.
- [Podcast] Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”.
- [Other Voices:] the Vegan Anarchist vs. Everybody.
- Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.
- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- On Historical Nihilism (☒☒☒☒☒☒) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.
- How to turn your laundry rack INTO A BANANA RACK.
- [Other Voices:] Veganism, On Diversity and Divisiveness
- Fad Diet, Real Politics: Julia Boer, Durianrider, etc.4
- Against Violence in Political Praxis. [Patreon Exclusive]
- [Podcast] Against Violence in Political Praxis
- Personal reflections: what I value about Chinese culture.
- [Patreon exclusive:] On Waste, a Reply to Jake Eames
- [Patreon-Exclusive] PODCAST: Agriculture & the Stupidity of My Fellow Vegans.

- On the emotionally-overwhelming aspects of veganism
- [Patreon Exclusive] On Critique Itself.
- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)³
- Motives Matter: Don't Debate the Details (etc.)
- [Patreon Exclusive] 37 min version: Vivisection, an Insider's Perspective.
- [Short version:] Gaining Weight: Freelee's Diet Delusion.
- [Patreon Exclusive] EM + Lea: the Complete Conversation.
- Answers! (1st Patreon Q&A, 1h+ exclusive)
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends
- Vivisection: the next 10 years.
- Inviting Questions: a Patreon Q&A session.
- My Daughter & My Divorce, Episode 3
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.
- Two Generations: Veganism, Ecology & Local Activism
- Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]
- Ecology, Pragmatism & Local Activism
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change
- Arbitrary "Lines" in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights.
- Activism vs. "Digital Nomadism" (a Political Autobiography of sorts)
- Veganism is NOT an excuse for violence: Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism.



The Library of
Unconventional Lives

A text dump on Eisel Mazard

This is a work in progress formatting.

thelul.org